Annual Journal

Central Texas Conference

of

The Methodist Church

1966

PRICE: $2.00 Per Copy—Free to Churches
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance With Par. 658, The Discipline, 1964)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. Officers of the Conference</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. Daily Proceedings</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. Disciplinary Questions</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. Appointments</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI. Reports</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII. Memoirs</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX. Historical</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X. Miscellaneous</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI. Pastoral Record</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII. Index</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1966

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

BEING THE

ONE HUNDRED FIRST

ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866
Conference Divided 1910
Unification Merger 1939

Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas
June 6-9, 1966

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.
BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE

Resident Bishop - 1964-66
I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas 75201

SECRETARY-TREASURER—J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109


STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, Box 305, Olney, Texas 76374

PRESS REPRESENTATIVE—W. L. Hankla, 1005 Green River Trail, Fort Worth, Texas 76103

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION AND SOCIAL CONCERNS—Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK—Rev. Henry Radde, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK—Mrs. Florence Campbell, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031

SUPERINTENDENT GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP—Mr. Tom Voss, Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, Texas 76043

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS—L. Stanley Williams, Box 581, Cleburne, Texas 76031

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN—James Ansley, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas 76104

AGENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS—Hubert Crain, 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, Texas 76401

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.—C. Ray Stokes, Box 486, Georgetown, Texas 78626

ADMINISTRATOR—METHODIST HOME—Mr. Kennard B. Copeland, 1111 Herr ing Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708

EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT—METHODIST HOME FOUNDATION, Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, Texas 76701

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, Texas 76112

PRESIDENT CONFERENCE W.S.C.S.—Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth, Texas 76107

CHAIRMAN—CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL—C. C. Sessions, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth, Texas 76105

AREA EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Leighton Farrell, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas 75201

AREA COUNSELING DIRECTOR—Dr. DeForest Wiksten, Methodist Hospital, Dallas 75222

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Virgil D. Morris, 201-3 Bixler Building, 2400 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73107
II—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

Boards

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS


Lay: Sam Hamlett, 1304 W. Lavender Lane, Arlington (1968), Ray Horany, Olney (1968), Mrs. T. C. North, Secretary (1968), R. S. High, 3009 W. Fourth St., Corsicana (1972), Miss Margarete Ross, Comanche (1972), Mrs. E. F. Jud, 2304 Herring Ave., Waco (1972).

Representatives: Ranklin Koch, 809 W. 4th, Corsicana (M. Y. F.), Mrs. Earl Button, 3701 Wooten Drive, Fort Worth (W. S. C. S.).

DEACONESS BOARD


Representatives of Conference Woman’s Society of Christian Service: Mrs. R. W. Bickham, Mrs. Winslow Dohnke, Mrs. Richard P. Douthit, Mrs. V. Cyrus Barcus.

Other Representatives: Boyce Vardiman, L. Stanley Williams, Mrs. A. R. Walker.

Active Deaconesses: Miss Oma Gee, Mrs. Nan Wright.

Retired Deaconesses: Miss Frances Mann, Miss Elma Morgan, Miss Ollie Willings.

BOARD OF EDUCATION


Representatives: Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth (W. S. C. S.) Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth (Lay Activities), President and Vice-President of Conference M. Y. F.
BOARD OF EVANGELISM


Representatives: Mrs. W. V. Bane, 5701 Danciger Drive, Fort Worth. (W.S.C.S.)

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES


BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader: Morris D. Walker (1973), 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, 76112.

Officers: Morris D. Walker, Chairman, Charles L. Hearne, Vice Chairman, Dean F. Davis, Secretary, Ed Reichelt, Treasurer.

Conference Director of Stewardship: C. Ray Stokes (1972), Box 486, Georgetown, 78626.


Conference Director of Lay Speaking: Max Mabley, 1974, 5312 Winifred, Fort Worth 76134.

Conference Director of Leadership Training: Elbert Prince (1972), 102 N. 28th, Corsicana 75110.

Committee on Wills and Legacies: Will S. Sessions, Chairman, Waco (1974), District Directors of Stewardship, Conference Director of Stewardship.

The District Superintendents

The District Lay Leaders and Associate District Lay Leaders:

Cisco District: District Lay Leader: Paul Whitton, Cross Plains (1967). Associates: Leo Clinton, Cisco (1970); Charles L. Garrett, Gorman (1972); Ross Watson, Palo Pinto (1967); Louis Phipcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham (1970); Sam Weaver, 500 S. Houston, DeLeon (1974); Carroll Wilson, Jr., Olney (1972); Charles P. Marshall, Eastland (1973); District Director of Stewardship: O. L. Stamey, Cisco (1973); District Director of Methodist Men: Loren Maples, 501 Fourth St., Graham (1973); District Director of Lay Speaking: Othel Clark, Gorman (1973); District Director of Lay Leadership Training: Bruce Galemance, 1604 N. 5th St., Cisco (1974).

Cleburne District: District Lay Leader: Charles L. Hearne, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne (1972). Associates: Tom Voss, Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose (1969); Roy Pepper, Rt. 1, Granbury (1973); Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., 810 Colonial Drive, Cleburne (1968); W. D. Massan, 425 N.W. Marion Lane, Burleson (1974); Odell Elliot, Box 428, Grandview (1973); Jesse Gandy, Box 150, Meridian (1967); Maurice English, Springtown (1974); Marvin Browder, Jr., c/o Browder Oil Co., Fort Worth Hiway, Weatherford (1974); District Director of Stewardship: Robert T. Childress, 811 Colonial Drive, Cleburne (1973); District Director of Methodist Men: Ed Crouch, 1303 Phillips, Cleburne (1974); Assistant Director of Lay Leadership Training: Frank Long, Box 135, Cleburne (1974); District Director of Wills and Legacies: Herschel Winn, Burleson (1974).

Fort Worth East District: District Lay Leader: Dean F. Davis, 812 Collins St., Arlington (1969). Associates: Victor Neal, 6916 Robindood Lane, Fort Worth (1974); Gary Hutsell, 7708 Clenis, Fort Worth (1974); Jack Pemberton, 606 Blue Lake Drive, Fort Worth (1969); Bernard W. Knight, 408 W. Cheryl Ave., Hurst (1973); District Director of Stewardship, Boyd Carley, 728 Buena Vista, Hurst (1974); Assistant Director of Stewardship, Harley E. Eaton, Rt. 1, Box 326, Grapevine (1973); District Director of Methodist Men: Ed Crouch, 1303 Phillips, Cleburne (1974); District Director of Lay Speaking: Harley E. Eaton, Rt. 1, Box 326, Grapevine (1973); District Director of Lay Leadership Training: A. Harold Davis, 608 Kelly Terrace, Arlington (1974); Assistant Director of Lay Leadership Training:

Fort Worth West District: District Lay Leader: John L. (Whitey) Blackwell, 2917 Osage Ave., Fort Worth (1967). Associates: Troy Barton, 2008 Bettbort, Fort Worth (1971); Kiah O'Brien, Jr., 900 Merritt, Fort Worth, (1973); Ralph L. McCann, 4129 Rainier Court, Fort Worth (1973); Charles A. Cox, 2200 N.W. 23rd, Fort Worth (1974); Ed Reichelt, 3874 Pelham Road, Fort Worth (1973); District Director of Stewardship, John A. Font, 4001 Sunnydale, Fort Worth (1973); District Director of Methodist Men: Don E. Sessions, 3256 Rogers Avenue, Fort Worth (1967); District Director of Lay Speaking: Herman M. Blackwell, 3957 Weyborn Dr., Fort Worth (1967); District Director of Lay Leadership Training:


BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS


BOARD OF MISSIONS


Representatives: Kathryn Clark, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth (Board of Education), Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4353 W. Vickery, Fort Worth (W.S.C.S.)

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Lay: Jesse Gandy, Box 152, Meridian (1968), I. J. McCook, Southwestern University, Georgetown (1968), Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco (1972), W. H. Sindt, Vice Chairman, 2020 Pembroke, Fort Worth (1972), Lannie Sikes, Bangs (1968), H. G. Turner, Rt. 2, Box 109, Mineral Wells, (1968); B. P. McDonald, 2305 Doisy Lane, Fort Worth (1968); Walter Z. Leatherwood, Tarrant Savings Building, Fifth and Taylor, Fort Worth (1968); William F. Robertson, 500 Revere Drive, Fort Worth (1972); Lloyd Garroway, Rt. 1, Corsicana (1972); Ralph McCann, 4129 Ronier Court, Fort Worth (1972); J. D. Buckmon, 1805 Martel, Fort Worth (1972).

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES


JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS


COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS


Representatives: H. F. Meier, Jr., (Ministerial Training), Mrs. W. V. Bone, 5701 Donciger Dr., Fort Worth (W.S.C.S.).

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Floyd E. Johnson, Chairman (1967), Howord Sego, Glen Rose (1967), Wm. B. Wright, 810 W. 14th St., Cisco (1967), Robert Walker (1966), T. W. Holmstrom, Sr., Taylor (1966), Urban A. Schultz, Vice Chairman, (1966), Raymound M. Burton (1965), Chas. Chadwick, Secretary, (1965), Morris Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth (1965), J. D. F. Williams, Executive Secretary and Treasurer.

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION


COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Robert L. Robertson, Chairman; W. A. Ward, Vice Chairman, Box 3277, Fort Worth; Maggort B. Howell, member of the Joint Board of Publications, Delbert Taylor, Secretary-Treasurer; Jack Butler, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Fort Worth. District Directors of Methodist Information.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION


COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK


Youth:

Ex-Officio: Resident Bishop; District Superintendents; Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions, L. Stanley Williams; Conference Director of Education and Social Concerns, Gordon Dennis; Conference W.S.C.S. President, Mrs. R. W. Bickhom, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE


Lay: Ben McAdams, Weatherford (1968), Carl D. McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco (1968), Tom Foster, Arlington (1968), Frank C. Bliss, 711 W. 7th, Fort Worth (1968), B. F. Corroll, Box 708, Fort Worth (1968), Gordon Griffin, Jr., 2402 Eleventh St., Brownwood (1972).

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP


ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Resident Bishop: W. Kenneth Pope.

Chairman: C. C. Sessions, Vice Chairman, Charley Wilson, 105 University, Waxahachie, Secretary Paul Whitton.


District Ministerial Representatives: Brownwood, Cisco, (Cleburne), James E. Shuler, (Fort Worth East), (Fort Worth West), Jack Payne, (Georgetown), H. F. Meier, Jr., (Waco), Edward R. Barcus, (Waxahachie).


Conference Officers: Morris D. Walker (Conference Lay Leader), Mrs. R. W. Bickham (President, Conference W.S.C.S.), Mrs. T. C. North (Vice-President, Conference W.S.C.S.), J. D. F. Williams (Conference Secretary-Treasurer), Glenn C. Bowman (Conference Statistician).

Chairmen of Conference Boards and Commissions: Ervin M. Gathings (Education), Carroll H. Thompson (Evangelism), C. A. Sutton (Hospitals and Homes), Sidney Roberts, (Ministerial Training and Qualifications), James H. Ellision (Missions), James H. Campbell (Christian Social Concerns), Homer S. Cox, (Pensions), Wm. R. Anderson, Jr. (Trustees), Boyce Vardiman (Christian Vacations), Floyd E. Johnson (Minimum Pastoral Support), Jarrard Secrest, (Promotion and Cultivation), Robert L. Robertson (Public Relations and Methodist Information), (T.V., Radio, and Film), Robert Haynes (Town and Country Work), Raymond M. Burton (World Service and Finance), Gilbert Ferrell (Worship).


Chairman of Standing Committees: Floyd W. Thrash (Conference Entertainment), Urban A. Schulze (Sustentation), B. Thomas Tribble (Interdenominational Cooperation), Charles J. McAfee (Proportional Payments), Robert E. Young (Publishing Interests), Ernest D. Piott (Conference Relations), Gordon Dennis (Historical Society), J. Morris Bailey (Hospitalization Insurance), Wilson Canafax (Brotherhood).

Youth Representatives: President and Vice President of Conference M.Y.F.

Employed Officers of Boards without Vote: Hubert Crain (Homes for Retired Ministers), C. Ray Stokes (Wesleyan Homes), Gordon Dennis (Education and Social Concerns), Henry Radde (Education), Mrs. E. D. Campbell (Education), L. Stanley Williams (Evangelism and Missions).

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD


COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT


COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS


CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY


COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE


COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Clerical: B. Thomas Tribble, Chairman, John Hinkle, Robert Young, Kenneth Reed, Frank Turner, Jr., Robert Oglesby, Secretary, Verne Fuqua, Stroder Taylor.

Lay: Mrs. Lacy Goosetree, Vice Chairman, 1116 Summit, Fort Worth; Ned Colvert, 380 Belle, Bedford; Jorrard Secrest, Temple; Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne; Dr. Charles Delaney, Waco; T. B. Wilton, Box 497, Meridian.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary; Robert Richmond, Secretary of the Board of Pensions.

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS
Robert E. Young, Secretary-Treasurer; W. A. Ward, Vice Chairman, Box 3277, Fort Worth 5; Robert Haynes, Chairman; District Secretaries of Methodist Information.

COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM
Gaston Faate (Host Pastor); Hayden Edwards (Host District Superintendent); C. C. Sessions (Chairman Administrative Council); Mrs. R. W. Bickham, Fort Worth, (President, Conference W.S.C.S.); Morris D. Walker, Fort Worth (Conference Lay Leader).

COMMITTEE ON RULES
Lamar Smith, Secretary; Floyd E. Johnson, Chairman; Truman Roberts, Hamilton; Marton Gause Ware, 1251 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth; Clean Flanagan, Sidney Roberts, Billy Calvis, Ennis, H. Brawn Loyd, Leroy Brown.

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

ANNUAL COMMITTEES
COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA
Robert W. Sanders, Chairman, John L. Blackwell, James E. Shuler.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES
Jack Payne, Chairman, John Basham, Michael Patison.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS
Don Pike, Chairman, Verne Fuqua, Eugene Robertson.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS
Lloyd Coker, Chairman, Tony Campbell, Robert Messer, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., V. E. Hankinson, Dean Franklin.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION
(Nominated by the Bishop)

TELLERS
Frankie Jones, John Hinkle, Tim Williams, W. P. Murchisan, Don Pike, Charles McDermott, Jesse Gandy, Charles J. McAfee, Derrall Hafford, Stanley C. Williams.
REPRESENTATIVES ON TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Brownwood District: Truman Roberts, Hamilton
Cisco District: William B. Wright, Cisco
Cleburne District: W. E. Boger, Cleburne National Bank, Cleburne
Fort Worth East District: L. T. Martin, 4229 Kenwood Ct., Fort Worth
Fort Worth West District: Raleigh Francis, 3843 South Hills Cir., Fort Worth
Temple District: Jarrard Secrest, 510 W. Royal, Temple
Waco District: J. R. Milam, Waco
Waxahachie District: Bill Schween, Ennis

INSTITUTIONAL

CONFERENCE TRUSTEE FOR WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY

W. V. Bone (1968)

TEXAS PASTORS' SCHOOL MANAGERS


TRUSTEES ON GLEN LAKE CAMP, INC.


INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HOMES FOR AGED

Allen A. Peacock; Wm. S. Fisher; Ancel Greene, Waco; L. C. Young, Graham.

INTER-CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT

At Large: Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Bruce Weaver, Jackson C. Oglesby, W. V. Bone.
Ex-Officio: Bishop W. Kenneth Pape, Gordon Dennis, Jack Payne, W.S.C.S. Secretary to Campus Ministry, Cabinet Representative, a student, a minister, and a layman.

TRUSTEES METHODIST HOME

L. Stanley Williams (1968), Jarrard Secrest (1968), C. A. Sutton (Chairman Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes), Directors at large:

TRUSTEES SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

C. C. Sessions (1968), Thomas Vandergriff (1968).

DIRECTORS THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

TRUSTEES ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Bruce Weaver

TRUSTEES WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.


Ex-officio: Presiding Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Lay Leader, President Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, Chairman Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

TRUSTEES SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY


TRUSTEES TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE


TRUSTEES METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS


Directors at Large: Ennis B. Hill, San Antonio; J. Wolter Browsers, San Antonio; Ted Richardson, San Antonio; Joe Frazier Brown, San Antonio; Thalbert R. Thomas, Austin; Larry M. Stokes, Houston;

TRUSTEES HARRIS HOSPITAL


TRUSTEES HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.


TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

General Board Members: B. Thomas Tribble, Mrs. Lacy Goosetree.

Division of Christian Education:

a) Department of Children's Work: Mrs. E. D. Campbell
b) Department of Youth Work: Henry Radde
c) Department of Adult Work:
d) Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Gordon Dennis
e) Department of Christian Higher Education: Law Sone

Division of Christian Life and Work:

a) Department of Christian Social Relations: J. D. F. Williams
b) Department of International Affairs: Mrs. Lacy Goosetree
c) Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Jarrard Secrest, Mrs. E. L. Reid
d) Department of Pastoral Service: Frank Turner, Jr.

Division of Christian Mission:

a) Department of Church Planning and Research: Robert L. Oglesby
b) Department of Evangelism: B. Thomas Tribble
c) Department of Ecumenical Relations:
d) Department of Institutional Ministry: Kenneth Reed
e) Department of Church World Service: Robert E. Young
f) Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program: J. Morris Bailey

TRUSTEES TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION


DIRECTORS OF TEXAS ALCOHOL-NARCOTICS EDUCATION, INC.

A. A. Peacock, S. Wayne Reynolds.

COMMISSIONERS, THE METHODIST HOME

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Clerical</th>
<th>Lay</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brownwood</td>
<td>B. F. Weathers</td>
<td>Richard Sharpe, 102 Wayside Plaza, Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cisco</td>
<td>D. L. McCree</td>
<td>Bill Leslie, c/o First Methodist Church, Eastland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleburne</td>
<td>Jack Riley</td>
<td>Arthur Childress, 811 Colonial Dr., Cleburne</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING


Waco: Lee Bradshaw, Bill Patterson, Carl McIntosh, Floyd E. Johnson, Robert E. Young, C. D. Wooten, and the District Superintendent.


DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS


Cleburne: District Superintendent, A. B. McCown, John Dowd, Henry Rodde, Jack Riley and Robert V. Lindsey.

Fort Worth East: District Superintendent, C. C. Sessions, Robert L. Robertson, Kenneth Blackford, W. J. Sheltan, Dean Franklin.

Fort Worth West: District Superintendent, James B. Ansley, Homer Kluck, Carl P. Mehoffy, Jr., Ernest D. Piott, Donald F. Renshow, Jr. and Robert Sanders.


Waco: District Superintendent, Edward R. Barcus, Guy E. Perdue, Bob Evans, E. Frank Leach, and Hiram Johnson.

Waxahachie: District Superintendent, Lively Brown, Sidney Roberts, Denzil Wright, Lloyd Sansom, and W. B. Slott, Jr.
## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted.

* Indicates member did not register attendance.

### RETIRED MINISTERS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Apple, Ollie</td>
<td>Rt. 5, Box 146A, Lubbock, 79410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, D. L.</td>
<td>203 NE 6th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berksley, Fred G.</td>
<td>Rt. 1, Box 18, Godley, 76044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Band, James M.</td>
<td>3432 Avenue H., Fort Worth, 76105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulware, W. T.</td>
<td>107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro, 76645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, B. Herman</td>
<td>1301 LaPorte Dr., Waco, 76710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Roy E.</td>
<td>2012 W. Collins, Corsicana, 75110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brim, J. R.</td>
<td>1108 S. Davis, Arlington, 76010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Gid J.</td>
<td>3436 Normandy, Dallas, 75205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, T. H.</td>
<td>317 N. Carpenter, Mexia, 76664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttrill, C. W.</td>
<td>Wesleyan Home, Georgetown, 78626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttrill, J. E.</td>
<td>Wesleyan Home, Georgetown, 78626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cat, R. W.</td>
<td>Box 147, Whitney, 75792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contrell, P. E.</td>
<td>4023 S. Anglin, Cleburne, 76031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristol, O. A.</td>
<td>3201 Avenue D, Brownwood, 76801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher, Paul</td>
<td>3506 Potomac, Dallas, 75203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Wm. H.</td>
<td>2707 Trice, Waco, 76707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, E. L.</td>
<td>2707 20th Street, Lubbock, 79410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Roy L.</td>
<td>Box 5, Winters, 76567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, R. H.</td>
<td>928 W. First, Fort Worth, 76102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Ray H.</td>
<td>1420 Ficklin, Corsicana, 75110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dow, Victor D.</td>
<td>Mansfield, 76063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durston, Wallace N.</td>
<td>3706 Hill Top Rd., Ft. Worth, 76109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, A. Norman</td>
<td>421 Villa Dr., Waco, 76701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, A. W.</td>
<td>1017 Hamsted, Fort Worth, 76115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gafford, Alvin S.</td>
<td>7209 Monterey Drive, Fort Worth, 76112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, J. T.</td>
<td>1610 Elm, Georgetown, 76636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goddard, R. W.</td>
<td>Box 275, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, R. R.</td>
<td>5707 Tourist Dr., Fort Worth, 76117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, H. B.</td>
<td>514 Hurt Street, Dublin, 76446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanklo, Wm. L.</td>
<td>1005 Green River Trail, Fort Worth, 76030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrill, W. E.</td>
<td>1810 South 7th, Waco, 76706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, J. M.</td>
<td>2004 Guertler Street, Waco, 76708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Chief C.</td>
<td>3533 Colcord, Waco, 76707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, H. M.</td>
<td>2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth, 76111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huddleston, H. D.</td>
<td>107 Meadowview Dr., Waco, 7615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulme, A. G.</td>
<td>3336 Kings Highway, Fort Worth, 76118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram, Frank W.</td>
<td>1916 Brittain St., Fort Worth, 76111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>Rt. 1, Riesel, 76692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Claude P.</td>
<td>4761 E Lancaster, Apt. 147, Fort Worth, 76103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langston, Roy A.</td>
<td>Box 57, Gatesville, 76152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawhon, L. M.</td>
<td>1518 Cooper, Fort Worth, 76104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layne, P. W.</td>
<td>Oglesby, 76561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lightfoot, E. H.</td>
<td>8001 West Yale, Fort Worth, 76116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lively, A. K.</td>
<td>478 Green, Stephenville, 76401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCollum, D. R.</td>
<td>Box 365, Mansfield, 76063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mead, John R.</td>
<td>Box 259, Cisco, 76437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, O. A.</td>
<td>909 Rodgers Dr., Graham, 76046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, W. B.</td>
<td>Box 244, Coleman, 76834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogle, T. S.</td>
<td>2812 Herring, Waco, 76708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, J. L.</td>
<td>2012 W. Washington, Stephenville, 76401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olson, Lloyd H.</td>
<td>24 North Fifth St., San Jose, California, 95112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, J. C.</td>
<td>Box 25 Thornton, 76687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Joe,</td>
<td>4045 Benmar, Fort Worth, 76103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettman, W. W.</td>
<td>Rt. 5, Temple, 76501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettis, Raymon W.</td>
<td>3004 Martin Lyden Ave., Fort Worth, 76109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Henry L.</td>
<td>314 S. Nuces, Coleman, 76834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puckett, C. H.</td>
<td>3007 Harrison, Amarillo, 79109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, P. E.</td>
<td>5008 Blue Ridge Dr., Fort Worth, 76112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roper, Ernest</td>
<td>Box 127, Moody, 76557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shugart, C. G.</td>
<td>3736 Purdue, Dallas, 75225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Hubert C.</td>
<td>6478 Kirkwood Road, Fort Worth, 76116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, G. M.</td>
<td>2902 Harvard Street, Irving, 75060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, W. F.</td>
<td>1107 W. 7th, Waco, 76705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smoak, J. D.</td>
<td>Box 497, Comanche, 76442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standley, A. G.</td>
<td>1304 Clover Lane, Fort Worth, 76107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford, R. E.</td>
<td>1065 W. Chambers, Cleburne, 76031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, O.</td>
<td>520 Hoel Dr., Dallas, 75224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterck, Thomas</td>
<td>4309 Blighland Rd., Fort Worth, 76109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Sudduth, Frank K.</td>
<td>2521 Wayside Avenue, Fort Worth, 76110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*U ley, Paul W.</td>
<td>11037 San Antonio Dr., Dallas, 75229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Wallace, R. T.</td>
<td>Box 634, Belton, 76513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ward, W. W.</td>
<td>3229 West 6th, Fort Worth, 76107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Wilkinson, Chester A.</td>
<td>604 Albert, Winters, 79567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Williams, Chester A.</td>
<td>604 Albert, Winters, 79567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Wright, R. R.</td>
<td>1123 Usher, Fort Worth, 76116</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Collum, Brooks R.</td>
<td>2710 41st Avenue, Meridian, Mississippi, 39301</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SUPERNUMERARY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Anderson, Arthur</td>
<td>Box 309, Cleburne, 76031</td>
<td>*Ansley, James B.</td>
<td>1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bailey, J. Morris</td>
<td>806 Ave. H., Cisco 76367</td>
<td>*Baker, S. A.</td>
<td>Box 127, German, 76454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Baker, C. Bruce</td>
<td>100 Sharon Dr., Waco 76110</td>
<td>*Bone, W. V.</td>
<td>5701 Donciger Dr., Ft Worth 76112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bass, Kenneth E.</td>
<td>3600 N. 21st, Waco 76708</td>
<td>*Boles, Leon W.</td>
<td>Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Boulware, Floyd A.</td>
<td>Box 5334, University, Ala. 35401</td>
<td>*Bennett, Wallace J.</td>
<td>Box 9121, Presidio of San</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Betts, Joseph D.</td>
<td>Box 439, Grandview 76050</td>
<td>*Blackford, Kenneth</td>
<td>416 College, Arlington 76010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Boulware, Floyd A.</td>
<td>Box 5334, University, Ala. 35401</td>
<td>*Blackford, Kenneth</td>
<td>416 College, Arlington 76010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Boulevard, Floyd A.</td>
<td>Box 852, Coleman 76834</td>
<td>*Bowman, Glenn C.</td>
<td>Box 305, Oney 76374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bramble, Robert W.</td>
<td>Box 254, Aze 76020</td>
<td>*Bolton, Aze</td>
<td>Box 254, Aze 76020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Brooks, R. A., Jr.</td>
<td>904 W. College, Granville 76051</td>
<td>*Brown, G. Alfred</td>
<td>313 N. Center, Arlington 76010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Brown, L. V.</td>
<td>500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657</td>
<td>*Brown, L. V.</td>
<td>500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Brown, Otis</td>
<td>211 W. 2nd, Kerens, 75144</td>
<td>*Brown, T. D.</td>
<td>401 F. Adams, Waco 76653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Burton, Raymond M.</td>
<td>Box 696, Fort Worth 76134</td>
<td>*Campbell, James H.</td>
<td>6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Campbell, Tony G.</td>
<td>1140 W. Tarleton, Stephe nville</td>
<td>*Campbell, Tony G.</td>
<td>1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Canfex, Wilson</td>
<td>Box 386, Hamilton 76531</td>
<td>*Chadwick, Charles</td>
<td>7228 Monterey, Fort Worth 76112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Chambers, Gene</td>
<td>Box 387, Copperas Cove, 76522</td>
<td>*Chappell, Wallace</td>
<td>Box 210, Georgetown 76679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Chappell, Wallace</td>
<td>Box 210, Georgetown 76679</td>
<td>*Clifford, Frederick Burr</td>
<td>1407 Hutto Road, Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cole, J. B.</td>
<td>St. 4, Box 247, Brownwood, 76801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Coleman, R. A., Jr.</td>
<td>904 W. College, Granville 76051</td>
<td>*Coleman, R. A., Jr.</td>
<td>904 W. College, Granville 76051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cook, J. W.</td>
<td>3911 N. 21st, Ft Worth 76106</td>
<td>*Cotter, T.</td>
<td>3911 N. 21st, Ft Worth 76106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cotter, T.</td>
<td>3911 N. 21st, Ft Worth 76106</td>
<td>*Cowden, W.</td>
<td>3911 N. 21st, Ft Worth 76106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cowden, W.</td>
<td>3911 N. 21st, Ft Worth 76106</td>
<td>*Cotter, T.</td>
<td>3911 N. 21st, Ft Worth 76106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cotter, T.</td>
<td>3911 N. 21st, Ft Worth 76106</td>
<td>*Cotter, T.</td>
<td>3911 N. 21st, Ft Worth 76106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cotter, T.</td>
<td>3911 N. 21st, Ft Worth 76106</td>
<td>*Cotter, T.</td>
<td>3911 N. 21st, Ft Worth 76106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cotter, T.</td>
<td>3911 N. 21st, Ft Worth 76106</td>
<td>*Cotter, T.</td>
<td>3911 N. 21st, Ft Worth 76106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Appointment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coker, Lloyd T.</td>
<td>Box 8, Cross Plains, 76443</td>
<td>Cross Plains (Burkett, Cottonwood)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Chas. H.</td>
<td>Box 214, Weatherford, 76086</td>
<td>Weatherford, First</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Robert F., Jr.</td>
<td>Box 364, Alvaraño 76099</td>
<td>Alvaraño (Cahill)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Homer S.</td>
<td>1820 N.W. 25th St., Fort Worth</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Trinity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cron, Hubert W.</td>
<td>1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville</td>
<td>Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers &amp; Lipan-Rock Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Crowley, Weldon S.</td>
<td>University of the Pacific</td>
<td>Professor, University of the Pacific</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Jack Kyle</td>
<td>Box 5034, Waco, 76308</td>
<td>Chaplain and Asst. to Administrator, Methodist Home</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell, Jay</td>
<td>Box 387, Burleson 76028</td>
<td>Burleson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobbert, J. J. Leiter</td>
<td>Box 588, Eastland 76448</td>
<td>Eastland (Olden)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Joe Steve</td>
<td>Box 36, Lorena 76655</td>
<td>Lorena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Gaither L.</td>
<td>Box 40200, Fort Worth 76140</td>
<td>Evram</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Deats, Paul K., Jr.</td>
<td>743 Commonwealth, Boston</td>
<td>Professor, Boston University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Gordon</td>
<td>Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031</td>
<td>Dir. Dir. Education and Social Concerns</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeWold, Ernest O.</td>
<td>3600 Memorial Drive, Waco 76111</td>
<td>Waco, Service Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowd, John</td>
<td>302 N. Elm, Weatherford, 76068</td>
<td>Weatherford, Couts Mem.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Duncan, Tommie L.</td>
<td>Box 100, Fort Worth 76101</td>
<td>Dir. Chaplaincy Services</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Hayden</td>
<td>6308 Greenway Road</td>
<td>D.S., Fort Worth West Dist.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Ray</td>
<td>Box 155, Ranger 76470</td>
<td>Ranger (Caddo)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison, James H.</td>
<td>Box 173, Stephenville 76041</td>
<td>Stephenville, First</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Bob</td>
<td>Box 7204, Waco 76710</td>
<td>Waco, Caddell Mem.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Lethay K.</td>
<td>1910 Main St., Dallas 75201</td>
<td>Area Executive Secretary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feenstr, Carl H.</td>
<td>Box 155, Hurst 76043</td>
<td>Hurst, First</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrell, Gilbert</td>
<td>3611 Glenview Drive, Fort Worth</td>
<td>Richland Hills</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrill, Alton W.</td>
<td>2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Asbury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley, James L.</td>
<td>3308 N. Crown, Fort Worth 76190</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Calvary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Nolan M.</td>
<td>3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth</td>
<td>Fort Worth, St. Luke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, W. S.</td>
<td>828 Lydick Lane, Fort Worth 76114</td>
<td>Fort Worth, River Oaks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanagan, clean</td>
<td>1800 W. Randol Mill Road</td>
<td>Arlington, Steph.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foote, Gaston</td>
<td>800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth</td>
<td>Fort Worth, First</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, John Wesley</td>
<td>2929 Forest Drive, Fort Worth</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Handley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, John Ed</td>
<td>Box 268, Crowley 76360</td>
<td>Crowley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Dean</td>
<td>Box 810, Fort Worth 76112</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Eastern Hills</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, W. G., Jr.</td>
<td>505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie</td>
<td>Waxahachie, First</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fucuo, Verne</td>
<td>2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Matthews (Huntsville)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Morgan</td>
<td>Box 171, Cleburne, 76031</td>
<td>D.S., Cleburne Dist.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gay, Erwin M.</td>
<td>Box 773, Temple 76501</td>
<td>Temple, First</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, J. W.</td>
<td>Rt. 1, Marlin, 76661</td>
<td>Terry (Thomson)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillis, Burt M.</td>
<td>Box 289, Smithfield, 76069</td>
<td>Smithfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glaze, J. L.</td>
<td>Box 426, Glen Rose, 76043</td>
<td>Glen Rose</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glazener, Elmer</td>
<td>4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Grace</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodman, Peyton</td>
<td>Box 342, Hubbard, 76468</td>
<td>Hubbard (Mt. Clem)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Gosselin, Kenneth S.</td>
<td>4435 Salooka, Riverside, Calif.</td>
<td>Student, Claremont Graduates</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace, S. Ross</td>
<td>Box 656, Talpa, 76882</td>
<td>Talpa Circuit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greentree, George M.</td>
<td>Box 157, Gadley, 76044</td>
<td>Gadley (Cresson)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenfield, John M.</td>
<td>Box 237, Ferris, 75125</td>
<td>Ferris (Trumbull)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groves, Morgan</td>
<td>Box 1865, Brownwood, 76802</td>
<td>D.S., B. Brownwood Dist.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groves, Morgan</td>
<td>821 Speight, Waco, 76706</td>
<td>Campus Ministry, Baylor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanks, Robert</td>
<td>Box 89, Comanche 76442</td>
<td>Comanche (Sidney)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazelwood, J. D.</td>
<td>9100 White Settlement Road</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Wesley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearin, Kester M.</td>
<td>Box 3386, Temple 76501</td>
<td>Temple, St. Paul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, Ernest C.</td>
<td>1057 S. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells,</td>
<td>Mineral Wells, Central</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkley, John L., Jr.</td>
<td>Box 908, Killeen, 76542</td>
<td>Killeen (St. Andrew)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hise, H. Dan</td>
<td>Box 118, Waco 76708</td>
<td>Waco, Hillcrest (Buena Vista)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, J. W.</td>
<td>Box 335, Rising Star 76471</td>
<td>Rising Star</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Appointment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, John B.</td>
<td>1420 Centenary Drive, Dallas</td>
<td>Assoc. Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horick, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Box 306, Coolidge, 76635</td>
<td>Coolidge (Prairie Hill)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Margaret B.</td>
<td>Box 7116, Waco, 76710</td>
<td>De, Waco Dist.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudleston, B. C.</td>
<td>Box 4117, Waco, 76705</td>
<td>Waco, Sparks Memorial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchens, J. D.</td>
<td>Box 25, Red Oak, 75154</td>
<td>Red Oak</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Floyd E.</td>
<td>Box 3189, Waco 76707</td>
<td>Waco, St. John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Frank E., Jr.</td>
<td>7522 Colcord, Waco, 76707</td>
<td>Waco, Brookview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, James W.</td>
<td>Rt. 3, Box 150C, Breckenridge, Fort Worth</td>
<td>Breckenridge, St. Paul</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Ray F.</td>
<td>Box 7, Hewitt, 76643</td>
<td>Hewitt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Leonard D.</td>
<td>1408 L. A. Kelley, 408 N.W.</td>
<td>408 N.W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kluck, Homer R.</td>
<td>28 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109</td>
<td>Commissary Ministry, T. C. U.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kupferle, Nick H., Jr.</td>
<td>2416 W. Barry, Ft. Worth 76110</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Matthews Mem.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layne, Roy L.</td>
<td>120 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Westcliff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach, E. Frank</td>
<td>228 Bermuda, Waco 76705</td>
<td>Waco, Lakeview (Aquila, Lebanon)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ledger, Ike F.</td>
<td>Box 266, Springtown 76082</td>
<td>Springtown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamarr, Clark G.</td>
<td>Box 126, Aledo, 76008</td>
<td>Aledo (Annette)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Lindsey, Wm. V.       | Box 1200, Kilpatrick, Cleburne | Cleburne (Kilpatrick Memorial 76301 |\
<p>| Love, Stephen Lenox   | Box 246, Dawson 76639        | Dawson (Penalope)                |
| Loyd, H. Brown        | 3920 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76019 | Fort Worth, Meadowbrook         |
| Mangham, C. A.        | Box 152, Groesbeck, 76442    | Groesbeck                        |
| Marney, B. B.         | 1400 N. McCart, Stephenville | Stephenville, Oakdale            |
| Matthews, George M.   | Box 136, Evant, 76525         | Evant Parish                      |
| McBee, Chas. J.       | Box 44, Bartlett, 76511      | Bartlett (Graner)                |
| McBride, Bennie C.    | Rt. S. Waxhach, 75845        | Ethel (Foreston)                 |
| McClintch, John P.    | Box 38, Florence, 76527      | Florence (Jared)                 |
| Mether, Archie M., Jr.| 25513 A B B (WRBC), Robins   | Chaplain, Air Force              |
| McClure, Charles L.   | 111 Main Blvd., Brownwood, 76010 | Brownwood, Johnson Mem.         |
| McCord, B. L.         | Box 23035, Fort Worth 76126  | Fort Worth, Benbrook             |
| McCown, A. B.         | Box 114, Cleburne, 76031    | Cleburne, Main St.               |
| McCree, D. D.         | Box 701, Graham, 76046       | Graham, First                    |
| McDonald, Charles D.  | 2911 Oscar, Fort Worth 76106 | Fort Worth, Diamond Hill         |
| McKee, John K.        | Box 141, Bongs 76823          | Bongs (Mt. View-Tickham)         |
| Meahlffy, Curt P., Jr.| 2820 Laredo Dr., Fort Worth 77022 | Fort Worth, Western Hills        |
| Meier, H. F., Jr.     | 508 Grey, Killeen, 76547     | Killeen (First)                  |
| Messer, Robert E.     | Box 250, Eufaul, 76019        | Eufaul, Wm. C. Martin            |
| Meyers, C. Jack       | Drawer P. Italy, 76551        | Italy                            |
| Millsap, Richard E.   | 1527 Liscomb, Fort Worth 76014 | Fort Worth, Central             |
| Milner, W. L.         | Box M, Eufaul, 76039          | Eufaul, First                     |
| Molina, Sam E.        | Box 552, Corsicana, 75110    | Campus Ministry, Navarro Jr.     |
| Monroe, David E.      | 301 W. pearce, 76010         | pearce, Coe (Prairie View)       |
| Moore, Jack R.        | 2106 Cleaver, Arlington, 76010 | Arlington (Forreston)           |
| Morton, J. E.         | 607 E. Ross, DeLeon, 76444  | DeLeon Parish                    |
| Netter, W. Terrell    | Box 111, Talbot, 76476        | Talbot, Arkansas, Assoc.         |
| Ogden, John           | Box 367, West, 76691         | West (Lory)                      |
| Oglesby, Jackson C.   | 1511 Second, Brownwood, 76801 | Brownwood, Central               |
| Oglesby, Robert L.    | Box 334, Meridian, 76685     | Meridian (Wheat Springs)         |
| Oliff, L. Warren      | 5000 Southwest Blvd., Fort Worth 76116 | Fort Worth, Bethel               |
| Osado, Donald F.      | 2308 Baylor, Waco, 76704     | Waco, Asbury                      |
| Otwell, Edward H.     | Box 793, Winters, 75587      | Winters (Grunge, Winecraft)      |
| Owen, Mathias E.      | Box 417, Gatesville, 76528   | Chaplain, State School for Boys  |
| Parmer, Quay          | 1904 Nottingham, Fort Worth 76010 | Fort Worth, Conference Evangelist |
| Patson, Michael       | Box 3516, Temple, 76501      | Temple, Seventh St.              |
| Payne, Jack           | 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109 | Fort Worth, Westcliff           |
| Peacock, Allen A.     | 721 McKay, Arlington, 76010  | Arlington, Aldersgate            |
| Peck, Guy E.          | Box 520, Henning Ave, Waco, 76708 | Waco, Henning Ave               |
| Pike, Don M.          | Box 141, Arlington, 76010   | Arlington, Trinity               |
| Pigg, Ernest D.       | 4225 Wichita, Fort Worth 76119 | Fort Worth, Wichita Ave.         |
| Price, H. Henry       | 3242 Strong, Fort Worth 76105 | Fort Worth, Englewood            |
| Pumpeney, Hamer F.    | 412 W. 9th St, Clifton, 76634 | Clifton (Cayote)                 |
| Purcell, Robert       | Box 199, US, Collierville, 75110 | Collierville, Westerly          |
| Radde, Henry W.       | Box 723, Cleburne, 76031     | Conference Youth Director        |
| Radde, Leonard C.     | Box 46, Gordon, 76453        | Gordon (Gordon)                  |
| Raines, John Harvey   | Box 414, Mansfield, 76063    | Mansfield                        |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Appointment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, Howard L.</td>
<td>McMurry College, Abilene</td>
<td>Dean, McMurry College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redman, R.</td>
<td>505 W. Marvin, Waco</td>
<td>...Waco, Trinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, C.</td>
<td>1400 E. Seminary</td>
<td>...Chaplain, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Kenneth R.</td>
<td>410 W. Walker, Breckenridge</td>
<td>...Chaplain, Air Force</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renshaw, Don F., Jr.</td>
<td>6041 Wonder Drive</td>
<td>...Fort Worth, Wedgwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, S. Wayne</td>
<td>Box 309, Cisco</td>
<td>...D.S., Cisco Dist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, W. T.</td>
<td>Box 207, Valley Mills</td>
<td>...Valley Mills (Mashim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, R.</td>
<td>1400 E. Seminary</td>
<td>...Chaplain, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, Jack</td>
<td>Box 127, Granbury</td>
<td>...Granbury Parish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Sidney</td>
<td>Box 1276, Corsicana</td>
<td>...Corsicana, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Eugene B.</td>
<td>504 N. Patrick, Dublin</td>
<td>...Dublin, First (Proctor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, John C.</td>
<td>72 Cottage, New Haven</td>
<td>...Student, Yule Divinity School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Robert L.</td>
<td>13483 Fort Worth</td>
<td>...Chaplain, First (Proctor)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robins, Paul L.</td>
<td>401 Combat Spt. Gp., Box 426</td>
<td>...Chaplain, Air Force</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, L. Randall</td>
<td>Box 250, 25th Loop, Sandia Base</td>
<td>...Chaplain, Air Force</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush, Julian B.</td>
<td>800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth</td>
<td>...Fort Worth, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salyer, O. B.</td>
<td>8335 Stockton Ave., Canoga Park</td>
<td>...Student, University of Calif., 91304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Ed Parish</td>
<td>527 Riverside Dr., 3A</td>
<td>...Student, Union Theological Seminary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Lloyd</td>
<td>Box 146, Morgan</td>
<td>...Morgan-Kopperl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Robert W.</td>
<td>6320 S. Freeway</td>
<td>...Chaplain, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sansom, Lloyd</td>
<td>Box 205, Wortham</td>
<td>...Wortham (Kivrin)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schultz, C. C.</td>
<td>6401 Hartman</td>
<td>...Fort Worth, Fort Worth, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schultz, Urban A.</td>
<td>Box 266, Mineral Wells</td>
<td>...Mineral Wells, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Jemmie R.</td>
<td>Box 126, Reidstad</td>
<td>...Chaplain, Air Force</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellers, J. W.</td>
<td>311 University</td>
<td>...Chaplain, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions, C. C.</td>
<td>310 Collard, Fort Worth</td>
<td>...Fort Worth, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions, James S.</td>
<td>1257 and Broadway</td>
<td>...Chaplain, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuey, Robert</td>
<td>Box 246, Elm Mott</td>
<td>...Waco, Christ Church (Elm Mott)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shella, J. Charles</td>
<td>1400 N. Cooper, Arlington</td>
<td>...Arlington, Edworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St floods, Wallace J.</td>
<td>326 N. Riverside Drive</td>
<td>...Fort Worth, Riverside, Fort Worth, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley, W. N.</td>
<td>2001 Grace, Fort Worth</td>
<td>...Fort Worth, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuler, James E.</td>
<td>Box 733, Cleburne</td>
<td>...Cleburne, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slag, Wm. B. Jr.</td>
<td>601 Brown, Waxahachie</td>
<td>...Waxahachie, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan, B. C.</td>
<td>75165 Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.</td>
<td>...Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisson, Milton</td>
<td>Box 146, Kendallade</td>
<td>...Kendallade, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stier, Eds R.</td>
<td>1609 S. Canha, Colman</td>
<td>...Colman, Trinity (Voss, Glen Cove)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lamar E.</td>
<td>800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth</td>
<td>...Fort Worth, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son, Ted E.</td>
<td>Box 235, Frost</td>
<td>...Frost, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprinkle, J. W.</td>
<td>Box 332, Palo Pinto</td>
<td>...Palo Pinto, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprinkle, J. W.</td>
<td>Box 332, Palo Pinto</td>
<td>...Palo Pinto, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiles, B. J.</td>
<td>Box 871, Nashville, Tenn</td>
<td>...Stiles, B. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Frank</td>
<td>2301 Powell, Gatesville</td>
<td>...Gatesville, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, C. A.</td>
<td>2400 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth</td>
<td>...Chaplain, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swain, K. L.</td>
<td>6217 Combat Spt. Gp.</td>
<td>...Chaplain, Air Force</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Delbert H.</td>
<td>3308 N. Becton, Corsicana</td>
<td>...Corsicana, Wesley (Emhouse)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Hubert C.</td>
<td>Box 325, Hico</td>
<td>...Hico, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Carroll H.</td>
<td>Box 346, Brownwood</td>
<td>...Brownwood, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Carroll H.</td>
<td>Box 346, Brownwood</td>
<td>...Brownwood, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrash, Floyd W.</td>
<td>4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth</td>
<td>...Fort Worth, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timms, Edwin</td>
<td>4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth</td>
<td>...Fort Worth, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Mike</td>
<td>Box 205, Belton</td>
<td>...Belton, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traylor, Eldon, Jr.</td>
<td>1320 N. 25th, Waco</td>
<td>...Waco, Trinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribble, B. Thomas</td>
<td>Box 217, Midlothian</td>
<td>...Midlothian, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Frank L.</td>
<td>Box 24, Gatesville</td>
<td>...Gatesville, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vardaman, Bayard A.</td>
<td>Box 171, Lexington</td>
<td>...Lexington, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vawter, L. E.</td>
<td>Box 37, Blooming Grove</td>
<td>...Blooming Grove, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Robert G., Jr.</td>
<td>475 Riverside Drive</td>
<td>...Chaplain, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Robert W.</td>
<td>602 S. 20th St., Corsicana</td>
<td>...Corsicana, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, James W.</td>
<td>Box 473, Strawn</td>
<td>...Strawn, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller, Robert W.</td>
<td>602 S. 20th St., Corsicana</td>
<td>...Corsicana, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walser, Robert W.</td>
<td>Box 473, Strawn</td>
<td>...Strawn, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### MINISTERS ON TRIAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Appointment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abel, James D.</td>
<td>2032 Bettibart, Fort Worth 76134</td>
<td>Holder's Chapel-Milltop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrowood, Wayne D.</td>
<td>1149, Duke University, Durham, N. Car. 27705</td>
<td>Student, Duke University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, Roy T.</td>
<td>2929 Forest Drive, Fort Worth</td>
<td>Student, Perkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batchelder, Wayne</td>
<td>Box 155, Hurst, 76053</td>
<td>Hurst, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beavers, Jay L.</td>
<td>Box 340, Keller, 76248</td>
<td>Keller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baughman, Kenneth L.</td>
<td>Box 131, Eureka, 75123</td>
<td>Eureka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Pat</td>
<td>Box 21, College Station, 76086</td>
<td>Student, East Texas State College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruner, Norman W.</td>
<td>Box 95, Maypearl, 76064</td>
<td>Maypearl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp, C. Dennis</td>
<td>1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76135</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, John Maynard</td>
<td>787, Pleasanton, Calif. 94566</td>
<td>Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, W. C.</td>
<td>Box 756, Crawford, 76636</td>
<td>Crawford (Compton)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crank, A. L.</td>
<td>410 W. Tenth St., Taylor, 76574</td>
<td>Taylor, Tenth St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dagger, B. C. Jr.</td>
<td>408 Pennsylvania, Graham, 76046</td>
<td>Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagg, Joe D.</td>
<td>Box 9216, Palmer, 75152</td>
<td>Palmer, Honolulu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>halftime, Kenneth L.</td>
<td>Box 213, Ennis, 75119</td>
<td>Ennis, Walter Rider (Avalon, Bordwell)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Weldon</td>
<td>Box 2, Chaffinfield 75105</td>
<td>Chaffinfield Circuit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempel, Robert L.</td>
<td>Box 787, Pleasanton, Calif. 94566</td>
<td>Chaffinfield Circuit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, James A., Jr.</td>
<td>Box 44, Little River, 76554</td>
<td>Rehabilitation Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Wesley A., Jr.</td>
<td>Box 65, Grapevine, 76551</td>
<td>Little River (Holland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey, Rolland W.</td>
<td>Rt. 8, Box 227, Fort Worth 76108</td>
<td>Dido-Newark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Bruce</td>
<td>Box 8, Covington, 76360</td>
<td>Covington (Osceola)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Robert Owen</td>
<td>3090 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Meadowbrook, 76103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukert, John M.</td>
<td>313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010</td>
<td>Arlington, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrs, Kent O.</td>
<td>Rt. 9, Box 90, Weatherford, 76086</td>
<td>Weatherford, Brock-Dennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevil, Wm. R.</td>
<td>Rt. 2, Box 65A, Grapevine, 76510</td>
<td>Winters Chapel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Charles T.</td>
<td>Rt. 5, Waco, 76705</td>
<td>Wesley Chapel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollin Ray</td>
<td>1310 Collard, Fort Worth, 76105</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### DEACONESSES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Appointment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Gee, Miss Oma</td>
<td>Box 539, Gavelsville 76528</td>
<td>Church-Community Worker, Coryell County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Mrs. Non H.</td>
<td>Box 95, Maypearl, 76064</td>
<td>Maypearl</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

**1966**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Appointment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Welsh, Ben H.</td>
<td>3 Sargent Or., Clarksville, Tenn. 37040</td>
<td>Chaplain, Army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittle, Chas. D.</td>
<td>1903 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tenn. 37203</td>
<td>Staff, General Board of Evangelism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Frank R., Jr.</td>
<td>Box 213, Ennis, 75119</td>
<td>Ennis, Walter Rider (Avalon, Bordwell)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, J. D. F.</td>
<td>Box 11309, Fort Worth, 76109</td>
<td>Conference Secretary-Treasurer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, John H.</td>
<td>311 E. University, Georgetown</td>
<td>Georgetown, St. John 76226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, L. Stanley</td>
<td>Box 581, Cleburne, 76031</td>
<td>Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Stanley C.</td>
<td>Box 612, Whitney, 76592</td>
<td>Whitney, King Mem. (Coon Creek)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Williams, Wesley W.</td>
<td>2921 Avenue K., Ft. Worth 76105</td>
<td>Chaplain, T. W. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiseon, Paul W.</td>
<td>Box 329, Billings, 76211</td>
<td>Billings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooten, C. D.</td>
<td>Box 28, Mexico, 76667</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worley, Joe D.</td>
<td>109 W. Billington, Waco, 76706</td>
<td>Waco, Aldersgate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Denzel G.</td>
<td>304 Line St., Hillsboro, 76645</td>
<td>Hillsboro, Line St., (Malone)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Robert E.</td>
<td>Box 7464, Waco, 76109</td>
<td>Waco, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Zellers, Lawrence A.</td>
<td>Box T-55, Tinker AFB, 76145</td>
<td>Chaplain, Air Force</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oklahoma, 73145</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**22 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Appointment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Timothy A.</td>
<td>305 Martin Hall, S. M. U.,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas, 75222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, James A., Jr.</td>
<td>Box 2, China Springs, 76633</td>
<td>China Springs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rt. 1, Moody, 76557</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding, Michael E.</td>
<td>3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>76103 Assoc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Larry K.</td>
<td>Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154</td>
<td>Owilla (Britton)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Strader</td>
<td>1300 Austin Avenue, Waco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waco, Austin Avenue, Assoc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VanZile, Larry</td>
<td>Box 157, Mertens, 76666</td>
<td>Mertens Parish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson, Glen M.</td>
<td>Perkins School of Theology,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Student, Perkins S. M. U., Dallas, 75222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Younger, Ben B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Student, Britte</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS SUPPLY PASTORS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Appointment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Gordon, E. R.</em></td>
<td>5705 Tourist, Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>76117 Colleville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Herman, A. K.</em></td>
<td>478 Green, Stephenville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>76401 Lingleville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cockerell, Wm. A.</em></td>
<td>Box 398, Carbon, 76435</td>
<td>Carbon-Flotwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cooper, Joe</em></td>
<td>Rt. 2, Holland, 76534</td>
<td>Rogers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Devis, Jorden</em></td>
<td>Box 194, Newcastle, 76372</td>
<td>Newcastle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dopen, Karl W.</em></td>
<td>Box 52, Abbott, 76621</td>
<td>Abbott Parish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Fitzgerald, Gary</em></td>
<td>320 Perimid Dorm, Boyar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waco, 76703</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gilmore, Royce</em></td>
<td>Box 76, Loving, 76062</td>
<td>Loving-Jean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Herman, Robt. L.</em></td>
<td>Box 157, Oglesby, 76661</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oglesby (Flat)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hatcher, Glen</em></td>
<td>Box 87, Eddy, 76524</td>
<td>Eddy (Bruceville)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Herrington, Rollo J.</em></td>
<td>Box 7, Tehuacano, 76686</td>
<td>Tehuacano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hunt, Dale</em></td>
<td>Box 216, Round Rock, 76664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Round Rock (Hutto)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Johnson, Don</em></td>
<td>210 Garner Rd., Weatherford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Weatherford, Calvary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Johnson, M. F.</em></td>
<td>Box 100, Saginaw, 76079</td>
<td>Saginaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Jones, Wesley</em></td>
<td>Rt. 1, Janseberg, 76538</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Janseberg-Turnesville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lamter, John F.</em></td>
<td>Box 1217, N. Third, Temple, 76011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Danville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lacy, Larry</em></td>
<td>Box 249, Ennis, 75110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ennis, First, Assoc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Oak Grove</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Keelin, Harmon</em></td>
<td>Box 356, Milford, 76670</td>
<td>Milford (Midway)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Kelley, Don</em></td>
<td>1307 Avenue K, Brownwood, 76807</td>
<td>Guistine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>McClendon, J. G.</em></td>
<td>2737 Canton Dr., Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Silver Creek</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>McDaniels, John H.</em></td>
<td>4212 Vance Rd., Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>76118 Watauga</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Polmo, Bobby C.</em></td>
<td>Box 75, Cranfills Gap, 76637</td>
<td>Cranfills Gap-Lanham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Peppers, James L.</em></td>
<td>Box 13, Haslet, 76019</td>
<td>Haslet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Reaves, L. Roy</em></td>
<td>Box 27, Rio Vista, 76683</td>
<td>Blum-Rio Vista</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Seipp, G. M.</em></td>
<td>Box 1146, Blanket, 76432</td>
<td>Blanket-May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Stovall, Michael L.</em></td>
<td>506 W. Spring, Weatherford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>76086 Bethel (Cleburne District)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Walsh, J. D., Jr.</em></td>
<td>Rt. 4, Gatesville, 76528</td>
<td>Bethel (Temple District)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Whittington, V. R.</em></td>
<td>505 E. 15th, Cisco, 76417</td>
<td>Cisco, Wesley Parish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Yont, Dale E.</em></td>
<td>2524 Goldensrod, Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>76111, Frederel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS**

**ASSISTANT PASTORS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Appointment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Bartos, Frank, Jr.</em></td>
<td>1015 N. 20th St., Waco, 76707</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Waco, Austin Ave. Asst.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dunson, Wallace N.</em></td>
<td>800 W. Fith, Fort Worth, 75102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Worth, First, Asst.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Harrell, W. E.</em></td>
<td>1810 S. 7th St., Waco, 76706</td>
<td>Waco, First, Asst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hassell, David</em></td>
<td>904 W. College, Grapevine, 76031</td>
<td>Grapevine, Asst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Appointment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, James C.</td>
<td>1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth, 76104</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Central, Asst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Porter, Raybon W. (R)</td>
<td>4036 Locke, Fort Worth, 76116</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Ridglea, Asst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scheider, Charles</td>
<td>800 W. Fifteenth, Fort Worth, 76102</td>
<td>Fort Worth, First, Dir. Adults</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Sisserson, C. H. (R)</td>
<td>6801 Gary Lane, Fort Worth</td>
<td>Hurst, First, Asst. 76112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommermeyer, Lewis</td>
<td>4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth</td>
<td>Fort Worth, A.M. Dir. Ed. 76107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Therell</td>
<td>313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010</td>
<td>Arlington, First, Asst. 760118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zellers, Clyde</td>
<td>7301 Glenview Drive, Fort Worth</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Richland Hills, 76118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**LAY MEMBERS**

All addresses are in Texas.

Charges which have two or more ministerial members in full connection with the Annual Conference are entitled to the same number of principal lay members. Where this applies, these lay members are indicated (1) and (2), and the reserve lay members follow:

* Indicates lay member registered attendance.

**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Lay Member and Reserves</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ballinger</td>
<td>*Sam Betrinker, 600 - 10th St., Ballinger, 76821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Bethel)</td>
<td>Mrs. Coleen Mawell, 401 Broadway, Ballinger, 76821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Norton)</td>
<td>Gus Redman, Rt. 1, Bronte, 76933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangs</td>
<td>Lennie B. Sikes, Box 248, Bangs, 76823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Mt. View)</td>
<td>A. W. Boenicke, Rt. 1, Bangs, 76823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Trickham)</td>
<td>Grady McVicker, RFD, Santa Anna, 76878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanket</td>
<td>Mrs. T. R. Domayer, Blanket, 76432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownwood:</td>
<td>R. E. Hudspeth, 2809 Coggin Ave., Brownwood, 76801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>L. L. Coffman, Rt. 2, Box 338, Brownwood, 76801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Robert Blake, 2304 Bellmeade, Brownwood, 76801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson Memorial</td>
<td>Thomas C. Yantis, 1013 Oaklawn, Brownwood, 76801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Doyle Spurlock, Rt. 4, Brownwood, 76801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Indian Creek-Winchell)</td>
<td>W. F. Vogel, 1211 First, Brownwood, 76801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman:</td>
<td>R. E. Hudspeth, 2809 Coggin Ave., Brownwood, 76801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Doyle Spurlock, Rt. 4, Brownwood, 76801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Novice)</td>
<td>C. L. Andrews, Rt. 3, Box 146, Brownwood, 76801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Mrs. W. C. McCleskey, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Burkett)</td>
<td>Albert Cole, Rt. 1, Bangs, 76823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>W. C. McCleskey, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Proctor)</td>
<td>*Frankie Jones, 406 W. Wright Ave., Comanche, 76442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeLeon</td>
<td>Roy J. Davis, Proctor, 76468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Morton Chapel-Downing)</td>
<td>*Truman Renshaw, 611 Short, DeLeon, 76444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustine</td>
<td>D. D. Johnson, Gustine, 76455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May (Sidney)</td>
<td>*Truman Renshaw, 611 Short, DeLeon, 76444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Mullin-Zephyr)</td>
<td>W. C. McCleskey, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Anna</td>
<td>Roy Horne, Santa Anna, 76878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Rockwood)</td>
<td>Mrs. Bill Rehm, RFD, Santa Anna, 76878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Cleveland)</td>
<td>Bruce Hibbitts, Trickham Route, Santa Anna, 76878</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Indicates lay member registered attendance.
1966 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL 25

Charge Lay Member and Reserves

Tolpo Circuit ................................ James Thompson, Tolpa, 76882
M. R. Petrie, Rt. 2, Tolpa, 76882
Mrs. M. R. Petrie, Rt. 2, Tolpa, 76882
Lee Williams, Gouldbusk, 76845
Mrs. Curtis Jamison, Vas, 76888
Winters (Wingate) ......................... James Glen, Winters, 76457
Jim King, Wingate, 76456

CISCO DISTRICT

Charge Lay Member and Reserves

Breckenridge: T. O. Grocey, Breckenridge, 76024
First ......................................... Mrs. J. S. Rhodes, 405 S. Oakwood, Breckenridge, 76024
St. Paul (Eolian-Gunsight) Mrs. John Stewart, Ivan Star Rt., Breckenridge, 76024
Mrs. R. M. Pendleton, Rt. 2, Box 160A, Breckenridge, 76024
Carbon (Flatwood)......................... Travis Spence, Carbon, 76435
Cisco: O. B. Duncan, Rt. 1, Carbon, 76435
First ......................................... *S. H. Nonce, 900 Ave. H, Cisco, 76437
Wesley (Putnam-Scranton) Mrs. Elmer Berry, Rt. 3, Cisco, 76437
I. G. Mably, Putnam, 76469
Cross Plains (Cottonwood) ........... W. F. Deaton, 200 E. Plummer, Eastland, 76448
*Charles P. Marshall, 1314 S. Ostrom, Eastland, 76448
*W. P. Davenport, 201 S. Ostrom, Eastland, 76448
Gordon (Santo) ......................... Mrs. E. W. Jones, Box 1138, Gordon, 76448
Mrs. Effie Nola Smith, Box 1105, Gordon, 76453
*Wesley Senkel, Graham, 76046
H. M. Bettis, Graham, 76046
J. R. Madison, Graham, 76046
Salem ...................... Mrs. L. G. Malby, Box 35, Graham, 76046
Graham Circuit ...................... M. O. Underwood, South Bend, 76081
Mrs. Ruth Chase, Burger Rt., Graham, 76046
Huckabay-Hannibal .................. Bryon Davis, Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401
W. F. Natchigall, Rt. 1, Mingus, 76473
Loving-Jean ...................... Mrs. Irene Davis, R. 2, Box 329B, Mineral Wells, 76067
Mrs. Joe Beard, Loving Rural Route, Loving, 76062
Mineral Wells: Central (Brazos) Donald Baum, Rt. 2, Box 329B, Mineral Wells, 76067
Mrs. Donald Baum, Rt. 2, Box 329B, Mineral Wells, 76067
First ......................................... *Charles B. Turner, Rt. 2, Box 329B, Mineral Wells, 76067
Strown ......................... Mrs. Henry Sikes, Graford, 76072
Mrs. J. W. Turner, Sr., Palo Pinto, 76072
Mrs. Henry Sikes, Graford, 76072
Palo Pinto (Graford) ........ Mrs. J. W. Turner, Sr., Palo Pinto, 76072
Mrs. E. Hall, Palo Pinto, 76072
Mrs. Henry Sikes, Graford, 76072
Newcastle ................ Mrs. Woodrow Taack, Newcastle, 76372
Mrs. Edith Whiteley, Newcastle, 76372
Olney ......................... Mrs. E. Horany, Olney, 76374
James Kunkel, Olney, 76374
Pal Roy Wilson, Olney, 76374
Pal Pinto (Graford) ............ Mrs. J. W. Turner, St. Palo Pinto, 76072
*Mrs. Beverly Dudley, Jr., Ranger, 76470
Beverly Yarbrough, Ranger, 76470
Z. W. Sulphen, Caddo, 76059
*Mrs. R. M. Penney, Caddo, 76059
Rising Star .................. Mrs. J. R. Bucy, Rising Star, 76471
Mrs. Jay Koonce, Rising Star, 76471
Strawn (Brad) ........... J. I. Enke, Strawn, 76475
Mrs. Mackie Walker, Strawn, 76475
Jess Slommons, Strawn, 76475
### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Lay Member and Reserves</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alvarado Parish</td>
<td>*Mrs. Otis Panciferfield, Alvarado, 76009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel-Greenwood Parish</td>
<td>J. W. Moss, D.S.R., Weatherford, 76086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blum-Rio Vista Parish</td>
<td>Ray McDaniel, Blum, 76627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock-Dennis Parish</td>
<td>*Mrs. Everett Cornell, D.S.R., Weatherford, 76086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burleson Parish</td>
<td>*E. B. Burns, Jr., 313 Dian, Burleson, 76028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleburne: Main Street</td>
<td>*Walter Schoenfeld, Box 114, Cleburne, 76031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark Parish</td>
<td>Nick Roof, 225 Featherston, Cleburne, 76031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul Parish</td>
<td>*Mrs. Porter Jones, Box 172, Cleburne, 76031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Memorial Parish</td>
<td>*W. H. Mauller, 221 Huron, Cleburne, 76031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington Parish</td>
<td>*Mrs. Ervin Gathings, Rt. 1, Covington, 76636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Rose Parish</td>
<td>*Tom Voss, Box 488, Glen Rose, 76043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godley Parish</td>
<td>Paul Buttrill, Rt. 2, Godley, 76044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granbury Parish</td>
<td>(1) Burton Burks, Jr., Granbury, 76048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granview Parish</td>
<td>*Alva R. Beals, Box 366, Granview, 76050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holder’s Chapel-Millsap</td>
<td>*Earl Brockett, Granview, 76050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Parish</td>
<td>*Mrs. R. W. Coldwell, Box 347, Joshua, 76058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lipon-Rock Church</td>
<td>*Mrs. John Bransam, Joshua, 76058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth:</td>
<td>R. B. Coraway, Toltec, 76047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary Parish</td>
<td>*E. D. Light, Rt. 1, Millsap, 76066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couts Parish</td>
<td>*Roy Grogan, 205 W. Ridge, Weatherford, 76086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Parish</td>
<td>*W. W. Smith, 514 W. Lee, Weatherford, 76086</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Trinity                | *Mrs. J. A. Ingram, Box 36, Weatherford, 76042 | }

### FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Lay Member and Reserves</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alsdorpa Parish</td>
<td>*Mrs. Forrest King, 933 E. Mitchell, Arlington, 76001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgeworth</td>
<td>Mrs. Dean Sessions, Rt. 2, Box 62, Arlington, 76010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Parish</td>
<td>*Mrs. J. F. Rickett, 226 W. 12th St., Arlington, 76010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Stephen Parish</td>
<td>*Mrs. J. R. Newman, 513 Mashburn, Arlington, 76010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>*Mrs. James Lewis, Jr., 2510 Jewel Dr., Arlington, 76010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td>*Mrs. J. L. Kornelis, 7620 Olympia, Arlington, 76010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleyville</td>
<td>Edwin Bowen, 7205 Winnett Way, Ft. Worth, 76118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Charge Lay Member and Reserves

Euless:
First .......................................... *Warren Fuller, Box 186, Euless, 76039
William C. Martin .................... Mrs. Dale Hollar, 813 Canyon Ridge, Euless, 76039
Mrs. Bob Crandall, 1603 Sigmet, Euless, 76039
Everman ................................. *Mrs. Delbert Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 393, Ft. Worth, 76115
Fort Worth:
Asbury ................................. *Mrs. Joe Anderson, 3009 Field, Ft. Worth, 76117
Carter Park ............................... *Mrs. Bob Bransom, 2813 Larkin, Ft. Worth, 76133
Davis Memorial ........................ *Mrs. A. B. Camic, 3332 S. Jennings, Ft. Worth, 76112
Eastern Hills ............................ *Mrs. A. B. Carmichael, 3332 S. Jennings, Ft. Worth, 76112
Eastwood .................................. Mrs. W. J. Watts, 1723 Hughes, Ft. Worth, 76105
Englewood ............................... D. L. McCarty, Sr., 3109 Tannish, Ft. Worth, 76105
Forest Hill ............................... *Bruce Douglass, 933 L. Hammond, Ft. Worth, 76115
Fort Worth West District
Charge Lay Member and Reserves
Aledo ........................................ *Mrs. Marcus Chunn, Aledo, 76008
Annetta ..................................... Mrs. Howard Chapman, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008
Azle .......................................... *Mrs. L. D. Miller, Bond Road, Weatherford, 76086
Crowley .................................... *Mrs. Charles Lassiter, Crowley, 76036

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
Dido .................................................. Mrs. K. L. Sears, Rt. 9, Box 129C, Ft. Worth, 76106
Mrs. Bill Ingram, Rt. 9, Box 131A, Ft. Worth, 76106

Fort Worth:
Arlington Heights .................................. (1) Wm. L. Cunningham, 4004 Byers, Ft. Worth, 76107
(2) Harold Crow, 6456 Locke, Ft. Worth, 76107
Mrs. Harold Crow, 6456 Locke, Ft. Worth, 76107
H. R. Goodman, 6707 Hanover Rd., Ft. Worth, 76107

Bethel ........................................... E. K. Miles, 3945 Mark's Pl., Ft. Worth, 76116

Boulevard ........................................ Ken Erwin, 7305 Penecello, Ft. Worth, 76116
Elmer Ratliff, 2103 Morning Glory, Ft. Worth, 76111
Mrs. G. H. Oxford, 1605 Circle Park Blvd., Ft. Worth, 76106

Calvary ........................................... Mrs. Robert Crow, 5812 North Hills, Ft. Worth, 76117
Mrs. Oscar Stafford, 3311 N. Pecan, Ft. Worth, 76106

Central ........................................... Mrs. Robert Crow, 5812 North Hills, Ft. Worth, 76117
Mrs. Oscar Stafford, 3311 N. Pecan, Ft. Worth, 76106

Diamond Hill ..................................... Baker G. Wood, 3103 Hutchison, Ft. Worth, 76106
Mrs. C. N. Hood, 3307 Runnels, Ft. Worth, 76106

Edge Park ........................................ Dewey Ballenger, 3721 Winstead, Ft. Worth, 76133
Homer Starnes, Box 6989, Ft. Worth, 76115

First ............................................... (1) R. L. McCann, 4129 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth, 76109
(2) O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace W., Ft. Worth, 76109

Grace ............................................. *Mrs. R. W. Blicken, 4333 W. Vickery, Ft. Worth, 76107
Mrs. Robert Warren, 3825 Byers, Ft. Worth, 76107

Lake Worth ....................................... W. M. Martin, 4116 Ridgcrest Cr., Ft. Worth, 76106
Roland Kiss, Rt. 2, Box 712, Ft. Worth, 76114

Matthews Memorial ................................. W. H. Siding, 2020 Pembroke Dr., Ft. Worth, 76110
Mrs. R. G. Atchison, 3513 Cordane, Ft. Worth, 76133

Ridged ............................................ F. O. Edwards, 4308 Locke, Ft. Worth, 76107
J. D. Craig, 4017 Eldridge, Ft. Worth, 76107
George Montgomery, 6308 Lovell, Ft. Worth, 76107

River Oaks ........................................ Mrs. H. C. Riepe, (1) McCree Dr., Ft. Worth, 76114
M. C. Halligan, 3510 Tulane, Ft. Worth, 76114
*Mrs. Iva Duckworth, 3633 Madlin, Ft. Worth, 76114

St. John ......................................... *Iva Duckworth, 3633 Madlin, Ft. Worth, 76114

St. Mark .......................................... J. M. Miller Waters, 2200 Tierney Rd., Ft. Worth, 76105

St. Paul .......................................... Tom E. Graham, Rt. 3, Box 216Y, Ft. Worth, 76115
O. B. Rawlins, 51 Chelsea (Rt. 3, Box 16) Ft. Worth, 76115

Trinity ............................................ Cecil Matthews, 4510 McColl, Ft. Worth, 76115
Mrs. Stanley Static, 6320 Longhorn Tr., Ft. Worth, 76135
Mrs. R. R. Ledbetter, 904 Coronaol Clt., Ft. Worth, 76114

Wesley ............................................ J. E. Bredlove, 701 Hollvale, Ft. Worth, 76108
Mrs. John Font, 4001 Sunnyvale, Ft. Worth, 76116

Westcliff ......................................... (1) Chester Polson, 4225 Inwood Rd., Ft. Worth, 76109
(2) W. A. Stephens, 4305 Clay, Ft. Worth, 76109
J. P. Ross, 5163 Walls, Ft. Worth, 76133

Western Hills ..................................... *Mrs. Bob Petty, 4013 Mary's Creek, Ft. Worth, 76116
Mrs. John Font, 4001 Sunnyvale, Ft. Worth, 76116

Haslet ............................................ W. H. Neely, Haslet, 76052
Mrs. L. E. Nance, Haslet, 76052

Saginaw ........................................... *Elmer Watson, Box 412, Saginaw, 76079
Manning Cook, Saginaw, 76079

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge Lay Member and Reserves
Bethel ............................................ Lewis Voges, Ireland, 76536
Mrs. R. R. Ledbetter, 904 Coronaol Clt., Ft. Worth, 76114

Bluff Dale ......................................... Ovid Eding, Hamilton, 76531

Cortland-Lamkin .................................. Orval Tackett, Bluff Dale, 76433

Clairette-Pleasant Hill .......................... Mrs. Joyce Powell, 1135 Swon, Stephenville, 76401
Mrs. A. L. Crank, Clairette, 76441

Clifton (Coyote) .................................. W. W. McLennan, Clifton, 76634

Crontills Gap-Lanham ............................. W. E. Meadows, Clifton, 76634

Haslet ............................................ W. H. Neely, Haslet, 76052

Saginaw ........................................... *Elmer Watson, Box 412, Saginaw, 76079
Manning Cook, Saginaw, 76079
### Charge Lay Member and Reserves

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Lay Member and Reserves</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crawford (Compton)</td>
<td>Franklin Hodel, Crawford, 76638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Clifford Holna, Crawford, 76638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin, First</td>
<td>Weldon McClesky, Rt. 4, Dublin, 76446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joe Kennedy, 367 Grafton, Dublin, 76446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin Circuit</td>
<td>Rex Bober, Rt. 3, Dublin, 76446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raymond Hancock, Rt. 5, Dublin, 76446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Parish</td>
<td>Jack Elam, Event, 76525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Garth Wall, Event, 76525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatesville, First (Purmela)</td>
<td>*Roger Miller, Box 146, Gatesville, 76528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatesville Circuit</td>
<td>Mrs. Clifford Nolna, Crawford, 76638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Chester Goodlin, Box 156, Iredell, 76649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>R. J. Riley, Box 87, Hamilton, 76531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luther McAdoo, Hamilton, 76531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hico (Fair)</td>
<td>Marvin Marshall, Hico, 76457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carl King, Rt. 3, Hico, 76457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iredell</td>
<td>Lige Jackson, Iredell, 76649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Alex Campbell, Jonesboro, 76538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Carl Davis, Turnersville, 76580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonesboro-Turnersville</td>
<td>*Mrs. Alex Campbell, Jonesboro, 76538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Carl Davis, Turnersville, 76580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lingleville</td>
<td>R. E. Wilcox, Rt. 1, Lingleville, 76461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGregor</td>
<td>*Hoyle Hackney, 503 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. W. Shepperd, McGregor, 76657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meridian (Walnut Springs)</td>
<td>Paul Johnson, Meridian, 76657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. L. B. Hensley, Walnut Springs, 76690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan-Kopperl</td>
<td>*Mrs. Lee McCullough, Morgan, 76671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miss Veta Beno, Kopperl, 76652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oglesby (Flat)</td>
<td>Lawton Scary, Oglesby, 76661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. C. O. Lawson, Rt. 1, Gatesville, 76528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenville</td>
<td>W. C. Collier, Jr., Troy, 76579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L. O. Moore, Route 1, Temple, 76502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>R. D. D. Ward, Rogers, 76569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. D. D. Ward, Rogers, 76569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody (Leon)</td>
<td>Walter Beawinkle, Rt. 1, Moody, 76557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. W. H. Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody, 76557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockton Chapel</td>
<td>B. B. Naler, Rt. 1, Moody, 76557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. D. Naler, Rt. 1, Moody, 76557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGETOWN DISTRICT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett (Granger)</td>
<td>D. B. Hicks, Rt. 1, Bartlett, 76511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. C. E. Lamb, 24S S. Bowie, Bartlett, 76511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belton</td>
<td>H. E. Merrifield, 400 E. Jones St., Pharr, 78577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virgil Cheffins, 444 Hastings, Belton, 76513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copperas Cove</td>
<td>*Herbert Groth, Box 537, Copperas Cove, 76522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louis Behrens, 303 N. Main, Copperas Cove, 76522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy (Bruceville)</td>
<td>Ramsey Tefft, Eddy, 76524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Florence Summers, Eddy, 76524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence (Jarrell)</td>
<td>Dick Stagg, Florence, 76527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jarrell, 76537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harker Heights-Nolanville</td>
<td>Mrs. Jane Glowen, Nolanville, 76559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Clara Bible, Nolanville, 76559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>Paul Reed, Rt. 2, Holland, 76534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Houston Reed, Box 293, Holland, 76534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killeen</td>
<td>R. C. Adams, Jr., 1019 Carrie, Killeen, 76542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A R. Pierce, 2401 Zephyr Rd., Killeen, 76542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. John Parker, 1410 Missouri, Killeen, 76542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Florence Giccahi, 107 Proctor Pl., Killeen, 76542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little River</td>
<td>George Swaim, Rt. 2, Temple, 76502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. R. N. Allison, Little River, 76554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. John D. Wright, Moody, 76557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>R. D. Harprave, Moody, 76557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Beawinkle, Rt. 1, Moody, 76557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. W. H. Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody, 76557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. C. Collier, Jr., Troy, 76579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L. O. Moore, Route 1, Temple, 76502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>D. D. Ward, Rogers, 76569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. D. D. Ward, Rogers, 76569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Round Rock (Hutto)</td>
<td>Carl G. Beard, Round Rock, 76564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John A. Barton, Rt. 2, Belton, 76513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. C. Hodge, Salado, 76571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockton Chapel</td>
<td>B. B. Naler, Rt. 1, Moody, 76557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. D. Naler, Rt. 1, Moody, 76557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charge</td>
<td>Lay Member and Reserves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Taylor:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>*Miss Mary Moody, 114 W. 9th, Taylor, 76574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenth Street</td>
<td>*Mrs. T. W. Holmstrom, Sr., Box 528, Taylor, 76574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Temple:</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>*Jarrod Sorrent, 510 W. Royal, Temple, 76502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh Street</td>
<td>Logan Christian, Prairie Hill, 76678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul</td>
<td>Walter Bush, 1018 S. 37th, Temple, 76502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrall Circuit</td>
<td>Tammy E. Starnes, Thrall, 76578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy</td>
<td>Mrs. Bess Miller, Box 241, Troy, 76579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Helen Berry, Pendleton, 76564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Waco District</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Hur</td>
<td>Mrs. Ardis Curlee, 608 Texas St., Mart, 76664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China Springs</td>
<td>Mrs. W. C. Taft, Rt. 1, Waco, 76708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coolidge</td>
<td>Mrs. C. P. Downing, Rt. 1, China Springs, 76633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prairie Hill</td>
<td>Mrs. Leslie Jackson, Prairie Hill, 76633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson</td>
<td>Alma Renfro, Dawson, 76639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penelope</td>
<td>Earl Jones, Penelope, 76676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groesbeck</td>
<td>Mrs. Harold Wright, Groesbeck, 76642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt</td>
<td>A. L. Moore, Rt. 1, Waco, 76710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td>Mrs. Tom Cousins, Hewitt, 76643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Mt. Calm)</td>
<td>Mrs. Florence Jones, Mt. Calm, 76673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorena</td>
<td>Mrs. Ashley Hilten, Mt. Calm, 76673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mort</td>
<td>Mrs. C. H. Ferrell, Rt. 1, Loreno, 76655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>Brown Clarks, 1212 Texas St., Mart, 76656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooreville</td>
<td>Mrs. Ama Neu Jones, Jr., Rt. 1, Chilton, 76632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>Mrs. A. F. Danke, Rt. 1, Riesel, 76682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riesel</td>
<td>Mrs. August Walters, Box 2394, Riesel, 76682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Meier Settlement)</td>
<td>Mrs. Helen Matthys, Rt. 1, Riesel, 76682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tehuacana</td>
<td>E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana, 76686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton</td>
<td>Mrs. J. C. Pace, Thornton, 76687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco:</td>
<td>Mrs. H. T. Kilpatrick, Thornton, 76687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldersgate</td>
<td>*H. B. Jungman, 2907 N. 17th, Waco, 76708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbury</td>
<td>Mrs. L. G. Jungman, 2907 N. 17th, Waco, 76708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Avenue</td>
<td>Lyman V. Williams, 2700 Baylor, Waco, 76708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookview</td>
<td>Mrs. L. W. Williams, 2700 Baylor, Waco, 76708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Mrs. C. W. Hinkle, 2700 Katy Lane, Waco, 76705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Elm Mott)</td>
<td>Mrs. C. C. Meier, Rt. 1, Waco, 76705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caddell Memorial</td>
<td>E. L. Huddleston, 1726 Rambler, Waco, 76710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Mrs. Charles Wade, 2709 Alexander, Waco, 76708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring Avenue</td>
<td>Robert Murphy, 5105 Lake Highland, Waco, 76710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillcrest</td>
<td>Robert Autrey, 6200 Bishop, Waco, 76705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Charles Wade, 2709 Alexander, Waco, 76708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charge</td>
<td>Lay Member and Reserves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosqueville</td>
<td>Mrs. Tom McNamara, Rt. 3, Waco, 76708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeview</td>
<td>Mrs. W. H. Cobbs, Rt. 10, Waco, 76708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Aquila)</td>
<td>Mrs. B. C. Hooks, 302 Woodall, Waco, 76705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Lebanon)</td>
<td>Mrs. John P. Cox, Aquilla, 76622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John</td>
<td>Mrs. John Anderson, Rt. 1, Aquilla, 76622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke</td>
<td>James Hay, 119 Karem Road, Waco, 76710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Memorial</td>
<td>Mrs. H. W. Wright, 700 S. Valley Mills Dr., Waco, 76711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks Memorial</td>
<td>D. T. Paxton, Jr., 1013 Maxfield, Waco, 76705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Chapel</td>
<td>*Mrs. Paul Wofford, Rt. 5, Waco, 76705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott Circuit</td>
<td>*Odis Gray, Abbott, 76621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel (Forreston)</td>
<td>Mrs. Leonard Parks, Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blooming Grove</td>
<td>Mrs. Lawson Thompson, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dresden</td>
<td>Mrs. A. H. Littlton, 200 W. Va., West, 76641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton</td>
<td>Mrs. Eloise Blomquist, Rt. 1, Midlothian, 76065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bynum-Brandon</td>
<td>Mrs. Bess Copeland, Rt. 1, Midlothian, 76065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatfield Circuit</td>
<td>Mrs. Roland Hudnall, Chatfield, 75105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corsicana: Central</td>
<td>*W. H. Brown, 2323 W. 8th, Corsicana, 75110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleventh Ave.</td>
<td>O. C. Davis, 602 S. 20th, Corsicana, 75110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Pleasant Grove)</td>
<td>Mrs. Preston Garrett, 622 S. 20th, Corsicana, 75110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Emhouse)</td>
<td>Mrs. W. E. Bowman, Frost, 76641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis: First</td>
<td>W. B. Rider, Sr., Ennis State Bank, Ennis, 75119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Barrow)</td>
<td>Mrs. J. O. Peacock, 808 W. Lomosos, Ennis, 75119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Bardwell)</td>
<td>Mrs. Lee Lunnkin, Avalon, 76625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eureka</td>
<td>Mrs. J. H. Thomas, Rt. 1, Eureka, 75123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris (Trumbull)</td>
<td>Mrs. Vada McBride, Eureka, 75123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost (Barry)</td>
<td>Mrs. W. E. Bowman, Frost, 76641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillsboro: First</td>
<td>Harold Eastland, 1049 E. Franklin, Hillsboro, 76645</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Lay Member and Reserves</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line Street</td>
<td>Bill Roberson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro, 76645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Malone)</td>
<td>Marvin Franks, 405 S. Walnut, Hillsboro, 76645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guy Mann, Jr., Malone, 76660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. A. Tate, Malone, 76660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>*Mrs. J. M. Oliphant, Box 310, Italy, 76651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. S. P. Wilson, Italy, 76651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itasca</td>
<td>Bernice Nalley, 400 N. King, Itasca, 76055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Mrs. Geo. Leotherwood, 802 E. Adams, Itasca, 76055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerens</td>
<td>Mrs. J. M. Oliphant, Box 310, Kerens, 75144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kenneth Sessions, Kerens, 75144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maypearl</td>
<td>Mrs. Ted Spain, Maypearl, 76064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Mrs. W. J. Blair, Jr., Maypearl, 76064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mertens-Irene</td>
<td>Miss Vivian Reed, Itasca, 7666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. C. A. Lowe, Mertens, 7666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midlothian</td>
<td>T. E. Wilson, Midlothian, 76065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>V. V. Jones, Midlothian, 76065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Venus)</td>
<td>*Bennie Turner, Venus, 76065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milford (Midway)</td>
<td>C. O. Miller, Milford, 76670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hatt Himmell, Rt. 1, Milford, 76670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Grove Circuit</td>
<td>Mrs. Neva Hillis, Rt. 2, Ennis, 75119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. J. D. Gay, Rt. 1, Ennis, 75119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ovilla</td>
<td>Ewell Vincent, Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Verdie Waddle, Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td>Roy Watson, Box 9278, Palmer, 75152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. P. W. Holleman, Palmer, 75152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Oak</td>
<td>Mrs. Noel Dowdy, Red Oak, 75154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Glen Bell, Red Oak, 75154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>Mrs. A. D. Hillis, Rt. 1, Rice, 75155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. J. K. Bradley, Rice, 75155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richland</td>
<td>*Mrs. Clyde Anderson, Richland, 7668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Streetman)</td>
<td>*Mrs. Jimmie Brown, Richland, 7668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. L. G. Robinson, Streetman, 75809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Emma Frost, Streetman, 75809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waxahachie:</td>
<td>D. H. Tidwell, Rt. 1, Waxahachie, 75165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris Heights</td>
<td>Clyde Lanier, 504 W. Parks, Waxahachie, 75165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>*W. C. Bynum, 512 W. Parks, Waxahachie, 75165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sardis</td>
<td>J. F. Gardner, 502 Ovilla Rd., Waxahachie, 75165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Hayman Herndon, Rt. 2B, Waxahachie, 75165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Emma Herndon, Rt. 2B, Waxahachie, 75165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney</td>
<td>*Mrs. Madge Thurmond, Rt. 1, Whitney, 76692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>*Mrs. Ruth Herran, Whitney, 76692</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
III—DAILY PROCEEDINGS

OPENING SESSION — TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 1966

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Conference met in its one hundred first session (the fifty-seventh since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the twenty-eighth since unification) together with the North Texas Conference, at McFarlin Auditorium on the campus of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, at 8:30 a.m. Tuesday, June 7, 1966, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, presiding. He called the Conferences to order.

The Invocation was given by B. C. Robertson, Pastor of the Methodist Church, VanAlstyne.

Hymn No. 4 “A Mighty Fortress Is Our God,” (from Selections from The Methodist Hymnal) was sung, led by Jim Harmon, Director of Music, Oaklawn Methodist Church, Dallas, followed by a unison prayer by the entire congregation. The lesson from the Holy Scriptures, Ephesians, Chapters one and two, were read in unison.

Hymn No. 7, “All Praise To Our Redeeming Lord,” was sung. Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.


Committee on Conference Relations—Ernest Piott, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, gave Report No. 1. He indicated that there were no complaints against any member of the Central Texas Conference except Arnold D. Feller, who surrendered his credentials under complaint. The report was approved. (See Reports)

Administrative Council and the Composite Report of The District Superintendents—C. C. Sessions, Chairman of the Administrative Council, gave Reports No. 1, 2, and 3 of the Administrative Council. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Cabinet Nominations—C. C. Sessions, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the cabinet nominations. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Cabinet Resolution—C. C. Sessions, Secretary of the Cabinet, presented the Cabinet Resolution. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Area Counseling Program—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Area Counseling Program Committee, presented the report. He read the names of those from the Central Texas and North Texas Conferences who served on the committee. Bishop Pope spoke an explanatory word about the progress of the program to date. Bruce Weaver introduced the Reverend Dr. DeFarrest Wiksten as the appointee to serve as Area Counselor and gave a brief sketch of his background and credentials. Mrs. Wiksten was also introduced. Mr. Wiksten spoke to the conference in acceptance of the position.
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications—Morgan Garrett, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, presented Reports Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, and 6. The Reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 4 was filed with the World Service and Finance Commission. (See Reports)

Morgan Garrett requested permission to file, without reading, with the Secretary of the Conference the list of Approved Supply Pastors and those who are Continued on Trial, for the conference record. Permission was granted. (See Reports)

The following men, coming from other evangelical churches, were recommended to have their orders recognized:

As Elders:
- Roland Quinton Humphrey—From Southern Baptist Church
- Roy Young Rollin—From Southern Baptist Church

The following was recommended for Admission On Trial:

a. With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology (para. 323-24):

b. With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the Introductory Studies for the Ministry and the First Year of the Ministerial Course of Study:
- Kenneth Lucian Boatman

c. With partial college credit, completion of the Four-Year Course of Study and six years service as Approved Supply Pastor:
- Hubert Harrold Barnett, Jr., Albert Leslie Crank

The following were recommended to be continued On Trial:

a. In approved schools of theology:

b. As graduates of approved schools of theology:
- George Pat Brown, Robert Lee Hempel

c. In the Four-Year Course of Study:
- William Coleman Crawford, James Alvin Hopkins, Jr.

d. In the four graduate courses of study:
- Dewitt Strader Taylor

The following men who were on trial were recommended to be discontinued:
- Robert Foster Ferrier, Edward Wayne Pollard

The following were recommended to be admitted into full connection:

The following were recommended to be elected deacons:

a. Theological students:

b. Members on trial in the course of study:
   Kenneth Lucian Boatman, William Coleman Crawford

c. Approved Supply Pastors:
   Roy Jerden Davis, Royce Edwin Gilmore, Marion Francis Johnson, James Lee Peppers.

The following were recommended to be elected elders:

a. Theological Graduates

b. Course of study graduates:
   Arthur Herbert Anderson, Joe Steve Davis

The following were recommended to be readmitted on trial to be transferred out.
Deacon on trial: Thomas Jack Haynie

Historical Society—Gordon Dennis, Chairman of the Conference Historical Society, presented the report. He recognized Richland Methodist Church as the oldest continuous congregation in the Central Texas Conference. Mrs. Clyde Anderson and Mrs. Jimmie Brown from Richland Methodist Church received the citation on behalf of the church. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Evangelism—Carroll H. Thompson, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support—Floyd E. Johnson, Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See reports) He also requested permission that the financial aspect of the report be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance. It was granted.

Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation—B. Thomas Tribble, Chairman of the Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation, presented Reports Nos. 1, 2, and 3. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Commission on Worship—Wilford C. Bailey, Chairman of the Commission on Worship of the North Texas Conference, gave the joint report for both con-
ferences. The report was adopted. (See Reports) Dr. Carlton Young, Professor at Perkins School of Theology and Editor of The Methodist Hymnal, spoke to the Conference relative to the new Methodist Hymnal.

**Statistical Report**—Glenn Bowman, Conference Statistician, presented the report. The report was accepted. (See Reports)

**Conference Entertainment**—Floyd Thrash, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, presented the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

**Deaconess Board**—Charles H. Cole, Chairman of the Deaconess Board, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

**Abandoned Churches**—C. H. Cole, District Superintendent of the Gatesville District, made motion that the Corinth Church be declared abandoned and that the Conference Board of Trustees direct the proceeds from sale of property and remit to the Methodist Mission Home of Texas, San Antonio, Building Fund. He also moved that the Salem Church in Erath County be declared abandoned and the Conference Board of Trustees direct the proceeds of sale to the Pleasant Hill Methodist Church of the Gatesville District. The motion carried. (See Reports.)

**Board of Missions**—James H. Ellison, Chairman of the Board of Missions, directed the presentation of the report.

Clayton Lewis, Conference Missionary Secretary, presented Report No. 1. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

James Ellison, presented Report No. 2, No. 3, and No. 4. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Lamar Smith, Secretary of the Board of Missions, presented Report No. 7. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Lamar Smith, reported on the Urban Life Renewal Ministry program of the Board of Missions. The Report of the Board of Missions as a whole was adopted.

**Distribution of Property**—J. W. Sprinkle, District Superintendent of the Georgetown District, nominated Truman Roberts, Chairman, William R. Anderson, Jr., Ollie Little, Ross Greenwood and Floyd Campbell to serve on the committee for the distribution of proceeds from the sale of real property appurtenant to the absorption of the Gatesville District. They were elected. (See Reports)

**Abandoned Church**—J. W. Sprinkle, District Superintendent of the Georgetown District, moved that the Cedar Creek Church be declared abandoned and that the Conference Board of Trustees direct the proceeds from the sale of such properties to the Georgetown District Board of Missions. The motion carried. (See Reports)

**Personal Privilege**—Bishop Pope presented to the Conference, Dr. Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College. He spoke of the 75th anniversary of the College and the work and progress of Texas Wesleyan.

**Announcements**—Bishop Pope made appropriate announcements concerning the afternoon and evening sessions of the conferences. Various announcements were made concerning meetings of boards and committees.
Presentation—Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope was presented to the Conferences and she was recognized with a standing ovation.

Benediction—Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction and the session was adjourned.

SECOND SESSION — WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 8, 1966

Opening Worship—Richard Millsap led the congregation in the Invocation after which the Hymn No. 26, “Glorious Things of Thee are Spoken” was sung, followed by the unison prayer. Bishop Pope led the congregation in the unison reading of Ephesians, Chapters three and four. Hymn No. 41, “Jesus, With Thy Church Abide,” was sung after which Bishop Pope gave the benediction.

Call to Order—Bishop Pope called the conference to order.

Committee on Minutes—Jack Payne, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes were in order.

Communications—Bishop Pope announced that he has a telegram from Earl G. Hunt concerning the National Family Life Conference to be held in Chicago, October 14-16, that we are entitled to six delegates. Four have registered.

Bishop Pope read greetings in the form of a telegram from the North Alabama Conference.

Board of Hospitals and Homes—C. A. Sutton, Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, presented Report No. 1, 2, 3, and 5. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

W. P. Earngey, Jr., Administrator of Harris Hospital, presented Report No. 4. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 6 was presented by Bobby F. Weathers, Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. The report included a resolution relative to the Board of Directors of The Methodist Home, Waco, Texas. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

C. H. Cole, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Retired Ministers Homes, presented a special report on the Homes for Retired Ministers.

Reports No. 7 and No. 8 were presented by C. A. Sutton. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)


Report No. 11 was filed with the World Service and Finance Commission. It was accepted. (See Reports)

C. A. Sutton presented Report No. 12. It was adopted. (See Reports)

C. A. Sutton moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Brotherhood—Wilson Canafax, Chairman of the Conference Brotherhood, gave the report. It was approved. (See Reports)
Special Committee on Cabinet Resolutions—H. Brown Loyd, Chairman of the Special Committee on Cabinet Resolutions, presented resolutions relative to conference administrative procedure. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Television, Radio and Film Commission—Thomas B. Granger, Chairman of the Television, Radio, and Film Commission gave the report for the five agencies concerned with communications and publications. They are: The Commission on Pramotion and Cultivation, The Joint Board of Publications, The Commissions on Public Relations and Methodist Information, Committee on Publishing Interests, and The Television, Radio and Film Commission. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Robert L. Robertson spoke to the conference concerning the work of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information. He recognized the district directors of Methodist Information.

Board of Education—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Board of Education, directed the presentation of the report.

Gordon Dennis, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, presented Report No. 1 and presented the chairmen of the functional committees of the board who spoke to the report as it applied to the particular area of work covered by their committees. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Ervin M. Gothings, Secretary of the Board of Education, presented Reports 2, 3, 5, 6, 7 and 8. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Bruce Weaver, Chairman, presented Report No. 4 with some editorial changes, requesting permission to present the report at a later time when the schedule would permit more time for presentation. Permission was granted. The adoption of the entire report was delayed until such time as Report No. 4 is presented for adoption.

Cabinet Resolution—C. C. Sessions, Chairman of the Cabinet, made a motion that a special session of the Central Texas Conference be convened on September 15 at First Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas at 4:00 p.m. to study the conference pension program. The motion was seconded and carried. (See Reports)

Board of Pensions—Homer Cox, Chairman of the Board of Pensions, presented Report Nos. 1, 2, and 3. The reports were approved. (See Reports)

Woman’s Society of Christian Service—Mrs. R. W. Bickham, President of the Conference Woman’s Society of Christian Service, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Sustentation—Urban A. Schulze, Chairman of the Committee on Sustentation, presented the Reports Nos. 1, 2, and 3. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Education—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Board of Education, presented Report No. 4. He explained the recommended Glen Lake capital improvement program in detail. The Report, with amendments, was adopted. (See Reports)

Methodist Foundation—Dr. Monroe Vivian, Executive Director of The Methodist Foundation, reported on the work of the foundation.
World Service and Finance—Raymond M. Burton, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, represented the report.

Report No. 1 was adopted. (See Reports)
Report No. 2 was adopted with corrections. (See Reports)
Report No. 3 was adopted. (See Reports)
Report No. 4 was read. It was adopted. (See Reports)
Report No. 5 was adopted (See Reports)
Report No. 6 was adopted. (See Reports)
Report No. 7 was adopted. (See Reports)

Introductions—Bishop Pape introduced Dr. Durwood Fleming, President of Southwestern University, who spoke to the conference.

Dr. Vandeveer, of the American Bible Society, spoke to the conference.

Announcements—Bishop Pope made announcements concerning the afternoon and evening sessions.

Personal Privilege—Bishop Pope presented his dear friend, Mr. Charles W. Ferguson, who spoke briefly to the conference.

Courtesies—Robert Sanders, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies, introduced W. E. Dugger of the Texas Conference and David Parker of the Oklahoma Conference, former members of the Central Texas Conference.

Nominations—Morgan Garrett, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, nominated C. C. Sessions and W. B. Slack, Jr. to serve on the board. They were elected. (See Reports)

Announcements—Announcements from various boards and committees were made.

Adjournment—Bishop Pape pronounced the benediction.

THIRD SESSION — THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 9, 1966

Opening Worship—The Invocation was given by James Gatlin, pastor of First Methodist Church of Kaufman. Hymn No. 55, "Spirit of Faith, Come Down," was led by Jim Harman, followed by the unison prayer. Bishop Pape led the congregation in the unison reading of Ephesians, Chapters 5 and 6. Hymn No. 16, "Be Thou My Vision," was sung, after which Bishop Pape pronounced the benediction.

Call to Order—Bishop Pape called the conference to order.

Committee on Minutes—Michael Patison, Secretary of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes had been read and were in order. The report was approved. Motion was made that the minutes of this morning's session be received and approved without reading. The motion was seconded and approved.
Commission on Christian Vocations—The joint report of the Commissions on Christian Vocations was given in the form of a filmstrip by the two chairmen, Boyce A. Yardman of the Central Texas Conference and William T. Stephenson of the North Texas Conference. They requested that the reports printed in the respective Preliminary Report booklets be adopted. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Town and Country Commission—Bishop Pope, in the absence of the Chairman of the Commission, Robert Haynes, made the report of the commission, paying special tribute to Edward Otwell, Executive Secretary of the Commission. W. V. Bane, District Superintendent of the Fort Worth East District, moved the adoption of Reports Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4. The Reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Robert Haynes presented an addendum to the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Announcements—Bishop Pope recognized Floyd Thrash who made an announcement concerning Conference Entertainment checks to be picked up by those who are eligible to receive them.

Nominations—Carroll Thompson, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism, made nominations for the Board of Evangelism: Terrell R. Nelson, Gene Chomness, Gene Shelley. The nominations were approved. (See Reports)

Committee on Rules—Floyd Johnson, chairman of the Committee on Rules, gave Report No. 1. It was approved. (See Reports)

He read report No. 2. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Fraternal Delegate—Bishop Pope introduced the fraternal delegate from the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction, who brought greetings to the Conference.

Nominations—Raymond Burton, Chairman of the World Service and Finance Commission, nominated C. H. Cole to serve on the commission. The nomination was approved. (See Reports)

Board of Lay Activities—Bishop Pope announced the nomination of Morris Walker, a member of Meadowbrook Methodist Church of Fort Worth, for the office of Conference Lay Leader. He was elected by the conference.

Morris Walker, directed the report. C. Ray Stokes, presented a resolution on Wills and Legacies. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Committee on Wills and Legacies—J. D. F. Williams presented the related Report of the Committee on Wills and Legacies. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Lay Activities—Morris Walker presented nominations for various offices and committees of the Conference Board of Lay Activities. They were elected. (See Reports)

C. Ray Stokes spoke to the conference concerning the stewardship program.

Eugene F. Jud, Executive Director of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement, spoke to the conference and distributed materials. The report was approved. (See Reports)
Courtesies—Bishop Pope presented Daniel Rodriguez and Conrad Soltero, who brought fraternal greetings to our conference from the Rio Grande Conference.

Conference Relations—Ernest Piott, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, presented Report No. 2. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

He presented members of the Conference who are retiring: Wallace W. Pittman, Wallace N. Dunson. The retired relation was granted these men.

Fraternal Greetings—Bishop Pope read fraternal greetings from Dr. John F. King, President of Huston-Tillotson College.

Christian Social Concerns—James Campbell, Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, directed the presentation of the report. Walter Black, Vice Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, spoke to the report.

Gilbert Ferrell, Chairman of the Committee on Human Relations and Economic Affairs of the Board, presented Report No. 3. The Report was adopted. (See Reports)

Wayne Reynolds, Cabinet Representative on the board spoke to the report.

Reports Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, and 6 were adopted along with the addition of Report No. 7, Financial Report. (See Reports)

Motion was made the report as a whole be approved. The motion carried.

James Campbell made the motion that the special resolution concerning the firearms attack upon the life of James Meredith, presented to the convocation at the Wednesday afternoon session, be spread upon the minutes of the Central Texas Conference. The motion carried. (See Reports)

Town and Country Commission—Edward Otwell, Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission, spoke to the conference regarding his work in this capacity during the past six years.

Announcement—Bishop Pope announced that lay delegates who are serving at this Annual Conference had terms which expire at the close of this session. Delegates to the special session of the Central Texas Conference will be those who were elected to office by the Fourth Quarterly Conference of the Conference Year 1965-66.

Hospitalization Insurance Committee—J. Morris Bailey, Chairman of the Committee on Hospitalization Insurance, presented the Report. He presented Patrick Finnegan, of the Ministers Life and Casualty Union, who spoke to our Conference regarding our insurance coverage. Mr. Bailey moved the adoption of Reports Nos. 1 and 2. They were adopted. (See Reports)

District Records—Victor Hankinson, Secretary of the Committee on District Conference Records, gave the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Announcement—Bishop Pope announced that Maggert B. Howell becomes the Cabinet Representative on the Board of Hospitals and Homes, replacing C. H. Cole.

Appreciation to Newspapers—Bishop Pope expressed appreciation for the accurate reporting of news media. There was a motion and second that official appreciation be expressed by the secretaries of the conferences. The motion carried.
Location of the Conference—Bishop Pope asked the question: "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" Invitation was extended by First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. The invitation was accepted.

Cabinet Nominations—C. C. Sessions, Secretary of the Cabinet, made nominations for the following: Committee on Conference Relations; Television, Radio, and Film Commission; Conference Historical Society; Trustees for the Texas Methodist Foundation. They were approved. (See Reports)

Courtesies—Robert Sanders presented Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope to the Conference and on behalf of the laymen and ministers of the Central and North Texas Conferences, presented her with a bouquet of red roses. The Conferences stood in recognition of Mrs. Pope.

Wesley Foundation—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Board of Education, spoke about the support of the Campus Ministers, asking Bishop Pope to request that the payment of salaries to Campus Ministers be made monthly and currently. Bishop Pope spoke about it and made this special request, asking that the District Superintendents give attention to the matter also.

Special Motion—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary-Treasurer, made the following motion: "I move that there be entered into the minutes of the Central Texas Conference this statement: 'The credentials of Curtis E. Ledbetter and Arnold D. Feller have been given to the Conference Secretary to be placed in the archives of the conference.' " The motion carried.

Chaplains—Bishop Pope recognized all chaplains present at the conferences and expressed appreciation for their work.

Proportional Payments—Joe McAfee, Chairman of the Committee on Proportional Payments, presented the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Announcements—Various announcements were made concerning meetings of boards and committees.

Resolutions—Don Pike read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Adjournment—The session was adjourned at 11:45 a.m. Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH SESSION—THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 9, 1966

Service of Ordination—The service of ordination for the combined annual conferences of Texas was held in the Moody Coliseum on the campus of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas on Thursday, June 9, 1966 at 2:00 p.m., Bishop O. Eugene Slater of the San Antonio Area, presiding.

The congregation participated in the Order of Service for the Ordination of Deacons and Elders which began with the Processional Hymn, "Ye Servants of God, Your Master Proclaim."

Bishop Ivan Lee Holt (Retired) preached the Ordination Sermon.

Other Bishops participating in the service were Bishop W. Kenneth Pope of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area, Bishop Paul E. Martin of the Houston Area,
Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr. of the Southwestern Area, Bishop Paul Galloway of the Little Rock Area, and Bishop William C. Martin (Retired). (For names of those in the Central Texas Conference, who were ordained, see Questions 29 and 31 of the section “Business of the Conference.”)

FIFTH SESSION — THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 9, 1966

Appointments—The appointments for combined annual conferences of Texas were read at the closing session which was held in Moody Coliseum on the campus of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas on Thursday, June 9, 1966 at 7:00 p.m. (See Appointments)

M. Kenneth Pope
President

J. D. T. Williams
Secretary
IV—THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in Dallas, Texas, from June 6, 1966, through June 9, 1966, BISHOP W. Kenneth Pope, Presiding. Date When Organized 1966, Number of This Session 101.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
   - Secretary? J. D. F. Williams
     Address Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
   - Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman
     Address Box 305, Olney, Texas 76374
   - Treasurer? J. D. F. Williams
     Address Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?
      Conference Treasurer, $100,000.00
      Office Secretary, Treasurer’s Office, $1,000.00
      Employees of the Board of Education, $5,000.00.
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes

4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected:
   a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes
   b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes
   c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes
   d) Committee of Investigation? Yes
   e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
   f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
   g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes
   h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes
   i) Deaconess Board? Yes
   j) Board of Missions? Yes
   k) Board of Education? Yes
   l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes
   m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes
   n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes
   o) Board of Evangelism? Yes
   p) Board of Pensions? Yes
q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes
r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes
s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes
t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes
u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes
v) Committee on publishing Interests? Yes
w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report in Journal)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report in Journal)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report in Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors?
   See Report of Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support

10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?
    See Report No. 4 of the Commission on World Service and Finance

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the conference claimants?
    An amount equal to 20% of the salaries apportioned to pastors and associates

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $194,159.00 Accepted $199,527.00
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 2% of the salaries apportioned for pastors and assoc.
    d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $7,903.00
    e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $3,526.00
    f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $7,526.00
    g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? $1.50 per member of each local church

13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:
    World service? 52%  Conference benevolences? 48%

14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
    a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See Report of Board of Pensions
    b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? See Report of Board of Missions
d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See Reports.
e) What are the other reports? See Reports.

15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?

Texas Wesleyan College, Wesley Foundations within Central Texas Conference, Trustees for Homes for Retired Ministers, the Methodist Home.


17. Conference lay leader:
a) Name Morris Walker, Address 4311 Timberwilde Circle, Ft. Worth 76112
b) What is his report? See Reports.
c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? See Report of Board of Lay Activities.

18. What local churches have been:
a) Organized? Fort Worth, Wedgwood
b) Merged? None
c) Discontinued? Cedar Creek, Fort Worth-Eastwood
d) Relocated, and to what address? Cleburne, Wesley Memorial to 1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne.
   Fort Worth, St. Matthew to 2400 Hendley-Hitson Lane, Fort Worth.
e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:
   1) This year? None
   2) Previously? None
f) Name changed? Fort Worth, Ash Crescent to Fort Worth, St. Matthew.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? See Report to Committee on Conference Relations.


21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
a) Student approved supply pastors? and in what schools are they enrolled?
   Robert Delmar Belew, (Brite); Joe Ray Bentley, (McMurry); E. F. Bloncett, Jr., (Tolleton); Jack P. Busby, (Perkins); Jerden Davis, (McMurry); Karl W. Doppel, (Howard). Payne); Aubrey Edwards, (TWC); Gary Fitzgerald, (Perkins); Royce Gilmore (Midwestern); Leon Whitten Greenlee, (McMurry);
   Robert L. Harmon, (Arl. State); Louis G. Hotcher, Jr., (Southwestern); Dave Hogsett, (Perkins); Clem Dale Hunt (Austin Presb. Sem.); J. G. McCleland, (TWC); Bobby Lee Polmos, (Brite), Leroy Reaves, (TWC); James Sanders,
b) Full-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Rollo Herrington—In first year
Don Johnson—Completed—Local Elder
Marion F. Johnson—In third year
Harmon W. Keelin—Completed—Local Elder
John Lonier—Completed four years
James L. Peppers—Completed third year

c) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?

W. Dean Bradley—Completed two books
William A. Cockerell—B.D. Degree—Local Elder
Joe Cooper—Completed two books
Wesley Jones—Completed course—Local Elder
John McDaniel—Completed six books
J. D. Walsh, Jr.—Completed course—Local Elder
Dale Hunt—Completed six books

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?


23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:

a) As local deacons? None
b) As local elders? None

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:

a) As members on trial: Deacons?
   Elders? Roland Quinton Humphrey, Roy Young Rollin
b) As members in full connection: Deacons?
   Elders?

25. Who are admitted on trial:

a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None

c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years course of study?
Kenneth Lucian Boatman

d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors?
Hubert Harold Barnett, Jr., Albert Leslie Crank

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:


b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? George Pat Brown, Robert Lee Hempel

c) In the four-year course of study?
William Coleman Crawford, James Alvin Hopkins, Jr.

d) In the four graduate courses of study?
Dewitt Strader Taylor

27. Who on trial are discontinued? Robert Foster Ferrior, Edward Wayne Pollard (at their own request)

28. Who are admitted into full connection?

29. Who have been elected deacons:

a) Theological students?

b) Members on trial in the course of study?
Kenneth Lucian Boatman, William Coleman Crawford

c) Approved supply pastors?
Roy Jerden Davis, Royce Edwin Gilmore, Marion Francis Johnson, James Lee Peppers.

b) Missionaries?
e) Chaplains?

30. Who have been ordained deacons?
31. Who have been elected elders:
   a) Theological graduates?
      Leon Wesley Baze, Tom David Brown, James Leonard Finley, Ike Franklin Ledger, Billy Mack Patteson, Charles Jack Meyers, Julian Bailey Rush, Jerry Alden Grant Weaver.
   b) Course of study graduates?
      Arthur Herbert Anderson, Joe Steve Davis
   c) Missionaries? None
   d) Chaplains? None

32. Who have been ordained elders?

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
   a) Admitted: On trial?
   b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons?
   c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons?

34. Who are readmitted:
   a) As deacons? Thomas Jack Haynie (on trial)
   b) As elders? None

35. What retired members have been made effective? None

36. Who have been received by transfer?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Conference</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bob Evans (Elder)</td>
<td>North Texas</td>
<td>6-9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margan Groves (Elder)</td>
<td>Little Rock</td>
<td>6-9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Nathaniel Johnson (Elder)</td>
<td>North Texas</td>
<td>6-9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John K. McKee (Elder)</td>
<td>North Texas</td>
<td>7-2-65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Charles Shelley (Elder)</td>
<td>North Texas</td>
<td>6-9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B. Slack, Jr. (Elder)</td>
<td>North Texas</td>
<td>6-9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Cleo Sooter (Elder)</td>
<td>North Texas</td>
<td>6-9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Edward Spalding (OT, Deacon)</td>
<td>North Texas</td>
<td>6-9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewitt Strader Taylor (OT, Deacon)</td>
<td>North Texas</td>
<td>9-1-65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elden Douglas Traster (Elder)</td>
<td>North Texas</td>
<td>6-9-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linley Everett Vowell (Elder)</td>
<td>North Texas</td>
<td>6-9-66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

37. Who have been transferred out?
   James Alvin Barker (Elder) | California-Nevada | 6-1-66 |
   Hubert Harrold             |                  |       |
   Barnett, Jr. (O.T., Deacon) | North Texas     | 6-9-66 |
   Norman H. Bouffard (Elder)  | North Texas      | 10-8-65 |
   Cecil Martin Ellis (Elder)  | North Texas      | 6-9-66 |
   Thomas Buford Granger (Elder) | North Texas    | 6-9-66 |
   Thomas Jack Haynie (O.T., Deacon) | Texas   | 6-9-66 |
Name | Conference | Date
--- | --- | ---
Donald Crouch Holt (Elder) | North Texas | 6-9-66
Clayton M. Lewis (Elder) | North Texas | 6-9-66
John A. Lightfoot (Elder) | North Texas | 6-9-66
Melvin R. Miller (Elder) | North Carolina | 5-17-66
Harold Dean Orr (O.T., Elder) | Southwest Texas | 6-15-65
Billy Mack Patterson (Elder) | North Texas | 6-9-66
Robert B. Pinckney (Elder) | North Texas | 6-9-66
Louis B. Reed (Elder) | Nebraska | 2-1-66
Douglas Wayne Renick (O.T., Deacon) | Central New York | 6-9-66
Kenneth Douglas Royer (Elder) | North Iowa | 6-9-66
Philip Lester Shuler (Elder) | North Texas | 6-9-66
James Lee Simmons (O.T., Deacon) | North Texas | 6-9-66
David F. Stewart (O.T., Deacon) | Louisville | 5-25-66
Ira M. Thompson, Jr., (Elder) | Southwest Texas | 6-9-66
David Waddill Yates (Elder) | North Texas | 6-9-66

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
   a) By voluntary location? None
   b) By involuntary location? None
   c) By withdrawal? Curtis E. Ledbetter
      Arnold D. Feller (under complaints)
   d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None

39. Deceased:
   a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

   Effective:
   Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death | Date received into full connection in a conference
   James M. Cooper | 1-16-23 | 3-1-66 | 6-1-44

   Inactive:
   J. F. Isbell | 1-20-83 | 2-28-66 | 11-13-12
   W. T. Jones | 3-29-77 | 9-1-65 | 11-6-07
   O. W. Milburn | 1-25-75 | 4-25-66 | 1907
   J. A. Walkup | 7-26-83 | 4-25-66 | 11-12-19

   b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None
   c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?

   Name and Number of Years: Brooks R. Collum—2 years

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None

42. What ministerial members have been retired:
   a) This year? Wallace N. Dunson, W. W. Pittman

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
   a) This year? None

44. Who are appointed to attend school?

45. What is the number of:
   a) General Information:
      Pastoral charges? ...........................................235
      Approved supply pastors? ...................................33
      Received on trial? ............................................16
      Received into full connection? .............................10
      Transferred in? .............................................11
      Transferred out? ............................................21
      Received from other evangelical churches? ..................2
      Readmitted? .................................................1
      Discontinued? ...............................................2
      Withdrawn? ..................................................2
      Expelled? ...................................................0
      Located? ....................................................0
      Deceased? ..................................................5
      Local preachers? ............................................65
      Women under appointments? .................................0
      Retired made effective? ....................................0
      Retired serving as supply pastors? ........................4
      District parsonages: No. ....................................9
      Value .......................................................$319,500
      Indebtedness ...............................................$ 25,883
b) Number of ministers:

(1) On trial:
   (a) As pastors? ................................................................. 29
   (b) Under special appointment? ........................................... 1
   (c) Appointed to attend school? ......................................... 6
       Total on trial? ......................................................... 36

(2) In full connection:
   (a) Effective:
      (i) As pastors and district superintendents? ................... 193
      (ii) Under special appointment? .................................... 43
      (iii) Appointed to attend school? ............................... 5
      (iv) On sabbatical leave? .............................................. 0
       Total effective? .................................................. 241
   (b) Retired? ................................................................. 82
   (c) Supernumerary? ........................................................ 1
       Total ministerial members: ........................................ 360

46. What other personal notation should be made? None

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?
   (See supplementary report.)

48. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? First Methodist Church,
    Fort Worth, Texas

49. Is there any other business? See Journal

50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference
    Session?

Conference Members

Normon H. Boufford, from student, Institute of Religion, transferred to
North Texas, appointed to Irving, Plymouth Park, Assoc., 10-8-65.

Tom D. Brown (OT), to Irosco, from Fort Worth, Arlington Heights, Assoc.,
1-1-66.

James M. Cooper, died while pastor at Euless, First, 3-1-66.

Elmer Glozener, from Gordon (Santo) to Fort Worth, Grace, 8-1-65.

Robert L. Hempel (OT), from Chaplain, California State Prison, to Chap-
lain, Santa Rita Rehabilitation Center, Pleasanton, California, 11-2-65.

Hirom E. Johnson, from Meridian (Walnut Springs) to Waco, Brookview,
1-1-66.

Curtis E. Ledbetter, from Chaplain, USAF, voluntarily withdrew from ministry,
4-1-66.
Ike Ledger (OT), from Venus to Springtown, 8-15-65.

John K. McKee, transferred from North Texas Conference and appointed to Fort Worth, St. Luke, Assoc., 7-1-65.

Robert L. Oglesby, from Fort Worth, Forest Hill to Meridian (Walnut Springs), 1-1-66.


Leonard Radde, from Springtown to Gordon (Santa), 3-1-65.

Louis B. Reed, from Student, Institute of Religion, transferred to Nebraska Conference, and appointed Chaplain, Bryan Memorial Hospital, Lincoln, Nebraska, 2-1-66.

Don F. Renshaw, Jr., from Fort Worth, Grace, to Fort Worth, Wedgewood, 8-1-65.

C. C. Schultz, from Georgetown, St. John to Fort Worth, Forest Hill, 1-1-66.

David F. Stewart (OT), from Student, transferred to Louisville Conference and appointed to Louisville, St. Paul Assoc., 2-25-66.

D. Strader Taylor (O.T.), transferred from North Texas Conference, appointed to Waco, Austin Avenue, Assoc., 9-1-65.

John H. Williams, from Itasca to Georgetown, St. John, 1-1-66.

Supply Pastors

Joe Ray Bentley to Carbon-Flatwood, 6-10-65; released 10-1-65; reappointed to Carbon-Flatwood, 5-1-66.


William S. Coffey, from Comanche Circuit to May (Sidney), 6-24-65; released from May (Sidney), 8-22-65.

Delmer C. Cain, released from Abbott Circuit, 3-1-66.


Aubrey Edwards, from Norton-Bethel to May (Sidney), 9-8-65.

Robert L. Harmon, to Abbott Circuit, 3-1-66.

M. F. Johnson, from Mount Calm Parish to Fort Worth, Handley, Assist., 6-23-65.


Fred Martin, to Holland, 10-1-65.

Billy C. Palmos, to Cronfills Gap-Lonham, 1-1-66.

Clyde Stanfield, released from Bethesda Circuit, 12-19-65.

W. R. Vierse, released from Cronfills Gap-Lonham, 12-1-65.

Horvey Watts, to Holland, 6-3-65; released 10-1-65.

Clyde Zellers, did not go to Carbon-Flatwood.
Changes in Churches and Charges During Conference Year 1965-66

Brownwood District:

Comanche Circuit dissolved; Sidney attached to May as extended church; Indian Creek attached to Brownwood, Johnson Memorial as extended church; Trickham attached to Bangs as extended church, 6-24-65.

Norton-Bethel discontinued as a charge; Norton and Bethel attached to Ballinger as extended churches, 8-22-65.

Cleburne District:

Bethesda Circuit dissolved. Bethesda attached to Weatherford, Couts Memorial as extended church; Weiland attached to Weatherford, Calvary as extended church; Annetta transferred to Fort Worth West District, 12-19-65.

Fort Worth-East District:

Name of Fort Worth, Ash Crescent, changed to Fort Worth, St. Matthew, and moved to new location, 9-20-65.

Fort Worth-West District:

Annetta received from Cleburne District on Bethesda Circuit, and attached to Aledo as an extended church, 12-19-65.

Georgetown District:

Georgetown, Northside removed from Florence and attached to Georgetown, St. John as an extended church, 8-15-65.

Jarrell discontinued as a charge and attached to Florence as an extended church, 8-15-65.

Cedar Creek removed from Belton and attached to Oenoville Charge, 10-1-65. Cedar Creek disbanded as an organized church, 12-1-65.

Waco District:

Mount Calm Parish discontinued as a charge; Mount Calm attached to Hubbard as an extended church; Prairie Hill attached to Coolidge as an extended church; Penelope attached to Dawson as an extended church, 7-1-65.

Waxahachie District:

Venus discontinued as a charge and attached to Midlothian as an extended church, 8-15-65.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)
REARRANGEMENT OF CHARGES

(Effective June 1, 1966)

Brownwood District:
Crews removed from Talpa Circuit and added to Winters as extended ministry.
Glen Cove removed from Talpa Circuit and added to Trinity Coleman as extended ministry.
Valera Circuit dissolved. Gouldbusk and Valera added to Talpa Circuit. Voss added to Trinity Coleman as extended ministry.
Burkett removed as extended ministry from Trinity Coleman and transferred to Cross Plains in Cisco District as extended ministry.
May-Sidney Charge dissolved. Sidney added to Comanche as extended ministry.
Blanket-May Charge established.
Proctor removed from Comanche and added to Dublin as extended ministry.

Cisco District:
Burkett is removed from the Coleman, Trinity Charge and is attached to the Cross Plains Church with Cottonwood as extended ministries.
Graham Circuit is dissolved. Murray, South Bend, and Tonk Valley Churches attached to Graham, Crestview Charge as extended ministries.

Cleburne District:
Greenwood is removed from the Bethel-Greenwood Charge and is attached to the Holder’s Chapel-Millsap Charge as an extended ministry.
Bethel becomes a station.

Fort Worth East District:
Fort Worth Eastwood Church is discontinued, with any remaining membership transferred to Fort Worth, St. Matthews, and the property deeded to the Metropolitan Board of Missions of Fort Worth.

Fort Worth West District:
Newark is organized as a new church and placed with Dido to form the Dido-Newark Charge.

Temple District (formerly Georgetown District):
Holland Charge is discontinued. Holland is placed with Little River to form the Little River-Holland Charge.

Waco District:
Thornton Charge is discontinued. Thornton is attached to Perry as an extended ministry.
Ben Hur Charge is discontinued. Ben Hur is attached to Mart as an extended ministry.
Aquilla is removed from Lebanon and attached to Wesley Chapel as an extended ministry.

Waxahachie District:
Coon Creek is removed from the Abbott-Vaughan Charge and is attached to Whitney as an extended ministry.
The Bynum-Brandon Charge is dissolved, with Bynum being added to the Abbott-Vaughan Charge as an extended ministry, and with Brandon being added to the Mertens-Irene Charge as an extended ministry.
The Britton Charge is discontinued as a separate charge, and Britton Church is attached to Ovillo as an extended ministry.
The Oak Grove Circuit is dissolved, with Bristol and Garrett being attached to Palmer as extended ministries, and with Oak Grove being attached to Ennis, First Church as an extended ministry. The Associate Pastor at Ennis, First Church will serve Oak Grove.

The Rice Charge and the Richland-Streetman Charge are combined into one charge, the Richland Parish, and will be served by the minister, who is also appointed to the Campus Ministry at Navarro Junior College.

REARRANGEMENT OF DISTRICTS
(Effective June 1, 1966)

Brownwood District:
- DeLeon Parish (DeLeon, Downing and Morton’s Chapel) and the Burkett Church formerly on the Coleman, Trinity Charge, are transferred out to the Cisco District.
- Bluff Dale, Carlton-Lomkin, Clairette-Pleasant Hill, Dublin: First, Dublin Circuit, Hamilton, Lingleville, Stephenville: First, Stephenville: Oakdale (Morgan Mill) charges are transferred out to the Brownwood District from the Gatesville District.

Cisco District:
- DeLeon Parish and Burkett Church are transferred in from the Brownwood District.

Cleburne District:
- The following charges of the former Gatesville District are transferred into the Cleburne District: Clifton (Coyote), Cranfills Gap-Lanham, Hico, (Fairly), Iredell, Meridian (Walnut Springs), Morgan-Kopperl, Valley Mills (Masheim).
- Itasca and Whitney (Coon Creek) are transferred into the Cleburne District from the Waxahachie District.

Fort Worth East District:
- Fort Worth: Everman, Carter Park, Forest Hill and Wichita Avenue are transferred out to the Fort Worth West District.

Fort Worth West District:
- Fort Worth: Carter Park, Everman, Forest Hill, and Wichita Avenue are transferred in from the Fort Worth East District.

Gatesville District:
- This district is dissolved. The following charges are transferred out to the Brownwood District: Bluff Dale, Carlton-Lomkin, Clairette-Pleasant Hill, Dublin: First, Dublin Circuit, Hamilton, Lingleville, Stephenville: First, Stephenville: Oakdale (Morgan Mill). The following charges are transferred out to the Cleburne District: Clifton (Coyote), Cranfills Gap-Lanham, Hico (Fairly) Iredell, Meridian (Walnut Springs), Morgan-Kopperl, Valley Mills (Masheim). The following charges are transferred out to the new Temple District: Evant Parish, Gatesville: First (Purmela), Jonesboro-Turnersville, Oglesby (Flat). The following charges are transferred out to the Waco District: Crawford (Compton), and McGregor.

Georgetown District:
- This district becomes the Temple District. The following charges are transferred from the Gatesville District into this district: Evant Parish, Gatesville: First (Purmela), Jonesboro-Turnersville, Oglesby (Flat).

Waco District:
- The Crawford (Compton) and McGregor Charges are transferred in from the Gatesville District. Wortham (Kirvin) and Dawson (Penelope) are transferred out to the Waco District.

Waxahachie District:
- Dawson (Penelope) are transferred in from the Waco District. Wortham (Kirvin) are transferred in from the Waco District. Itasca and Whitney (Coon Creek) are transferred out to the Cleburne District.
### V—APPOINTMENTS

#### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent—William M. Greenwaldt (2)

**Avenue X at Third (P. O. Box 1665), Brownwood, 76802**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Pastor</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ballinger (Bethel, Norton)</td>
<td>Paul W. Wiseman</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangs (Mt. View, Trickham)</td>
<td>John McKee</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanket-May</td>
<td>G. M. Snipp</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluff Dale</td>
<td>Tony G. Campbell</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownwood:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Jackson C. Oglesby</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Carroll H. Thompson</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson Memorial (Indian Creek, Winchell)</td>
<td>Charles L. McClure</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Side Latin American Church</td>
<td>Karl Doppell</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carleton-Lamkin</td>
<td>F. E. Blanchett</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clairette-Pleasant</td>
<td>Robert D. Below</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman:</td>
<td>Floyd A. Bouwarte</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity (Glen Cove, Voss)</td>
<td>Edis Sluder</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche (Sidney)</td>
<td>Robert Haynes</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin (Proctor)</td>
<td>Eugene Robertson</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin Circuit</td>
<td>W. Dean Bradley</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustine</td>
<td>Don Kelley</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>Wilson Canafax</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lingleville</td>
<td>A. K. Marney (R)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulin-Zephyr</td>
<td>James P. Graves (OT)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Anna (Cleveland, Rockwood)</td>
<td>Bobby F. Weathers</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenville:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>James H. Ellison</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakdale (Morgan Mill)</td>
<td>Ben Marney</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talpa Circuit</td>
<td>S. Ross Grace</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winters (Crews, Wingate)</td>
<td>Edward Otwell</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

- District Secretary of Evangelism—Carroll H. Thompson
- District Secretary of Education—Wilson Canafax
- District Secretary of Christian Stewardship—Dale Biggs
- District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Floyd A. Bouwarte
- District Secretary of Methodist Information—Edward Otwell
- District Secretary of Town & Country Work—Robert Haynes
- District Secretary of Hospitals & Homes—Jackson C. Oglesby
- District Secretary of Missions—Bobby F. Weathers

#### CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent—S. Wayne Reynolds (5)

**911 West 6th (Box 309) Cisco, 76437**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Pastor</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Breckenridge:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Kenneth Reed</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul</td>
<td>James N. Johnson</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbon-Flatwood</td>
<td>W. A. Cockerell</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Charge  |  Pastor  |  Years
---|---|---
Cisco:  |  |  
First  |  J. Morris Bailey  |  (3)  
Wesley (Putnam-Searle)  |  V. R. Whittington  |  (3)  
Cross Plains (Burkett-Cottonwood)  |  Lloyd Coker  |  (1)  
DeLeon Parish  |  J. E. Morton  |  (2)  
Eastland (Olden)  |  J. Lester Davenport  |  (3)  
Gordon (Santo)  |  Leonard Radde  |  (2)  
Gorman (Desdemona)  |  S. A. Baker  |  (1)  
Graham:  |  |  
Crestview (Murray-Tonk Valley)  |  B. C. Dugger (OT)  |  (1)  
First  |  D. L. McCree  |  (4)  
Salem  |  H. H. Barnett, Sr.  |  (1)  
Huckabay-Hannibal  |  To be supplied  |  
Loving-Jean (Markley)  |  Royce Gilmore  |  (1)  
Mineral Wells:  |  |  
Central (Brazos)  |  E. C. Hewitt  |  (2)  
First  |  Urban A. Schulze  |  (2)  
Newcastle  |  Jerden Davis  |  (1)  
Olney  |  Glenn Bowman  |  (3)  
Palo Pinto (Graford)  |  Edwin Sooter  |  (1)  
Ranger (Caddo)  |  Ray Elliott  |  (3)  
Rising Star  |  J. W. Hodges  |  (2)  
Strawn (Brad)  |  James W. Waller  |  (1)  

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—J. Morris Bailey  
District Secretary of Education—Dwight L. McCree  
District Secretary of Stewardship—O. L. Stamey  
District Secretary of Missions—J. Lester Davenport  
District Secretary of Methodist Information—Vernon Whittington  
District Secretary of Social Concerns—Glenn C. Bowman  
District Secretary of Town & Country Work—B. C. Dugger  
District Secretary of Hospitals & Homes—J. W. Hodges  
District Secretary of Christian Vocations—Leonard Radde

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Morgan Garrett (1)  
905 Featherstone (Box 171), Cleburne, 76031

Charge  |  Pastor  |  Years
---|---|---
Alvarado (Cahill)  |  Robert E. Cook, Jr.  |  (2)  
Bethel  |  Michael Stovall  |  (3)  
Blum-Rio Vista  |  Leroy Reeves  |  (1)  
Brock-Dennis  |  Kent Marrs (OT)  |  (2)  
Burleson  |  James W. Darnell, Jr.  |  (5)  
Cleburne:  |  |  
Main St.  |  A. B. McCown  |  (3)  
St. Mark  |  James E. Shuler  |  (3)  
St. Paul  |  Arthur Anderson  |  (2)  
Wesley Memorial  |  Robert V. Lindsey  |  (3)  
Clifton (Capote)  |  Homer Pumphrey  |  (4)  
Covington (Osceola)  |  Bruce A. Hornell (OT)  |  (2)  
Cranfills Gap-Lanham  |  Bobby C. Palmos  |  (2)  
Glen Rose  |  J. L. Glaze  |  (3)  
Godley (Cresson)  |  V. E. Hankinson  |  (1)  
Granbury Parish  |  Jack Riley  |  (3)  
(Acton, Temple Hall, Tolar)  |  R. Terrell Nelson  |  (2)  
Associate  |  Walter G. Black  |  (3)
1966 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Charge Pastor Years

Hico (Fairy) Hubert Taylor (2)
Holder's Chapel-Millsap-Greenwood James D. Abel (OT) (2)
Iredell Dale E. Yant (2)
Itasca Tom Brown (2)
Joshua A. J. Wormwood (1)
Lipan-Rock Church Hubert Crain (13)
Meridian (Walnut Springs) Robert Oglesby (2)
Morgan-Kopperl Lloyd Sanders (1)
Poolville-Knob Timothy A. Russell (OT) (1)
Silver Creek J. G. McClendon (1)
Springtown Ike Ledger (2)
Valley Mills (Mosheim) W. T. Reynolds (1)

Weatherford:
- Calvary (Weiland) Dan Johnson (3)
- Gouts Memorial (Bethesda) John Dowd (8)
- First G. H. Cole (1)
- Whitney (Coon Creek) S. C. Williams (3)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

- District Secretary of Evangelism—James W. Darnell, Jr.
- District Secretary of Stewardship—Robert Childress
- District Secretary of Missions—A. B. McCown
- District Secretary of Social Concerns—Walter Black
- District Secretary of Education—John Dowd
- District Secretary of Methodist Information—Robert V. Lindsey
- District Secretary of Town & Country Work—R. Terrell Nelson
- District Secretary of Hospitals & Homes—Tom Brown
- District Secretary of Christian Vocations—Robert Oglesby

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent—W. V. Bane (6)
5101 Danciger, Fort Worth, 76112

Charge Pastor Years

Arlington:
- Aldersgate Allen A. Peacock (1)
- Epworth J. Charles Shelley (1)
- First G. Alfred Brown (3)
- Associate John M. Lukert (OT) (1)
- Assistant Therral Wilson (1)
- Good Shepherd W. C. Taylor, Jr. (3)
- St. Stephen Cleon Flanagan (1)
- Trinity Don M. Pike (3)
- Bedford J. R. Scott (3)
- Colleyville E. R. Gordon (R) (4)
- Euless:
- First W. L. Milner (1)
- Wm. C. Martin Bob E. Messer (2)

Fort Worth:
- Asbury Alton W. Ferrill (3)
- Davis Memorial Robert L. Robertson (3)
- Eastern Hills Dean Franklin (5)
- Englewood R. Henry Price (5)
- Handley John W. Ford (2)
- Associate Roy Bassett (OT) (1)
- Meadowbrook H. Brown Loyd (1)
- Associate Michael Spalding (OT) (1)
- Associate Robert Hull (OT) (1)
Charge                  Pastor                  Years
Oakhurst                  William N. Shirey             (1)
Polytechnic               C. C. Sessions                   (1)
Associate                Roy Rollin (OT)                     (1)
Associate                C. Dennis Camp (OT)                (1)
Richland Hills            Gilbert Ferrell                      (5)
Assistant                Clyde Zellers                       (2)
Riverside                 Wallace J. Shelton                (2)
St. Luke                  Nolan M. Fisher                      (1)
St. Matthew               Gene F. Allen                        (1)
Grapevine                 R. A. Brooks, Jr.                    (4)
Assistant                David H. Hogsett                   (1)
Hurst:
First                     Ben Feemster                        (3)
Associate                Wayne Batchelder (OT)              (2)
Assistant                C. H. Sisserson (R)                  (4)
St. Paul                  Clarence Snodgrass                   (1)
Keller                    Jay Beavers (OT)                     (1)
Kennedale                 Milton S. Layden                    (2)
Mansfield                 J. H. Raines                        (3)
Minter Chapel             William R. Nevil (OT)                 (3)
Smithfield                Burt M. Gillis                       (3)
Watauga                   John McDaniels                       (4)
White Chapel              Wesley A. Howard, Jr. (OT)              (3)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS
District Secretary of Evangelism—Don M. Pike
District Secretary of Education—H. Brown Loyd
District Secretary of Mission—Wallace J. Shelton
District Secretary of Stewardship—Dean F. Davis
District Secretary of Methodist Information—Robert L. Robertson
District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—Gilbert Ferrell
District Secretary of Town & Country Work—J. H. Raines
District Secretary of Hospitals & Homes—John W. Ford
District Secretary of Christian Vocations—C. C. Sessions

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
District Superintendent—Hayden M. Edwards (3)
Office—800 West Fifth Ct., Home—6308 Greenway Road
Fort Worth, 76102

Charge                Pastor                  Years
Aledo (Annetta)       Clark Lennard                       (3)
Arlington Heights     C. A. Sutton                       (18)
Associate             W. A. Flynn                        (1)
Director of Education Lewis H. Sommermeyer              (2)
Benbrook              B. L. McCord                       (1)
Bethel                Warren Olliff                       (3)
Boulevard             John Basham                        (2)
Calvary               James L. Finley                      (3)
Carter Park           Robert Richmond                     (10)
Central               Richard E. Millsap                     (2)
Assistant             James C. Lambert                    (3)
### Charge

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Pastor</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diamond Hill</td>
<td>Charles McDermott</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edge Park</td>
<td>Raymond M. Burton</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Gaston Foote</td>
<td>(15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Lamar Smith</td>
<td>(12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Julian B. Rush</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of Education</td>
<td>Charles Schneider</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant</td>
<td>Wallace Dunson (R)</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest Hill</td>
<td>C. C. Schultz</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>Elmer Glasener</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Worth</td>
<td>James Watson</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews Memorial</td>
<td>N. H. Kuperle, Jr.</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Verne Fuqua</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridglea</td>
<td>James H. Campbell</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant</td>
<td>Raybon Porter (R)</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River Oaks</td>
<td>W. S. Fisher</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John</td>
<td>J. W. Seillers</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark</td>
<td>Robert Sanders</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul</td>
<td>Len Layne</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Homer Cox</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wedgwood</td>
<td>Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>J. Don Hazlewood</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westcliff</td>
<td>Jack Payne</td>
<td>(8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Floyd W. Thrash</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Hills</td>
<td>Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.</td>
<td>(8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita Avenue</td>
<td>Ernest Piott</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halet</td>
<td>James Peppers</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw</td>
<td>M. F. &quot;Johnnie Johnson&quot;</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

- **District Secretary of Evangelism**—Richard E. Millsap
- **District Secretary of Education**—Lewis H. Sommermeyer
- **District Secretary of Missions**—Lamar Smith
- **District Secretary of Stewardship**—John Font
- **District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns**—John Bashom
- **District Secretary of Christian Vocations**—Clark Leonard
- **District Secretary of Hospitals & Homes**—Warren Olliff
- **District Secretary of Methodist Information**—Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.

### TEMPLE DISTRICT

- District Superintendent—J. W. Sprinkle (3)

1402 E. 16th (P. O. Box 139), Georgetown, 78626

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Pastor</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett</td>
<td>C. J. McAfee</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belton</td>
<td>Plez Todd</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel</td>
<td>J. D. Walsh, Jr.</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COPperas Cove</td>
<td>Gene Chambers</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy</td>
<td>Glen Hatcher</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evant Parish</td>
<td>George Matthews</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>John P. McClatchey</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatesville</td>
<td>Frank L. Turner, Jr.</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Wallace E. Chappell</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John</td>
<td>John Williams</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper Heights</td>
<td>Jerry Weaver</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonesboro-Turnersville</td>
<td>Wesley Jones</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killeen:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>H. F. Melier, Jr.</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Charge

St. Andrew ........................................ John Hinkle (1)
Little River (Holland) ......................... James A. Hopkins (OT) (1)
Moody, First .................................... Ernest Roper (R) (1)
Moody-Leon ..................................... Richard Sechrist (OT) (1)
Oneyville ......................................... John F. Lanier (1)
Oglesby (Flat) ................................... Robert L. Harmon (1)
Rogers .............................................. Joe Cooper (2)
Round Rock (Hutto) ............................ Dale Hunt (4)
Salado .............................................. David Abern (1)
Stockton Chapel ................................ George Siler (RS) (5)
Taylor:
First ............................................ Boyce Vardiman (1)
Tenth Street .................................... A. L. Crock (OT) (1)
Temple:
First ............................................. Ervin M. Gathings (3)
Seventh Street ..................................... Michael Patison (3)
St. Paul ........................................... Kester Hearn (1)
Thrall Circuit ................................. To be Supplied (2)
Troy .................................................... Ellis Holden, Jr. (2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Evangelism—John Williams
District Secretary of Education—Roy Starnes
District Secretary of Missions—H. F. Meier, Jr.
District Secretary of Stewardship—L. E. Stevens
District Secretary of Social Concerns—Frank L. Turner, Jr.
District Secretary of Town & Country Work—James A. Hopkins
District Secretary of Methodist Information—John Hinkle
District Secretary of Christian Vocations—Michael Patison
District Secretary of Youth Work—Jerry Weaver

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Maggart B. Howell (3)
4221 Erath, (P. O. Box 7116), Waco, 76710

Charge

Pastor

China Springs ................................. James Sanders (OT) (1)
Coolidge (Prairie Hill) ....................... Wm. H. Horick (2)
Crawford (Compton) ............................ W. C. Crawford (1)
Groesbeck ....................................... C. A. Mangham (3)
Hewitt ............................................. Roy F. Johnson (3)
Hubbard (Mt. Calm) ............................ Peyton Goodman (3)
Lorena ............................................ Joe S. Davis (2)
Mart (Ben Hur) ................................... John Harper (4)
McGregor ......................................... Leroy Brown (2)
Mexia ............................................. C. D. Wooten (2)
Mooreville ....................................... Gary Fitzgerald (1)
Perry (Thornton) .............................. J. W. Gill (1)
Riesel-Meier Settlement ....................... David Monroe (2)
Tejucana ......................................... Rollo Harrington (2)
Waco:
Aldersgate ....................................... Joe Worley (2)
Asbury ........................................... Don Osada (1)
Austin Avenue ................................... Edward R. Barcus (4)
Associate ....................................... Strader Taylor (OT) (2)
Assistant ........................................ Frank Barton (2)
Brookview ....................................... Hiram Johnson (2)
Christ Church-Elm Mott ...................... Robert Shaw (1)

Years

(1) (1) (1) (2) (1)
(2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (1)

(2) (1) (4) (2)
### Pastors and Years

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Pastor</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cogdell Memorial</td>
<td>Bob Evans</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Robert E. Young</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant</td>
<td>W. E. Harrell</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring Avenue</td>
<td>Guy E. Perdue</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillcrest (Bosqueville)</td>
<td>H. Dan Hitt</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeway (Lebanon)</td>
<td>E. Frank Leach</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John</td>
<td>Floyd E. Johnson</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke (Speegleville)</td>
<td>Kenneth E. Bass</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Memorial</td>
<td>Ernest DeWald</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks Memorial</td>
<td>B. C. Haddleston</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Elder D. Traster, Jr.</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Chapel (Aquilla)</td>
<td>Charles Rice</td>
<td>(OT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West (Leroy)</td>
<td>John C. Ogden</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodway</td>
<td>Bruce Baker</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### District Assignments

- **District Secretary of Evangelism**: Robert E. Young
- **District Secretary of Education**: Floyd E. Johnson
- **District Secretary of Missions**: Ernest DeWald
- **District Secretary of Stewardship**: Judge Clarence Ferguson
- **District Secretary of Social Concerns**: Edward R. Barcus
- **District Secretary of Town & Country Work**: John Harper
- **District Secretary of Christian Vocations**: Guy E. Perdue
- **District Secretary of Methodist Information**: Jack Kyle Daniels
- **District Secretary of Hospitals & Homes**: C. D. Wooten

### Waxahachie District

- District Superintendent: Bruce Weaver (1)

#### Charge

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Charge</th>
<th>Pastor</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott Parish</td>
<td>Aubrey Edwards</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel (Forreston)</td>
<td>Bennie McBrayde</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blooming Grove (Dresden)</td>
<td>Lindley Vowell</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatfield Circuit</td>
<td>Weldon Haynes (OT)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corsicana:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Norman Purvis</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleventh Ave. (Pleasant Grove)</td>
<td>Robert W. Walker</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Sidney Roberts</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Leon Baze</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley (Enhouse)</td>
<td>Delbert Taylor</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson (Penelope)</td>
<td>Stephen Leroy Love</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Lively Brown</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Larry Lacy</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Rider (Avalon-Bardwell)</td>
<td>Frank Williams</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eureka</td>
<td>Kenneth Boatman (OT)</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris (Trumbull)</td>
<td>George Grebon</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost-Barry</td>
<td>Thad E. Son</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillsboro:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>V. Cyrus Barcus</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line Street (Malone)</td>
<td>Doniz Wright</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Jack Meyers</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerens</td>
<td>Otis Brown</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maypearl</td>
<td>Norman Bruner (OT)</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mertons Parish</td>
<td>Larry VanZile (OT)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midlothian (Venus)</td>
<td>B. Thomas Tribble</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milford (Midway)</td>
<td>Harmon Keelin</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charge</td>
<td>Pastor</td>
<td>Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Grove</td>
<td>Larry Lacy</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ovilla (Britton)</td>
<td>Larry Sullivan (OT)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer (Bristol-Garrett)</td>
<td>Joe Fagg (OT)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Oak</td>
<td>John Hutcheson</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richland Parish</td>
<td>Samuel Mohundro</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waxahachie:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris Heights</td>
<td>W. B. Slack, Jr.</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>G. W. French, Jr.</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Roy Redman</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sardis</td>
<td>Jack Busby</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wortham (Kirven)</td>
<td>Lloyd Sansom</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

- District Secretary of Education—Lively Brown
- District Secretary of Evangelism—G. W. French, Jr.
- District Secretary of Missions—Sidney Roberts
- District Secretary of Town & Country Work—B. Thomas Tribble
- District Secretary of Christian Vocations—Delbert Taylor
- District Secretary of Methodist Information—John Hutcheson
- District Secretary of Stewardship—Rex Hitt
- District Secretary of Hospitals & Homes—Charley James
- District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns—V. Cyrus Barcus
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(With annuity claim on the Conference)

Kenneth Blackford—Campus Ministry—Arlington State College
Arlington, First, Q. C. .............................................................................. (7)

Tony G. Campbell—Campus Ministry—Tarleton State College
(Stephenville, First, Q. C.) ......................................................................... (2)

Charles Chocwick—Director of Development—Texas Wesleyan College
(Fort Worth, First, Q. C.) ............................................................................ (4)

Hubert Crain—Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers—
(Lipan-Rock Church, Q. C.) ................................................................. (10)

Jack Kyle Daniels—Chaplain and Assistant to Administrator—Methodist Home, Waco
(Waco, Herring Avenue, Q. C.) ............................................................... (4)

Gordon Dennis—Director of Education and Social Concerns
(Cleburne, Main Street, Q. C.) ................................................................. (4)

Leighton Farrell—Area Executive Secretary
(Fort Worth, Edge Park, Q. C.) ................................................................. (2)

Morgan Groves—Campus Ministry—Baylor University ......................... (1)

Homer Kluck—Campus Ministry—Texas Christian University
(Fort Worth, Edge Park, Q. C.) ................................................................. (3)

Samuel Mahundro—Campus Ministry—Navarro Junior College
(Richland Parish, Q. C.) ........................................................................... (1)

Quay Parmer—Conference Evangelist
(Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Q. C.) ............................................................... (12)

Henry W. Rodde—Conference Youth Director
(Cleburne, St. Mark, Q. C.) ....................................................................... (5)

J. D. F. Williams—Conference Secretary-Treasurer
(Fort Worth, First, Q. C.) .......................................................................... (5)

L. Stanley Williams—Director of Evangelism and Missions ..................... (1)

Wesley W. Williams—Chaplain—Texas Wesleyan College
(Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Q. C.) ............................................................... (4)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(Without annuity claim on the Conference)

Joseph D. Bettis—Professor—University of Alabama
(Brownwood, First, Q. C.) .......................................................................... (3)

Frederick Burr Clifford—Dean—Southwestern University
(Georgetown, First, Q. C.) ......................................................................... (5)

Weldon S. Crowley—Professor—University of the Pacific ......................... (2)

Paul K. Deats—Professor—Boston University School of Theology
(Auburndale, Mass., Centenary, Q. C.) ...................................................... (13)

J. B. Holt—Associate Dean—Perkins School of Theology
(Fort Worth, First, Q. C.) ........................................................................... (9)

Richard A. Hunt—Associate Professor, Southern Methodist University
(Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial, Q. C.) .................................................... (2)

B. F. Jackson—Audio-Visual Services—General Board of Education
(Georgetown, First, Q. C.) ........................................................................ (14)

Jack Moore—Professor—Jarvis College
(Arlington, First, Q. C.) ........................................................................... (2)

Howard L. Ramsey—Dean— McMurry College
(Mart, Q. C.) ............................................................................................ (5)

B. J. Stiles—Staff—General Board of Education
(Brentwood, Tennessee, Q. C.) ................................................................. (10)

Milo Thornberry—Missionary—Taiwan ..................................................... (1)
James Edwin Tims, Missionary—Brazil
(Crowley, Q. C.) .........................................................(7)

Robert C. Walker—Board of Missions
(Waco, Cogdell Memorial, Q. C.) ............................................(1)

Charles D. White—Staff—General Board of Evangelism
(Fort Worth, Forest Hill, Q. C.) .............................................(6)

CHAPLAINS
(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Walter Allen—State Training School for Boys, Gatesville
(Gatesville, First Q. C.) ....................................................(2)

James B. Ansley, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth
(Fort Worth, First Q. C.) ....................................................(10)

Wallace J. Bennett—U.S.A.
(Didid, Q. C.) .................................................................(9)

Tommy C. Brooks—U.S.A.
(Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial Q. C.) ..................................(10)

Robert L. Davis—Harris Hospital
(Grapevine, Q. C.) .............................................................(2)

Tommie L. Duncan—Director of Chaplaincy Service, U.S. Public Health Hospital, Ft. Worth
(Fort Worth, First, Q. C.) ....................................................(9)

Robert L. Hempel (OT)—Santa Rita Rehabilitation Center, California
(Richland, Q. C.) .............................................................(2)

Leonard D. Kelley—U.S.A.F.
(Crowley, Q. C.) ...............................................................(12)

Archie H. McCleskey, Jr.—U.S.A.F.
(Kennedale, Q. C.) ...........................................................(9)

Mather P. Owen—State Training School for Boys, Gatesville
(Gatesville, First, Q. C.) ....................................................(3)

Cecil Reed—U.S.A.
(Grosbeck, Q. C.) ..............................................................(7)

Paul Robins—U.S.A.F.
(Joshua, Q. C.) ...............................................................(12)

L. Randall Rogers—U.S.N.
(Poolville, Q. C.) .............................................................(15)

Knox D. Scott—U.S.N.
(Fort Worth, First, Q. C.) ...................................................(13)

Karl Swain—U.S.A.F.
(Grandview, Q. C.) ...........................................................(14)

Don Welsh—U.S.A.
(Waco, Hillcrest, Q. C.) ....................................................(8)

R. D. Youmans—County Prison, San Diego, California
(Covington, Q. C.) ............................................................(5)

Lawrence Zellers—U.S.A.F.
(Bethel-Greenwood, Q.C.) ...................................................(11)

DEACONESSES

Miss Oma Gee—Navajo Mission School, Farmington, New Mexico ...............(2)

Mrs. Nan Wright—Town and Country Work, Coryell County, Temple District .......(3)

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Wayne D. Arrowood (OT)—Duke Theological Seminary .....................................(2)

Pat Brown (OT)—East Texas State College .....................................................(1)

J. Maynard Chapman (OT)—Perkins School of Theology ....................................(1)
KENNETH S. GOSSELIN—Claremont Graduate School............................(3)
Robert Edward Hall (OT)—Perkins School of Theology........................(2)
John C. Robertson—Yale Divinity School........................................(5)
O. B. Salyer—University of Southern California (without annuity).........(1)
Ed Parish Sanders—Union Theological Seminary................................(4)
James Scott Sessions—Union Theological Seminary...........................(1)
Glen Wilkerson (OT)—Perkins School of Theology.............................(1)
Benny Bruce Younger (OT)—Brite College of the Bible........................(1)

TRANSFERS IN
Bob Evans (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Morgan Groves (Elder), Little Rock, 6-9-66
James Nathaniel Johnson (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
John Kendrick McKee (Elder), North Texas, 7-2-65
J. Charles Shelley (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Wm. B. Slack, Jr. (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Edwin Cleo Soater (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Michael Edward Spalding (Deacon OT), North Texas, 6-9-66
Dewitt Strader Taylor (Deacon OT), North Texas, 9-1-65
Elder Douglas Traster, Jr. (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Linley Everette Vowell (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66

TRANSFERS OUT
James Alvin Barker (Elder), California-Nevada, 6-1-66
H. H. Barnett, Jr. (Deacon OT), North Texas, 6-9-66
Norman H. Boustford (Elder), North Texas, 10-8-65
Cecil Martin Ellis (Elder) North Texas, 6-9-66
Thomas Buford Granger (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Thomas Jack Haynie (Deacon OT), Texas, 6-9-66
Donald Crouch Holt (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Clayton M. Lewis (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
John A. Lightfoot (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Melvin Ray Miller (Elder), North Carolina, 5-17-66
Harold Dean Orr (Deacon OT), Southwest Texas, 6-16-65
Billy Mack Pattean (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Robert B. Pinckney (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
Louis Benton Reed (Elder), Nebraska, 2-1-66
Douglas Wayne Ronick (Deacon OT), Central New York, 6-9-66
Kenneth Douglas Royer (Elder), North Iowa, 6-9-66
Philip Laster Shuler (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
James L. Simmons (Deacon OT), North Texas, 6-9-66
David F. Stewart (Deacon OT), Louisville, 5-25-66
Ira M. Thompson (Elder), North Texas, 6-9-66
David Woodall Yates (Elder), Southwest Texas, 6-9-66
VI—REPORTS

ABANDONED CHURCH

(Adopted, June 7, 1966)

Whereas, no trustees or members remain in the Corinth Methodist Church of Erath County, Texas, Gatesville District, and;

Whereas, the presiding bishop and a majority of the district superintendents of the Central Texas Conference have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Corinth Methodist Church be declared abandoned, and the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to dispose of said property and the proceeds of this sale be given to the Building Fund of Methodist Mission Home of Texas.

CHAS. H. COLE, District Superintendent

ABANDONED CHURCH

(Adopted June 7, 1966)

Whereas, no trustees or members remain in the Salem Methodist Church of Erath County, deed recorded in Vol. 150, page 262, Erath County, Texas, Gatesville District, and;

Whereas, the presiding bishop and a majority of district superintendents of the Central Texas Conference have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the property in the name of the Salem Methodist Church, Erath County, be declared abandoned, and the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to deed this property to the Trustees of Pleasant Hill Methodist Church, Erath County.

CHAS. H. COLE, District Superintendent

ABANDONED CHURCH

(Adopted on June 7, 1966)

Whereas, the Cedar Creek Methodist Church has been abandoned and no trustees or members remain, deed recorded in Vol. G, page 558, Bell County, Texas, Georgetown District, and;

Whereas, the presiding Bishop and a majority of the District Superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Georgetown District have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Cedar Creek Methodist Church be declared abandoned and that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to convey said property to the Georgetown District Board of Missions to be used for the purpose of church extension within the said District.

J. W. SPRINKLE, District Superintendent
ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL
Report No. 1
(Adopted June 7, 1966)

The Administrative Council has had two full meetings and the Executive Committee has met three times during the Conference year 1965-66.

A greater sense of understanding and shared responsibility is emerging from this overall planning and coordination of the boards and agencies of the Annual Conference.

We are indebted to Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, who gives us wise counsel and challenging guidelines in projecting our work together as a Conference team.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman
PAUL L. WHITTON, Secretary

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL
Report No. 2
(Adopted June 7, 1966)

The Administrative Council recommends for consideration by the Rules Committee and its recommendation to the Annual Conference the following changes in the Standing Rules of the Conference:

On page 237 of the 1965 Annual Conference Journal, under Standing Rules, Title I, Organization, Sub-Title 1, Administrative Council, second from the last line in the paragraph, delete the following words “and again within 30 days after the Annual Session.” The last sentence will then read—“it shall meet not less than 30 days before the Annual Conference session and at such other times on call of the Chairman.”

On the same above referred to page, under Sub-Title 4, Executive Committee, at the end of the paragraph add—“Director of Education and Social Concerns and the Director of Missions and Evangelism. The said Executive Committee shall meet on call of the Chairman of the Council.”

On the same page, under Sub-Title 5, Area Executive Secretary, paragraph 2, delete the closing words “with special responsibility in the area of Missions and Evangelism.”

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman
PAUL L. WHITTON, Secretary

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL
Report No. 3
(Adopted June 7, 1966)

Throughout this centennial year we have been mindful of our rich heritage as Methodist Christians. We are grateful to the Historical Society and so many others who are making this time together a meaningful experience for us all.

The work of the Central Texas Annual Conference continues to move ahead with closer cooperation and a more unified effort than we have ever experienced in previous years.
Several progressive moves have been made to accomplish this growing spirit of oneness of purpose, specifically, to give God's will the best possible chance for fulfillment in every area of Christian concern.

In the first place the ministry of our Conference has received a "shot in the arm" from Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. He and Mrs. Pope have tried to come to know and understand the needs and hopes of our ministers and their wives through over-night retreat experiences. The Board of Ministerial Training continues to make a very fine contribution to the ministerial life of our Conference. One of the outstanding events of the year is the Conference on the Ministry. It presents the call and responsibilities of the ministry to the young men of our day. The ministry of today and tomorrow is strengthened and will continue its preparation because of the wholehearted support of our laymen's response to the Ministerial Education Fund. With the setting up of the Area Counselling Program, help, guidance and adjustments to the demands and pressures of our day can be more readily accepted and understood. A very thorough and thoughtful study of our pension responsibilities has been made and will be presented to our Annual Conference at the proper time.

We see a great potential in the appointment of a Director of Evangelism and Missions. With the unifying of our witness in the closely related fields of Evangelism, Missions and Town and Country Work, our Annual Conference will have a greater chance to move ahead. With the elimination of the office of Secretary of Town and Country Work goes the deep appreciation of the entire Conference to Edward H. Otwell, who has served so effectively in helping hundreds of churches and dozens of preachers to a larger ministry.

Outstanding in the missions area has been the purchase and use of two mobile church units to meet temporarily the need of our new and growing urban congregations.

The thrust in evangelism has been in the area of renewal in the local church, using well prepared turn-over charts in the house-to-house visitation of the membership of the parish.

Another very encouraging sign of our united effort is the setting up of a Conference Committee on Mission Studies, using all the related boards and agencies to implement and strengthen this leading opportunity for our people.

The joining of forces by the Board of Education and the Board of Social Concerns with a Director of Education and Social Concerns will give new vitality to the understanding and involvement of our people in the pressing social issues of the 20th century.

One of the outstanding developments of the year has been the plans of the Board of Education for the renovation and enlarging of the facilities at Glen Lake Camp. This planning is in keeping with our ability to accomplish this project without threatening other needs of our Conference Program.

The Board of Lay Activities has emphasized the Lay Speakers Program throughout the Conference, seeking to make available better informed and trained laymen for leadership in the Church. The reading program in the area of Christian stewardship has been widely used. The Woman's Society of Christian Service continues to inspire us all with their devotion to spreading the "Good News" locally and around the world.

The challenge given to us in the building of a new Mission Home of Texas in San Antonio is meeting with a ready response in the churches of our Conference.

Undergirding all of our dreams and plans for a better world and a greater witness for Jesus Christ is the work of the Commission on World Service and
Finance. This Annual Conference is grateful for the understanding and cooperation of such a Commission in times of progress and adjustment.

The Administrative Council and its Executive Committee want to express our sincere appreciation to Bishop W. Kenneth Pope for his wise counsel and dedicated leadership. Our Area Executive Secretary, Dr. Leighton Farrell, has been invaluable in bringing similar interests of both Conferences together for growth, understanding and future projection.

We are convinced our “One Witness in One World” is stronger for having experienced this year together under the leadership of Jesus Christ, Our Living Lord.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman
PAUL D. WHITTON, Secretary

CABINET NOMINATIONS
(Elected June 7, 1966)


2. Committee on Television, Radio and Film: John Basham (1968).


6. Commission on Christian Vocations: (Replace Royer, Dan Johnson & Collum), Robert V. Lindsey (1972); C. A. Mangham (1972); Bobby Weathers (1972).


8. Committee on Conference Relations: Ervin M. Gatherings (1968); J. W. Hodges (1968); Len Leyne (1968), (Replace James Cooper).


ANNUAL COMMITTEES
Committee on Courtesy and Agenda
Robert W. Sanders, Chairman, James Shuler, John L. Blackwell.

Committee on Minutes
Jack Payne, Chairman, John Basham, Michael Patison.
Committee on Resolutions
Don Pike, Chairman, Verne Fuqua, Eugene Robertson.

Committee on District Conference Records
Lloyd Coker, Chairman, Tony Campbell, Robert Messer, V. E. Hankinson, Dean Franklin, Ira Thompson.

Committee on Investigation (Nominated by the Bishop)

Tellers

Representatives on Texas Methodist College Association
Brownwood District: Truman Roberts, Hamilton
Cisco District: William B. Wright, Cisco
Cleburne District: W. E. Boger, Cleburne
Fort Worth, East District: L. T. Martin, Fort Worth
Fort Worth, West District: Raleigh Francis, Fort Worth
Temple District: Jarrard Secrest, Temple
Waco District: J. R. Milam, Waco
Waxahachie District: Bill Schween, Ennis

W. V. BANE, Chairman
C. C. SESSIONS, Secretary

CABINET RESOLUTION
(Adopted June 8, 1966)
We move that a called special session of The Central Texas Annual Conference be convened on the 15th of September at 4:00 p.m. in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas to consider the Pension Program of the conference.

C. C. SESSIONS, Cabinet Secretary

CABINET RESOLUTION
(Adopted June 7, 1966)
1. Be it resolved that the Cabinet recommend setting up the office of the Director of Missions, Evangelism and the Town and Country Work.

2. Be it further resolved that we recommend that the Executive Secre-
tory for Education become the Director of Education and Social Concerns, thus serving in this dual capacity.

3. Be it further resolved that the Central Texas Conference implement and confirm the action of the 1965 Annual Conference in absorbing the other district and operating as an eight district Conference.

4. Be it further resolved that after consultation with the Bishop, the salaries and financial support of the two Directors and their offices be on a comparable basis; that the World Service and Finance Commission be instructed to use the resources available from the absorption of a district, the absorption of the Town and Country Executive Secretary's office and from the budgets of the involved Boards and Commissions for the office and program of the proposed Directors; that these budget adjustments be made effective at the 1966 Annual Conference.

5. Be it further resolved that a member of the Cabinet serve as Chairman of the Committee composed of the Chairman of the involved Boards and Commission to work out the "job analysis," budget and other details in making the needed administrative adjustments involved; that the new Director of Missions and Evangelism be selected and appointed by the Bishop at the 1966 Annual Conference.

C. C. SESSIONS, Cabinet Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

Underlying this year’s thrust in education and action is the searching question, “How should the Church relate itself to government?” In harmony with this question is the Joint Mission Study, "Affluence and Poverty: Dilemma for Christians," which we recommend for every local church. In support of this we suggest attendance at the Conference School of Christian Mission to be held at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, July 18-22, 1966.

United Nations Seminar

In continuation of our search for peace and understanding and support for the United Nations, your Board will sponsor a United Nations Seminar at the Methodist Center, United Nations, New York, October 18, 19, 20.

A brochure is available and reservations will be received beginning at this conference. We have invited the North Texas Conference and the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction to participate with us in this Seminar. We will be able to accept 40 reservations, so get yours in soon. We hope the Conference W. S. C. S. will send their President and/or Secretary of Christian Social Relations. Also we are asking each District W. S. C. S. to raise funds to send the District Secretary of Christian Social Relations and each of the eight Districts of the Conference to raise funds to send the District Secretaries of Social Concerns.

District Workshops

In keeping with the request of the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council, we are sponsoring Dr. Carl Soule from the General Board to be available to the eight Districts upon their request from June 20-28, 1966. The District Superintendents and District Secretaries of Social Concerns
are responsible for setting up a one day or night meeting and requesting a
date during this week of June 20-28.

**Eighth Annual Baylor-TANE Seminar on Alcohol**

The Board sponsored H. Dan Hitt, Chairman of the Division on Alcohol
Problems and General Welfare, as a delegate to the Seminar.

H. Dan Hitt and the Board Chairman have cooperated with TANE and
other Conference Boards and agencies in work for temperance, antigambling
legislation and against pari-mutual horse race betting in our state. Excellent
color film strips are being made available to all District Secretaries and Churches,
dealing with beverage alcohol by the drink and pari-mutual betting. It is hoped
that these will be used in every church. They are suitable for evening services,
family-night meetings, as well as groups, classes and organizations.

**New Office of Executive Secretary**

The Board gives full support to the recommended expansion of the Office
of the Executive Secretary of Education to include the responsibility of Executive
Secretary of Christian Social Concerns. We believe this will greatly help and
facilitate the work of our Conference in Christian Social Concerns.

**Special Days and Causes**

We are encouraging all churches to observe all the Special Days as recom-
mended by our Annual Conference and outlined in the Methodist Story. We
suggest that the Churches follow the dates on the Conference Calendar for
Special Days listed on the back of the Journal. Those Special Days are: World
Order Sunday, October 23rd, with emphasis on the United Nations Week, October
23-29; World Temperance Sunday or Commitment Day on October 16th or
November 13th, the first being recommended by our Conference Calendar, the
latter recommended by the General Board; Race Relations Sunday, February 12th,
with an offering for Huston-Tillotson College.

**Briefing Conference**

We recommend that each local church seek to send their Chairman, or
at least one representative member of the local Commission, to the Regional

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman
MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

The Division of Alcohol Problems and General Welfare has spent most
of its efforts in the Alcohol Problems area of our four area program. Most of our
divisional report will deal with that area.

1. In the Social Health area we would like to urge each local church
to take official action supporting state and federal rehabilitation programs
being offered in your communities. There are many good pieces of literature
available from the Conference Board as well as the General Board describing
the functions of these various organizations. One of the best pieces of material
we have run across has been the “Blueprint For Rehabilitation.” It contains
many suggestions and ideas for actions which any local church commission might use.

(2) The area of Social Welfare has come in for a great deal of attention from the Federal government in the past few months. Each local church commission might seek ways and means it could be of assistance to the aged in its community. We feel that actually this is a wide open field of opportunity. There are a tremendous number of actions which, if carried out by local commissions would prove to be both rewarding and beneficial. This area in one sense of the word is an area of pioneering. We urge each commission to do its own local planning using its local people and ingenuity at its disposal.

(3) As I stated above, Alcohol Problems is where we have spent most of our time working during this year. We have sought continued ways and means of helping our state program in alcohol problems. There have just recently become available to us two new pieces of material which we hope will have some far reaching effects upon our people. Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education has recently published a set of filmstrips with a record. There are two of the filmstrips. The titles are "The Truth About Liquor By The Drink" and "Gambling Is For Suckers." This writer has previewed these two filmstrips and I would commend them to you highly. We feel they might best be used by the local commission in educating our people concerning the race track gambling issues and the liquor industries proposals for the sale of liquor by the drink. We are already aware of what is ahead for us in the approaching sessions of the State legislature. These materials are available from TANE Press at a very reasonable price. We trust you will secure them and plan for their use in and by your church and then use them wisely and to fullest advantage.

(4) In Education and Research we encourage the support of a program of alcohol education in the public schools. Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education has many materials available in this area. All we need to do is just use them to the best advantage. The local church commission might suggest that the youth include in their youth activities week at least one session of study on alcohol problems and moral concerns.

We urge each local church to plan discussions on juvenile delinquency, mental health, public welfare, criminal rehabilitation, the aging, and population control problems. There are resource lists available in all of these areas.

Again we seek and urge the support of Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education. Several years ago we asked to have as our goal at least twenty-five cents per member. The suggestion was made that we begin with ten cents per member, increasing five cents a year until we reach the twenty-five cents goal. This may seem like a small amount, and it is, but this continuing program of education could be much more effective if we all joined forces in helping carry on this worthy program.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman
MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 3

Human Relations and Economic Affairs

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

(1) We cannot be faithful to Christ our Lord nor to the Wesleyan tradition if we are less than an inclusive church. Therefore, we lift before the churches and institutions of our conference these guidelines:
(a) The General Conference has said unequivocally that no one is to be denied attendance at worship or membership in a Methodist Church on the basis of race. We believe this is a mandate not only of the General Conference, but of the New Testament. Furthermore, token integration is an accomplishment with which we cannot be content. We aim at an inclusiveness that seeks, welcomes, and involves in concerned fellowship men of all races, so that in our interior life as a church we may witness to our oneness in Christ.

(b) We call upon every institution related to our Annual Conference to bring its policies fully into line with the clear teaching of the New Testament and the official pronouncements of The Methodist Church. No policy of racial discrimination is any longer tenable.

(c) We recommend to our churches a forthright involvement in the move of minority groups toward full citizenship rights. We rejoice in the progress toward complete public school desegregation, equality of job opportunity and remuneration, and the guarantee of the right to vote. Now let our churches lead courageously to insure a citizen’s right to purchase property and live where he chooses.

2. We cannot be faithful to Christ our Lord nor to the Wesleyan tradition if we ignore acute areas of human need and accept less than the whole world as our parish. Therefore:

(a) We propose that we utilize the connectional strength of our conference to mobilize a mission to the inner city, from which we have so long ignobly fled. The central and fringe areas of Fort Worth particularly challenge our rural and suburban security. Here are masses of people to whom the church must come in new shapes and with new words, with a courage to experiment, risk, and, perhaps, frequently to fail. No one doubts but that such a mission will test severely both our sincerity and our ingenuity. The Methodist United Service and Training program (M.U.S.T.) projected by the General Board of Missions offers exciting possibilities in special training, financial aid, and continuing guidance. This board pledges its full cooperation with the Board of Missions, the Board of Evangelism, and other agencies of our conference in planning and instituting such a venture.

(b) We propose an unrelenting focus on poverty, which has special claim upon the church whose Lord described his mission as a calling to “preach the good news to the poor . . . to set the down-trodden at liberty.” The causes and circumstances of poverty are complex. To understand them demands open, uninhibited and extended inquiry, for which the 1966-67 joint study will, we believe, be a useful vehicle. Pray God it may create in us a sensitive conscience and call us irresistibly to practical roles as a servant people of God.

(c) Because we can only foresee an acceleration of social and technological change and an intensification of emotional stress, we plead with our churches to be especially alert and lovingly responsive to the mentally ill, the alcoholic, the addict, the errant youth, the single parent, the aged, and others upon whom pressures are particularly erosive.

JAMES CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary
BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 4

Peace and World Order

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

Within the General Board of Christian Social Concerns of The Methodist Church there is the section called the Division of Peace and World Order. Involved in this area of concern are the relationships of nations with nations, parties and individuals, which have to do with attitudes of heart and mind, social and economic problems, and ideological and religious questions which tend to unite or divide mankind.

We as Christians, while we are interested and deeply concerned in human relations around the world, must not arbitrarily set ourselves to judge or direct or even referee in affairs in which we are not directly involved or to which we have not been invited. However, we must accept the responsibility of advantage and share with our fellow man our superabundance to alleviate suffering caused by his direct need. We should in all our relationships stand for the promotion of good will, the relief of suffering, and we must support organizations such as the United Nations in the combined and concerted effort to relieve the tensions which contribute to world disorder.

Of special interest now is the effort of the United States and members of the United Nations to settle the international conflict in southeast Asia. We commend the executive department of our government and the Congress for every effort and device and plan which they in good faith employ to bring about the cessation of all military operations and to arrive at a sane and sensible solution to this grave international situation. Our concern is not limited to the matter of military activities. We are concerned with the economic and social conditions within nations across the world. Particularly there is the call of need from the multitudes in India. The Indian government has estimated that up to one hundred million people will be severely affected by the food shortage caused by the worst drought in seventy years. The estimate is that 11 to 12 million persons are in danger of starvation. In the light of the superabundance of food production in the United States, we may well accept this troubled time as an opportunity to express in a practical way our willingness to be involved in that upon which the necessity of others depends. Peace and world order, so closely associated, hinge upon the response of the people of the world to the challenge of the Christian faith to make neighborliness real, even brotherhood, under the fatherhood of God.

From The Methodist Social Creed we take this reminder: “We must actively and constantly create the conditions of peace. We stand for the promotion of understanding, reconciliation, and good will; the relief of suffering, the lifting of living standards around the world . . . .”

It is not irrelevant nor trite to recall the counsel of the great Apostle, “Let us therefore follow after the things which make for peace. And the peace of God which passeth all understanding shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.” (Romans 14:9, Philippians 4:7.)

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary
BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 5

Budget Request for 1967-68

(Referred June 9, 1966)

The Board of Christian Social Concerns has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and their recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following budget, for the Conference year 1967-1968:

Administration .................................................. $ 500.00
Training .......................................................... 1,400.00
Contributions ................................................... 100.00
District Work .................................................... 225.00
Special Inter-Board District Workshops .................... 300.00
Total Budget Asking .......................................... $2,525.00

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

H. DAN HITT, Treasurer

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 6

Inter-Conference Committee for Jurisdictional Relations

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

Dr. S. Wayne Reynolds, Chairman of the Conference Committee, will represent us at a meeting of all the Bishops of Texas and all Committee Chairmen from the several Conferences, to be held at Dallas during the joint Annual Conferences at S. M. U., Dallas. There will be a report forthcoming from this meeting.

We reaffirm the resolution on Inner-Jurisdictional Relations as recorded in the 1964 Journal, Report No. 2, Page 79.

We further recommend that the Committee be continued, which is as follows: Bishop, Cabinet Representative, Conference Chairman Board of Christian Social Concerns, Chairman of Committee on Human Relations, Conference Secretary of Christian Social Relations of W. S. C. S., and Annual Conference Secretary. We recommend the addition of the Conference Executive Secretary of Education and Social Concerns to this Committee.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary
A Resolution approved on June 8, 1966 at a joint session of eight Texas Annual Conferences meeting in Dallas, Texas. Central Texas, North Texas, North-west Texas, Southwest Texas, Texas, Rio Grande, Texas (C. J.) and West Texas (C. J.) Annual Conference.

We, as members of the Body of Christ universal, as citizens of the Kingdom of our sovereign Lord, and we, as citizens concerned for the well-being of the life of all America and the lives of each American, hereby express our deep anxiety and concern at the injury inflicted upon James Meredith. This is but another symptom of our social sickness affecting not only every citizen of America, but also the life of our nation among all nations.

As pastors and laymen representing our part of Christendom, we confess afresh that we, at home and abroad, have not made the imperatives of brotherhood as clear and convincing as we must, and we have not made democracy as precious and as pervasive as is necessary.

We send our sympathy and best wishes to James Meredith and his family, praying for speedy recovery of health and return to his Law School studies.

We send to Aubry James Norvell and his wife our word of concern to share in their present suffering, distress, and agony.

We have discovered that our deepest depths of anxiety lie in our separation from our fellowman and our defiance of God's purpose for peace and goodwill among men. All such outward acts of violence but reflect the silent but known rejection of other men and their place in a free society which too many of us harbor in our thoughts and uphold in our hearts. As we share the guilt of attitude, we feel the great need of a love big enough to forgive us and to make us forgiving and to lead us into a life guided by God's love and truth, and empowered by His Spirit.

As administrators, pastors, leaders, we send to Gov. Paul Johnson of Mississippi our word of appreciation of everything he has done and will do toward the full enfranchisement of all citizens there not only as American citizens but also as human beings who seek joy, safety, and fulfillment. We pledge to him our commitment to these same goals among our several peoples and places in our section of this, our one nation, under God.

To the President of the United States of America we send greetings and would assure him of our desire to be led through the wisest and best possible means of government, as well as through the increasing cooperation of all religious forces in our country, into that brighter day when all men shall forsake the hurtful and seek out the helpful in the relationships of all the citizens of a great country now placed in responsibilities of tremendous world leadership for justice, righteousness and peace.

A copy of this statement shall be sent to the Meredith family, the Norvell family, Gov. Paul Johnson of Mississippi and the President of the United States, and be spread upon the minutes of each of these Annual Conferences.
COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS
(Adopted June 9, 1966)

We, the committee on District Conference Records, report that the record of each district has been checked and found to be in excellent condition.

LLOYD COKER, Chairman
V. E. HANKINSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS
Report No. 1
(Adopted June 9, 1966)

The Commission on Christian Vocations has as its primary aim so to interpret the claim of God laid upon every person, that the Divine Imperative may be clearly heard and understood by all. The noises of the world that so often drown out the clear call of God to service within the individual life must never be allowed to negate the challenge of faith to specific areas of Discipleship. With this awareness, your Commission has sought in numerous ways to present, first, the overall claim of God upon all of life in a clear understanding of Christian vocation. Secondly, we seek to offer as a live alternative for our people, especially our youth, the possibility of entering a Church related occupation.

A study of the need for young men and women in various church related occupations alerts us to the responsibilities in the tasks of recruitment. There are those in every local congregation who possess the innate gifts for Church related occupations. The Commission, through its district directors and local Church Secretaries, desires to help every church discover and encourage those whom God may call to full-time Christian service. Through our faithfulness, many will come to know of the imperative of service, who, without careful guidance would never have recognized this concern as a field for the fulfillment of their lives. No one, save God, can issue the "call" to any form of Christian service. Nevertheless, we do believe pastors and laymen can make that call more intelligible by being mindful of the need for Christian servants and by confronting men with the possibilities in the varied fields of Church related occupations.

To this end, your Commission has sponsored, on a conference basis, the Vocational Intern program, the Church Careers Conference, various leadership enterprises, and has maintained a file of those who have made definite commitments in the area of church careers. In addition, Commission personnel have been available throughout the Conference for youth camps, Institutes, and rallies, to speak and counsel in behalf of this concern.

We strongly urge that each local church elect a Committee on Christian Vocations and provide training for that committee to do its work. Every district should have appointed by the District Superintendent a Secretary of Christian Vocations to act as liaison between the Commission and local committees. Finally, let every pastor utilize his contact with the people in preaching, teaching, and counseling, to allow the call of God to be clarified and defined by those in his charge.

As we are faithful workmen in the essential area of interpreting Christian Vocations to our people, so shall we see the fruits of our labors in a vital and challenging church in the years to come.

BOYCE VARDIMAN, Chairman
DON F. RENSHAW, JR., Secretary
CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD
(Adopted June 9, 1966)

During the first ten months of the Conference Year there were six calls sent to all participants on a total of twelve deaths. There were 880 people who received the call, of whom 370 responded; 214 paid the calls in full. Payments to each beneficiary amount to approximately $400.00 which is the same as last year. Statements are mailed to each contributor showing the amount paid for two years.

Study continues on making the Conference Brotherhood more effective during the time of need. A proposal by The General Board of Pensions titled "Death Benefit Program" is looked on with favor and will be presented to the Annual Conference at the opportune time.

WILSON CANAFAX, Chairman
W. T. REYNOLDS, Secretary-Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT
Report No. 1
(Adopted June 7, 1966)

In accordance with standing rules concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

1. That per diem allowance of $6.00 (limit 4 days) be granted ministers where $4,000.00 salary or less is paid, for actual days at Conference;

2. That retired ministers be granted per diem at $6.00 for days actually in attendance;

3. That the widow of any minister shall be entitled to per diem payments on retired ministers scale above;

4. That per diem payment of $6.00 per actual days at Conference be granted retired deaconesses and missionaries within the bounds of our Conference.

FLOYD W. THRASH, Chairman
J. W. GILL, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS
Report No. 1
(Received June 7, 1966)

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any District Superintendent serving within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference or of any ministerial member serving beyond the bounds of this Conference.

W. KENNETH POPE, Presiding Bishop

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer, or approved supply pastor, living or serving within the bounds of my District except for Arnold
Feller of Fort Worth West District who has surrendered his credentials to the District Superintendent under complaints.

W. M. GREENWALDT, Brownwood District
S. WAYNE REYNOLDS, Cisco District
C. C. SESSIONS, Cleburne District
W. V. BANE, Fort Worth East District
HAYDEN EDWARDS, Fort Worth West District
CHAS. H. COLE, Gatesville District
J. W. SPRINKLE, Georgetown District
MAGGART B. HOWELL, Waco District
H. BROWN LOYD, Waxahachie District

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 2
(Adopted June 7, 1966)

This Committee submits the following recommendations in the various categories of Conference Relations:

Previously retired under 65 years of age, and recommended to be continued in Retired Relation:

Frank H. Ingram
John R. Meritt
Oran Stephens
LaRue Vanderpool
J. B. Cole (Supply)

Recommended for Retirement this year, past 65 years of age:

Wallace N. Dunson

Recommended for Retirement, under 65 years of age, by medical certificate:

W. W. Pittman

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Chairman

AREA COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING
(Adopted June 7, 1966)

In a paper presented to the Central Texas and North Texas Conferences in June, 1964, a request was made for the Bishop to appoint a steering committee and that funds be made available for the purpose of setting up a counseling program for ministers and their families in the Dallas-Fort Worth Area of The Methodist Church. The Conferences approved the request, a committee was appointed by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope in February, 1965, and plans were made to implement a Counseling Program.

The committee, in consultation with Dr. Seward Hiltner, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, and the Executive Committees of the Administrative Councils of the two Conferences, prepared a statement setting forth the Purpose, Structure, Design
and Stages of Development, as a basis for the introduction and adoption of the Counseling Program. Excerpts from the statement as follows:

"The need for a ministry within the framework of the Church to help ministers understand themselves and the various aspects of their role in the actual responsibility that modern life and the modern church places upon them, has been a felt need for some time in the Dallas-Fort Worth Area . . . There is evidence that this need is not now being met in the organizational structure of the Church. Methodist pastors have no better friend than the district superintendents and their fellow ministers, yet many are still unwilling to share the deepest concerns of their hearts in the realm of personal, family or marital problems, because of the unfavorable posture in which they believe it places them with regard to movement within the itinerant system. The unspoken spirit of disapproval is a powerful influence felt through the ministerial fellowship when a need for growth or inadequacy of almost any nature is observed or suspected. This is unjust and unfair in many cases and unhelpful in every case. The director of a counseling program would be an avenue of help and understanding for men caught in the web of forces beyond their control. In addition to serving the personal needs of the minister, it is envisioned that such a counseling program would include a ministry to his immediate family. It would further be an instrument through which direction and training could be given to enable the minister himself to become a better counselor and, consequently, a more effective pastor with deeper concerns and care for the needs of his own congregation."

In regard to the qualifications set forth by the committee for the Director of the Counseling Program the paper further stated, "The Director must of necessity have training and qualifications combining a knowledge of the basic spiritual resources of the scriptures, with practical experience in the field, and the insights and techniques of the behavioral sciences so that he could adequately cope with the complex needs of the modern minister. He must have the mind and heart of a pastor, and he must have a deep concern for meeting the minister as a person with the deepest possible understanding in evaluation of his role and task as shepherd of the flock of God and minister of the Gospel of Jesus Christ . . . He must have a primary concern for the pastoral ministry and a clear vocational identity as a minister, with ordination and proper ecclesiastical endorsement . . . He must have a graduate degree, preferably a doctorate, in counseling or a related field. He must have had supervised training in counseling in a recognized program which included supervised experience in intake, individual and group counseling, referral and termination. Such experience would represent the ability to utilize inter-disciplinary resources for consultation and a knowledge of referral policies and procedures. This training should include experience in vocational and marriage counseling . . . Such pastoral experience in a local church setting as to understand the context from which individuals come to him . . . Satisfactory therapeutic experience to assure adequate self-awareness and maturity . . . Administrative competence . . . Ability to develop programs of continuing education and research."

The committee addressed itself to the task of searching for a person to meet these qualifications and, furthermore, who would fit into the open atmosphere in the church found in the Southwest, particularly the Dallas-Fort Worth Area. An announcement and job analysis brochure was mailed to hospitals, seminaries, pastoral counseling training centers, and denominational boards and agencies. More than thirty inquiries came from as far away as Massachusetts, Michigan, Illinois, South Carolina, California, Missouri, Oklahoma, Virginia, New Mexico, and New Zealand. We discovered that there was a great amount of interest in our program and already have had requests for assistance from other annual conferences who contemplate setting up a similar program.

After interviewing several of these persons, your Area Committee on Counseling, in consultation with Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and the Executive Com-
mittees of the Administrative Councils, make the following recommendations to
the Central Texas and North Texas Conferences comprising the Dallas-Fort
Worth Area of The Methodist Church:

(1) That Bishop W. Kenneth Pope appoint a director of the Dallas-Fort

(2) That the budget for this program be shared equally by the North Texas
and Central Texas Conferences, and the Committee has presented to the Con-
ference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and
recommendation to the Annual Conference the following budget request: that
it be set at $21,000.00 with the following designated expenditures:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salary for Director</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Allowance</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receptionist-Secretary</td>
<td>4,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office and Program Expense</td>
<td>4,800</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3) That the Central Texas and North Texas Conference place $10,500
each in their Conference budgets from the World Service and Conference
Benevolence fund.

(4) That the Counseling Program be administered by an Area Counseling
Committee composed of two elected members from each of the conferences nomi-
nated by the Bishop and the Cabinets, and the following ex-officio members
from each of the Conferences: A District Superintendent, Chairman of the Board
of Ministerial Training, Chaplain from the Methodist Hospital; and one repre-
sentative from Perkins School of Theology appointed by the Bishop.

(5) That the Area Counseling Director shall be responsible to the Area
Counseling Committee and the Bishop for the implementation of the program in
accordance with the policies set forth by the Committee, and shall report to this
Committee his program and activities, with the understanding that he is to
maintain all personal confidences and privileged communications.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

JAMES SWAFFORD, Secretary

DEACONESS BOARD

Report No. 1
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The Conference Deaconess Board holds a key position in being the agency
in the conference which has the major responsibility for interpreting the office
of deaconess and helping make possible opportunities for presenting this avenue
of service to the Methodist constituency in the area.

We are grateful for the Deaconesses serving within the bounds of our Con-
ference and for the ways by which they continue to explore avenues of service
and give of themselves in a varied ministry for Christ and His Church. The
Board commends:

Mrs. Nan H. Wright, who was consecrated at the 1964 Annual Conference,
for her valuable service to the rural churches of Coryell County.
Miss Oma Gee, who was consecrated at the 1965 Annual Conference, for
the reports of her good work with the Navajo Indian Mission, of Farmington,
New Mexico.

Miss Martha Horne, who lives and serves within our Conference, but is a
member of the Rio Grande Conference, for her leadership and service with the
Wesley Community Center, of Fort Worth.

The urgency of the day demands more workers such as these and we
urge the full cooperation of all local churches in the important task of recruit-
ment.

During the Conference year, this Board gave financial assistance to the
Summer Mission Tour, directed by Rev. Henry Radde, Conference Youth Direc-
tor. We felt a real responsibility in the Mission Tour for out of such tours have
come inspiration on the part of young women to become Deaconesses in the
Methodist Church.

The Board recommends the reappointment of Non H. Wright and Oma
Gee to their present areas of responsibility.

C. H. COLE, Chairman
EDWARD H. OTWELL, Secretary

DEACONESS BOARD
Report No. 2
Budget Request for 1967-68
(Received June 8, 1966)

The Board has presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance
for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the
following budget as necessary to carry out our work in 1967-1968:

Board Operation:
Travel, meals, lodging for Chairman to attend Deaconess meeting ....$125.00
Travel, meals, for Board meetings ........................................... 75.00
TOTAL ..........................................................$200.00

C. H. COLE, Chairman
EDWARD H. OTWELL, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION
Report No. 1
General Church School
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The work of the General Church School Committee is primarily concerned
with the local Church School in its program of Christian Education. We submit the
following report and recommendations.

1. There is general acceptance of the Church School materials of the Chil-
dren's Division. Experience of a year and a half has shown us that most of our
Church Schools have found it to be very effective. We do recommend that teach-
ers continue to train themselves and take advantage of every training opportunity
in the use of the materials.
2. The call for a New Day in Christian teaching is most challenging. We recommend that districts and local churches participate in training opportunities as they arise.

3. On December 14, 1965 representatives from 20 churches met in Cleburne to hear plans for the new Adult Curriculum that is being formulated. The Foundations Course for the new adult materials will be ready in September of 1967. Already 20 churches of our conference have participated in questionnaires that lead up to the formulation of these new materials.

4. Let it be noted that the Foundations Course for the youth materials will be ready by September of 1968, and that full use for both the adult material and the youth material will be ready by September of 1969.

5. We wish to continue the emphasis on Church School Evangelism, noting the genuine need for teaching in the local church for a decision for Christ. While our plans for a Church School conference on Evangelism for this year have not materialized we do recommend that this possibility be remembered for a future date.

6. Let it be noted that the committee recommends every effort to use the training that is given at Mount Sequoyah throughout the year. We believe that the investment made in sending qualified personnel to various training times will pay rich dividends in the conference, district and local church activity.

7. We suggest that in the training sessions for Junior Age Children that five conference wide Junior Camps be conducted instead of district camps as we have had them in the past.

The Committee recommends to the Board of Education that the following persons be certified as listed: John E. Taylor, Director of Music; David F. Stewart, Minister of Education.

The Committee recommends for renewal of Certification of Directors and Ministers of Christian Education the following: Barbara Leonard, Sharon McIntyre, Richard Hunt, Geneva Chadwick, Ken Rayar, Alice Wonders, Ernal Greenwaldt, Raybon Porter, Jim Flynn, James L. Seuser, Kathryn Clark, Charles Schneider, Margie Shuler, Ann Fox.

The Committee recommends for renewal of Certification of Directors and Ministers of Music the following: William Hamilton Miller, Donald Ed Tyler, Ben Branch, Mrs. Walter Geyer, Jr., Lewis R. Holze, Franklin V. Matula, Jerry Alden Grant Weaver, Ray A. Redman.

Camping

Charged with the responsibility for the development of camping policies in our annual conference, the Committee on Camping is particularly grateful for a conference staff dedicated to Christian education and visionary in its approach to the ever-changing needs of those we seek to serve; a staff which eagerly cooperates with us in trying to find better ways to serve. We are aware that as times change and as needs change there must be changes in the approach to camping if it is to remain a vital activity. Some of the tentative changes with which we experimented last year have been so successful that the Camping Committee recommends they be continued. Among these are:

1. A camp deans’ training session early in the year.
2. A camp for ninth-grade youth.
3. Camps programmed on a small, cabin-group basis instead of on a camp-wide activity basis.
In the past our seventh and eighth grade camps have been held on district or combination-of-district bases. Some districts have regularly filled their camp and have been forced to turn away prospective campers. Other districts have regularly been unable to have a large enough camp to meet their expense.

Therefore, the seventh and eighth grade camps this summer will be held on a conference-wide basis as are the senior high, ninth grade and childrens’ camps.

The Camp Committee recommends that in addition to our program at Glen Lake we continue to promote camping at Rainbow Camp. The property which we own there continues to increase in value and is considered by the committee to be a very valuable asset. While realizing the limitations which both the terrain and the weather force on camping at Rainbow, we feel it still a good feature of our overall activity.

Committee on Family Life

The Committee on Family Life recommends the observance of the following activities:

National Family Week: It is suggested that each Commission on Education in the local church reactivate the committee on Family Life within the church. Many of our churches have effective family week, both with activities at the church and at home, but this number is far too few. Mature Years and The Christian Home have excellent suggestions for this annual observance.

Glen Lake Family Camp: Our Central Texas Labor Day week-end camp for families has an appeal far many. Even though the camp had fewer in attendance this past Labor Day than in previous years, the spirit was excellent. There are some families that spend this last week-end before school at home.

Last year, for the first time, there were planned sessions for all children’s groups and extended session literature for the Church School was used. This assured the families that their children were getting more than custodial care, and this was an improvement over previous years.

Plans for the camp, September 3-4-5, 1966, will be formulated in cooperation with our committee and the officers of the camp. The camp officers for this year are Dr. Ed Lancaster of Grapevine as President; Dr. Grady Gordon of Waco as Vice-President; Mr. Harry Steinert of Fort Worth as Vice-President; Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster of Grapevine as Secretary and Mr. Tom Voss of Glen Rose as Treasurer.

National Family Life Conference: The Fifth National Conference on Family Life of the Methodist Church will be held at the Conrad Hilton Hotel, Chicago, Illinois, on the week-end of October 14-16 of this year. The theme is “The Responsible Christian Family in the Home—in the Church—in the Community—in the World.” There will be 36 work and discussion groups considering the four aspects of the theme. Prominent speakers include: Mr. Howard E. Butt of Texas; Dr. Evelyn Duvall of Chicago; Vice President of the United States, Mr. Hubert Humphrey; Dr. Roy Nichols of California; Bishop Kenneth W. Capel of Nebraska and Bishop Hazen Werner of Hong Kong.

Delegates of this Conference are being registered through the Executive Secretary’s office. Quotas have been limited to three couples per District. (Any local church can send delegates to maintain balance.) These quotas will be held until August 1st, then registrations can be made on a space available basis. The committee urges pastors to encourage participation in this conference.
General Statements

Each pastor is urged to make himself available to all of the community, conference-wide resources in counseling, especially in pre-marital counseling. It is the hope that Family Life courses will be taught in all leadership schools, that retreats or seminars can be held for engaged couples and coaching conferences for ministers might be conducted in order to better equip them for their work with families. It is felt that the Conference proposed program of employing a Counselor for the Minister and his family will benefit not only the parsonage home, but those of the parish as well.

The home is the dwelling place of the Family. The Family is the plan of God. In twentieth century America, we find the homes facing many problems. Urbanization, mechanization, mass communication and transportation, technical advances in science, the war, and the pill, and many other pressures are brought to bear on the family. It is the work of this committee to work through all agencies of the church, especially the Conference Board of Christian Education to enable the families of Central Texas Methodism to be "The Responsible Christian Family in the Home, Church, Community and the World."

Committee on Higher Education

The Committee on Higher Education is aware of two major concerns. Our Methodist Colleges and Universities need more support in order that they might meet increasing costs of running a quality education program. Our Campus Ministries need more funds with which to operate their program effectively.

The matter of increasing support to our Methodist Colleges must of necessity be a long range program. Gradual increase in per-capita support is desirable, but no "crash program" in this area is wanted. The committee feels that we need to give serious study and concern to finding more Methodists who will put these institutions in their wills.

Special Days

World Service Sunday, Fourth Sunday in each month
Methodist Student Day, June 12
Vacation Church School, summer
Youth Activities Week-Christian Adventure Week, in each local church in summer
Christian Education Day (formerly Church School Rally Day), September 25
Christian Education Week, September 25-October 1
Student Recognition Sunday, January 1
Conference-Wide Local Church MYFund Pledge Week, May 15-21
Children's Day, April 30
National Family Week, May 1-8
Festival of the Christian Home (Mother's Day), May 7

Leadership Enterprises

July 8-10 Church School Administrators' Conference
July 3-8 Seminar for Adult Laboratory Leaders
July 2-22 Leadership School (3 one-week terms)
July 2-22 Laboratory School
July 11-16  Seminar for Youth Laboratory Leaders
September 3-5 Older Youth Weekend
September 3-5 Family Life Camp
Sept. 30-Oct. 1 Youth Workers' Conference
October 14-16 Children's Workers' Conference
January 27-29, 1967 Mid-Winter No. 1
February 24-26, 1967 Mid-Winter No. 2

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman
ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION
Report No. 2

By-Laws of National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The Conference Committee on General Church School recommends that the annual conference approve and accept the by-laws of the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians:

By-Laws Central Texas Conference
National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians

1. Name: The name of the organization shall be the Central Texas Conference NaFOMM Council.

2. Purpose: The purpose of the council shall be the promotion of the ideals of the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians in the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church. The ideals as described in the current membership brochure 9054-B are:

   —to establish a fellowship of service to the Church
   —to insures that the ministry of music be primarily to enrich persons, not to "make beautiful music" only
   —to stress the importance that each church musician is first a "Churchman"
   —to lead our congregations from being spectators to being participants
   —to make more positive the role of music in Christian nurture, worship, and witness
   —to encourage the composition of new music for use in that Christian nurture, worship, and witness
   —to encourage educational institutions of the Methodist Church to place greater emphasis on the training in and appreciation of great church music and its witness to the Christian Gospel

   This will include promotion and assisting in the formation of district or area chapters of NaFOMM, and the sponsoring of workshops and activities for the musicians of the Central Texas Conference.

3. Relationship: The Central Texas Conference NaFOMM Council is sponsored by, and under the direction of the Conference Board of Education.
4. Organization: The Conference NoFOMM Council shall include the conference NoFOMM chairman, who is appointed annually by the executive secretary of the Board of Education; and a director from each district which shall be appointed annually by each district superintendent, in consultation with the executive secretary of the Conference Board of Education.

5. Duties of the Conference Chairman: The Conference Chairman shall make sure that there has been a district representative appointed each year by the District Superintendent. He may suggest the names of NoFOMM members in each district which he recommends for appointment. He shall convene the conference council early in the conference year to plan for the year's work, and as many other times as necessary, as decided in consultation with the executive secretary of the Board of Education. He shall make all requests for operating funds through the Board of Education. Finally, he shall report periodically to the Jurisdictional NoFOMM representative, and once a year to the Annual Conference, telling of the work of NoFOMM in the Conference.

6. Duties of the District Representatives: The district representatives shall cooperate with the District Superintendent in all activities. He shall supply a mailing list, including names and addresses, of all musicians in his district early in the conference year. He shall be responsible for the formation of a district chapter of NoFOMM, or an area chapter, in cooperation with another district director. He shall seek to enlist every person, employed or volunteer, who has a responsibility for the music in a local church as a member of the local chapter of NoFOMM, which includes membership in the National Fellowship. Standard membership forms shall be used, and all forms and regular dues shall be turned in to the national office.

   The district director shall promote regular meetings and activities of the local chapter. He shall organize the local chapter with officers and by-laws necessary to carry out its work. Operating funds shall be obtained through workshop registrations, or by offerings taken at the various activities.

   BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

   ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 3

Nominations

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Recommendations for Appointment: Gordon Dennis, Executive Secretary, Board of Education; Henry Rodde, Director of Youth Work, Board of Education; Dr. B. F. Jackson, Jr., General Board of Education; Wesley Williams, Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College; F. B. Clifford, Dean, Southwestern University; Charles Chadwick, Director of Development and Alumni Affairs, Texas Wesleyan College; Billy J. Stiles, General Board of Education; James Scott Sessions, Chaplain, Drew University; Paul K. Deats, Jr., Professor, Boston University School of Theology; Howard L. Romsey, Dean, McMurry College; J. B. Holt, Faculty, Perkins School of Theology; Joseph D. Betris, Faculty, University of Alabama.

Nominations


Board of Trustees, Methodist Student Movement of Texas. Members at Large:
W. M. Greenwaldt, Bruce Weaver, Jackson Oglesby, W. V. Bone.

Ex-officio—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Gordon Dennis, W.S.C.S. Campus Ministry Secretary, Jock Payne, Cabinet Representative (1), Student (1), Minister (1), Layman (1).

Boards of Directors of Wesley Foundation Units: We recommend that the membership of the Boards of Directors of the Wesley Foundation units located in the Central Texas Conference, including Arlington State College, Baylor University, Tarleton State College, Texas Christian University, and Navarro Junior College, be those ex-officio members specified in paragraph 1366, point 2, of the Discipline and such members at large as shall be submitted to the Conference Board of Education through the Committee on Christian Higher Education.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman
ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 4

Recommendation on Glen Lake Camp
(Adopted June 9, 1966)

The 1965 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference directed the Board of Education to lay plans for a capital improvement program at Glen Lake Camp and to present a definite proposal for a special campaign to the 1966 session of the Conference. In order to take advantage of the ideas and experience of many within the Conference, each local church was invited to send its minister and at least one layman to a special meeting at Glen Lake Camp in the fall of 1965. The response was gratifying in both numbers and participation, for there were many frank and exciting suggestions made by the group. A tape recording of all suggestions formed the basis for the Board's further action. Every suggestion was given careful consideration.

The Board, after hearing the suggestions, through two sub-committees on development and finance, consulted with two architects and retained one of them for assistance in development of the development program.

After considerable study, consultation, and projection of the plans for use of Glen Lake Camp, the Board of Education makes the following recommendation to the Annual Conference for capital improvement and development at Glen Lake Camp:

(1) That the amount of $250,000.00 be set as the goal for the Master Plan and Construction Program.

(2) That the Construction Program be in accordance with the following estimated costs presented by the architect and approved by the Board of Education upon recommendation by the Committee on Camping:

- Dining Hall, Kitchen and Conference Rooms $ 80,000.00
- Conversion of Existing Dining Hall to Education Building 12,000.00
- New House for Caretaker 12,000.00
- Two New Cabins 23,000.00
- New Registration Area 35,000.00
- Warehouse and Storage Building 11,500.00
- New Shower Building for Boys 9,000.00
- Conversion of Existing Shower Building To Boys Cabin 1,500.00
Refurbish:
   a. Assembly and Recreation Buildings ........................................ 10,000.00
   b. Cabins: 14 @ $1,100.00 each .............................................. 15,500.00
New Walks and Landscaping ..................................................... 3,000.00
New Utility Lines ........................................................................ 15,000.00
New Paving and Curbign ............................................................... 1,500.00
Furnishings ................................................................................. 3,000.00
Contingency ................................................................................... 18,000.00

Total Estimated Cost (Exclusive of Interest if needed) ..................... $250,000.00

(3) That this Master Plan Development be financed by the following Method:
   a. $25,000.00 from the existing Conference Special in 1966-1967
   b. $40,000.00 from a separate Glen Lake Special for six consecutive years beginning with the Conference year 1967-68 and concluding with the Conference year 1972-73 for an additional total of $240,000.00.
   c. That a program be developed by the Board of Education, in cooperation with all other Conference Boards and agencies who use Glen Lake Camp, to raise funds through private sources other than local church budgets and contributions to the above mentioned Specials, and that such funds be applied against the total askings for this project.

(4) That the Board of Education, through the Trustees of Glen Lake Camp, Inc., negotiate with lending institutions to borrow funds not to exceed $180,000.00 to begin the major construction projects in 1966-1967.

   BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman
   ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION
Report No. 5
Proposed Operating Budget 1967-68
(Received June 8, 1966)

Conference Service Fund
   Leadership Education ................................................................. $1,000.00
   Office Utilities ........................................................................... 950.00
   Office Supplies & Mailings ....................................................... 1,700.00
   General Promotion ..................................................................... 1,000.00
   Adult-Youth-Children Fund ..................................................... 700.00
   Staff Travel .............................................................................. 700.00
   Film Library .............................................................................. 400.00

General Expenses
   Board Expense ............................................................................ 1,000.00
   National Convocation ............................................................... 500.00
   Youth Director's Parsonage Payment & Maintenance ....................... 1,200.00
   Office Rent-care ......................................................................... 1,200.00
Staff

Conference Director of Youth ........................................... 6,000.00
Conference Director of Children ........................................ 4,800.00
Superintendent of Camps .................................................. 5,700.00
Film Library ................................................................. 1,000.00
FICA ............................................................................. 600.00

TOTAL .............................................................................. $28,450.00

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman
ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 8

Wesley Foundation Fund
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The following is the schedule of the distribution of the Wesley Foundation Fund for 1966-67:

Arlington State ........................................................... $11,500
Baylar University ......................................................... 10,000
Navarro Junior College ................................................. 4,200
Tarleton State College ................................................... 8,950
Texas Christian University ............................................. 10,109
State Office & Program ................................................. 9,500
University Of Texas .................................................... 2,000
Denton ........................................................................... 2,000
Texas Tech ................................................................. 500
Texas A & M ............................................................... 600
* University Of Texas Med. School ................................. 2,400

$61,759

Emergency Reserve ......................................................... 3,041

TOTAL .............................................................................. $64,800

*If this work is discontinued, that amount is to be subtracted from the total allocation.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman
ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 9

Nominations
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Additions to membership on the Board of Education:
Ministerial: H. Brown Loyd, Elden Traster
Lay: Clyde Marshall, W. T. Wagganer Building, Ft. Worth, Texas

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman
ERVIN GATHING, Secretary
It is the unanimous opinion of the Board of Evangelism that the new office of Executive Secretary of Evangelism-Missions and Town and Country Work, is one that has long been needed and will perform a most effective and far-reaching work. The experience of this Board, through the last two quadrenniums, has been that a full time person was sorely needed in promoting, planning and projecting a Conference wide program of Evangelism alone. We commend to the Annual Conference the absolute necessity for a full time person to promote the work of these fields.

The Board reminds the Conference of the projected program of Evangelism for the remainder of this quadrennium:

No conference-wide program will be initiated by our board for 1966-67, but each district will be encouraged to plan its own program. To initiate this planning the Inter-Board District Workshops, beginning Monday, June 20 and continuing through July 1 will be held in each District, with Charles Whittle from the General Board of Evangelism as the resource leader from our Board, available for these workshops.

In the fall of 1966 “The Mission To America” program is offered to the local churches and districts of the Conference. Outstanding Christians from other lands will be in America, helping observe the “Bicentennial of American Methodist Preaching.” The dates for this Mission are: September 11 to December 9. Sixteen “Missioners” from fourteen countries will be coming to make their witness for Christ to the Methodist Church in the U. S. A. These Methodist ministers and laymen from these other lands will be available for six and eight day missions in local churches. The names and the expenses and costs will be publicized through the District Secretaries of Evangelism.

1967-68—The Year of Simultaneous Ingathering on Conference Level. We propose a lay-witness mission during the month of October, 1967 in every local church—and a preaching mission in every local church during the spring of 1968 as follows:

March 3 to 10th a simultaneous preaching mission in four districts.

March 17 to 24 a simultaneous preaching mission in the other four Districts.

Following this period of simultaneous preaching missions, we urge an intensive period of cultivation and assimilation. The Board will provide help to the local church in properly assimilating the new members received and in the cultivation of those who are inactive.

We recommend the appointment of Reverend Quay Parmer as Conference Evangelist.

The Board has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Budget Item</th>
<th>Revised Budget</th>
<th>Requested Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Training Conferences and Workshops</td>
<td>$1,500.00</td>
<td>$1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotion of Evangelistic Program</td>
<td>350.00</td>
<td>350.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District Secretaries Expense and Promotion</td>
<td>200.00</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Council on Evangelism</td>
<td>50.00</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel Allowance to various meeting</td>
<td>250.00</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$2,350.00</strong></td>
<td><strong>$2,350.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

BEN H. FEEMSTER, Conference Secretary

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM**

**Nominations for Board Membership**

(Adopted June 8, 1966)


CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

PAUL W. WISEMAN, Secretary

**HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

The Central Texas Conference had its beginning one hundred years ago, and thus in an unusually significant sense participants in the historical joint session of the annual conferences of Texas, at Southern Methodist University, in its Fiftieth anniversary and in the Bicentennial Year of the Beginnings of American Methodism.

This annual conference, under the name of the Northwest Texas Conference was organized in Waxahachie, Texas, on September 26, 1866, with Bishop E. M. Marvin presiding. In 1910 this old Northwest Texas Conference was divided into the Central Texas Conference and a new Northwest Texas Conference. Central Texas was officially declared to continue as the original conference organized in 1866 and the present Northwest Texas Conference dates its organization to 1910.

The Historical Society has given attention for several years toward a proper observation of this centennial occasion, and many of its plans were laid aside to participate in this joint celebration. However, the Society has continued its plan to prepare a special historical section to be included in the 1966 Journal of the Conference. The Reverend Edward H. Otwell has accepted the responsibility of requesting the ministers of the conference to send in their pictures that they might be printed in this journal. He succeeded in getting pictures from all the ministers, except sixteen. We wish we could have had a hundred percent response, but it seems that the ministers of our conference are too individualistic to be one hundred percent on anything.

The Reverend Robert W. Sanders has given many hours to compiling and editing a complete ministerial service record. For the first time our Journal will record for every living minister now in this conference, the date of his admission on trial, reception into full connection, and the date of every ministerial appointment. This will be of interest to many lay members as well as ministers.
Dr. W. W. Ward accepted an invitation to prepare a detailed historic account of the events, movements and developments within this annual conference during the century now closing. We have been fortunate in having the service of this devoted and well informed minister, and former secretary of the annual conference, to prepare this record.

The 1966 Journal, we are confident, will become a treasured issue as the years go by. It is an expensive undertaking and we are grateful to the Commission on World Service and Finance for additional funds received during the past two years which make possible this historical edition. The Commission has decided that the free distribution of this 1966 Journal will be definitely limited, as follows: six copies shall be sent without charge to every pastor and district superintendent; two copies to each special appointee, each associate pastor, retired minister, and lay conference officer, one free copy to the widows of ministers, to Methodist institutions within the state, and to the long-established exchange list within the jurisdiction. Beyond this free distribution, additional copies will be available at $2.00 each. To be assured of receiving a copy of this journal, order blanks for lay members and ministers will be made available and must be received before the closing date (June 9) of the conference session. Orders after that date will be filled, at $2.00 each, as long as copies remain in the original printing.

Your Society has given special attention within the past three years in determining which Methodist church in our conference has the longest continuous existence. This has not been easy to determine, but from research in available records, this distinction belongs to Richland Methodist Church, Navarro County. At this session of the conference, special recognition is given to the pastor and representatives of this church as the earliest established Methodist church with continuous service to the present day within the Central Texas Conference.

The Society urges local churches and pastors to make local arrangements for observance of this historic year with historical sermons, the preparation and up-dating of local church histories, and the encouragement of our members to collect and donate historical documents and records to established Methodist historical depositories.

We have presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the annual conference a request for our 1967-68 appropriation the amount of $500.00 for the expenses of the Society, the securing of historical materials, and our annual contribution of $150.00 toward the publication of the critical edition of John Wesley’s works.

GORDON DENNIS, Chairman
KESTER M. HEARN, Secretary

HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 7, 1966)

We are now completing nine years with Ministers Life and Casualty Union, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55416, as the insuring agency for our Central Texas Methodist Conference plan of voluntary Group Hospitalization Insurance for our ministers and their families. This plan is available to all full-time ministers, both conference members and supply pastors, who serve within the bounds of the conference. The committee urges each qualifying minister to make careful study of the benefits of the Conference Group and invites each one to enroll. Each minister decides for himself about joining the Group; he pays his own
premium, quarterly, direct to the Company; and he receives his own individual policy.

Words of satisfaction and prompt settlement on individual claims as provided in our policy are encouraging. We find that MLCU goes "the second mile" to help ministers recover from their own failures or oversights. We find from our study that our premium dollar continues to buy maximum benefits through MLCU. A few examples of our present coverage are:

- $15 per day on Hospital Room
- 80% of Certain Other items while hospital confined
- 80% Out-patient emergency accident treatment
- 36 Months Disability Income at $150 monthly
- $120 up to this in Childbirth
- $300 up to this for highest surgical benefit
- $3,000 up to this Maximum hospital benefit per person per cause
- $22 Quarterly premium for single male
- $47.50 Quarterly premium for minister, wife and children under age 19

We recommend that our Central Texas Methodist Conference Group Hospitalization Insurance be continued at its present level for 1966-1967, understanding that MLCU, like all insurance companies, will have to design their policies around Medicare at age 65. See Report No. 2 for details on MLCU and Medicare in relation to our Conference Group.

While it is not a part of our Conference Group program we are glad to call to your attention that MLCU has developed a "Hospital Indemnity Policy" which pays $15.00 a day per person, (doubled to $30.00 a day for cancer), and pays this in addition to your other hospital insurance coverage. The quarterly premium is $7 for an individual, $14 to insure the entire family.

The plan for reopening our Conference Group as authorized by the Annual Conference, June 2, 1965, was successfully completed and became effective on July 1, 1965 for those who applied. With our Conference Group strengthened by this enrollment each "newly eligible" full-time minister, (both conference member and supply pastor), may be received into the Group on a non-medical basis simply by registration and payment of his premium, provided he exercises his option within the 90-day limit required by MLCU and agreed upon by our Annual Conference.

While we have a Group Hospitalization Insurance plan each individual minister must act for himself; and by his action he helps create the Group. We need to remind ourselves, and especially each new minister, that our Conference has a voluntary Group Hospitalization Insurance plan. A few basic guidelines which will help you and, perchance, a brother minister include these:

1. Each minister who receives an appointment for fulltime work within the bounds of the annual conference, whether on approved supply pastor, on trial, or in full connection, has a limit of 90 days from the effective date of said appointment to apply for membership in this hospitalization program without any restrictions, without the necessity of providing a certificate of insurability, and without any questions or limitations of previous health conditions.

2. Each eligible minister who waits 91 days or more to make application
for the Group Insurance may join by filling out the "long form" and by furnishing evidence of insurability satisfactory to MLCU.

3. Any minister who marries subsequent to becoming a participating member of the Conference Group may enroll his wife in the program without limitations or restrictions, provided he makes written application within 60 days after his marriage. One who waits 61 days or more after marriage to enroll his wife may do so by filling out the "long form" and meeting actuarial standards of MLCU.

4. Any minister who allows his policy to lapse through failure to pay the quarterly premium within one month after the due date, may reinstate his policy by paying the current quarterly premium and by furnishing an acceptable certificate of insurability, provided he does so within one year after the lapse of the policy.

5. Any minister who leaves our group by transfer or other reason, who continues in full-time religious work, need not lose his insurance protection. He may make application to MLCU for individual coverage with the same benefits and no evidence of insurability is required if continuous insurance is desired.

6. Our agreement with MLCU includes provision for continued coverage for dependent children to age 25, for widows, and for retired ministers. See report No. 2 for details on MLCU and Medicare in relation to our Conference Group.

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Chairman
CECIL M. ELLIS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

Report No. 2

(Received June 9, 1966)

The new Social Security Amendments and Medicare as passed by Congress and signed into law by the President of the United States on July 30, 1965 will affect all types of Health Insurance Companies. Ministers Life and Casualty Union, Minneapolis, Minnesota, the insuring agency of our Conference Group Hospitalization Insurance, accelerated its research program to find the needs of ministers and their families in this field and to offer suggestions on ways to meet such needs. Your Conference Committee has studied possibilities and proposals available to our group. Feeling that we should keep abreast of the times in hospitalization insurance we requested MLCU to work up at least three proposals for our Conference Group as follows:

1. Leave our present Group Policy as it is, except as Medicare provisions would require change.

2. Show how a little increase in premium would buy a corresponding increase in benefits.

3. Show us the maximum type of benefits in a MLCU Group Policy if the amount of premium were no factor.

Ministers Life did this in a very helpful way showing how various segments may be selected to provide a strong, basic group insurance program. We recommend further study regarding improvements in our Conference Group.
A very important phase of Group Hospitalization Insurance inheres in what happens to one's coverage when he retires, reaches age 65, or continues as an active minister beyond age 65. In view of a diversity of situations for ministers MLCU will frame policy provisions around benefits covered by Medicare, but not duplicating Medicare. On this basis our Group Policy will continue to provide full strength Group Coverage for all under age 65 and to provide designated “Member Benefits” for the active minister to age 70 as specified in our Group Contract with MLCU.

Since Medicare will become effective as national law on July 1, 1966 Ministers Life, like other insuring agencies, will terminate all hospital and surgical “riders” of members age 65 or over and new coverage will be offered on a non-medical basis. Ministers Life has designed the Simplex 65 policy for individual coverage at age 65 for policies stemming from our Conference Group level. We recommend it for those who are now age 65 or older and for others who will soon be 65. This is a very simple provision for a $10 daily hospital indemnity plan. Under this policy MLCU pays $10 for each day a member (or his wife) is in the hospital. There is no limit to the number of days a man can receive this $10 benefit under the Simplex 65 and it may be continued for as long as one wishes. The premium for this Simplex 65 is just $10 a quarter for one or $20 a quarter for two.

Policy conversions will be simple relating to this age-65-factor and they will be made by MLCU as often as necessary to maintain maximum coverage for each minister and his family related in any way to our Conference Group. Keep in mind that our Group coverage will not duplicate provisions of Medicare. Several possible situations might include these:

1. **Man and wife over 65, no other dependents**:
   - They will be given the Simplex 65 at family rates ($20 quarterly).

2. **Man and wife over 65, dependent children under age 19**:
   - a. The man and his wife will be given the Simplex 65 ($20 quarterly).
   - b. Children under age 19 will be given a policy with coverage identical to what they had under the father’s policy. (The rates will vary depending upon what coverage the father had).

3. **Man over 65, wife under 65, no other dependents**:
   - a. The man will be given the Simplex 65 ($10 a quarter).
   - b. The wife will be given hospital and surgical coverage equal to what she now has (at member rates). This coverage will be combined under her husband’s policy. (They will receive one policy and one premium notice.)
   - c. When the wife reaches age 65, we’ll change this combination to the family Simplex 65 ($20 per quarter).

4. **Man over 65, wife under 65, dependents age 19**:
   - a. The man will be given the Simplex 65 ($10 quarter).
   - b. The wife and children will be given a separate policy with coverage identical to what the family now has. (The premium will be reduced to “one-parent family” rates).
   - c. When the wife reaches age 65, this policy will be terminated. Her husband’s Simplex 65 will be changed to family coverage ($20 a quarter) to include her.
   - d. If there are still dependents under age 19, they’ll be given a policy with coverage comparable to what they had.
5. Any man who has a Protector Policy at present and is still actively engaged in a full-time religious vocation will be allowed to keep the Disability Income and Accidental Death and Dismemberment benefits of his policy until retirement or age 70, whichever occurs first. (The Protector and Simplex 65 will be separate policies).

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Chairman

CECIL M. ELLIS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Our nation is recognizing as never before the necessity of a better health and welfare program for its citizens. It is our privilege, as a church, to be a leader in this great field in which Christ, Himself, set the example. His program is now carried on in 268 hospitals and homes of Methodism and it is significant that these institutions served last year 1,783,037 people which was an increase of 34,963 over the previous year.

With justifiable pride we call attention to the aid our beloved Church gives to the sick, the aged, the youth and children in distress, and in the care of unwed mothers and their babies.

We call attention also to the clinical training of ministers offered by the chaplains of our institutions with the aid of visiting speakers and teachers. This training is invaluable to our young ministers in giving them the "know how" of ministering to the sick.

Another wonderful asset to our ministry of healing is the program of recruitment and training of nurses. The Harris Hospital School of Nursing sponsored jointly by the Hospital and Texas Christian University has made a tremendous contribution to the health needs of the people of our day. This program deserves our fullest cooperation by giving assistance in locating and directing prospective young women to take advantage of this marvelous vocational training.

Surely, we could never evaluate the good done by the Golden Cross assistance. It grieves us that some churches ignore the call for funds in this vital area. When we consider the fact that the charity program of these Methodist institutions last year was $25,580,905 and that the churches supplied only $6,647,917, or one fourth of the amount, we bow our heads in shame. May we never forget "we are our brother's keeper." We urge our people to make Golden Cross a "heart concern" every year.

Distributing thoughts come from the fact that:

The mentally ill occupy fifty percent of the hospital beds today.

The increase of births of babies born out of wedlock in the past twenty years is three hundred percent.

Of our national population—one hundred ninety-three million—eighteen million are over 65 and the number is increasing at the rate of one thousand per day or approximately 400,000 annually. The church must not be found wanting in meeting the needs in these vital areas of our responsibility. All of this means that the church does have a great ministry to perform and that we need to "be about our Father's business."
Let us remember, the health and welfare institutions of our church are Christianity in action as the New English Bible interprets 1 John 3:18: “Love must not be a matter of words or talk—it must be genuine, and show itself in action.”

This Board urgently recommends that every church follow the program of the General Conference and form a strong Hospital and Homes Committee and elect a Hospital and Homes Steward who would be Chairman of the Committee. We heartily recommend the use of the Hospitals and Homes Manual by every member of these Committees, for in the words of Dr. Olin E. Oeschger, General Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes: “If we are to meet the challenge for expanded and improved services, we must work more intensively on the Local Church level.”

Methodist Home Administrative Changes

The Central Texas Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes commends the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home at Waco for their recent action which brought about administrative changes at the Home.

The Board joins Methodists across the State in expression of appreciation for the seventy-five years of wonderful service to homeless and needy children. The Board of Directors of the Home is also commended for the honor and recognition given to Mr. Hubert Johnson for his many years of devoted service. We, therefore, express appreciation of the fact that Mr. Johnson will be Executive Vice-President of the Foundation where his unusual talents and background may serve Methodism in a much greater way.

Commendation is further given the Board of the Home for their careful selection of Mr. Kennard B. Capeland as Administrator to succeed Mr. Johnson. Mr. Capeland is an outstanding churchman and layman. He is a man of genuine character and integrity and is well qualified to fill this position.

It is our strong belief that these changes will greatly enhance the future of the Home.

We believe also that Mr. Johnson will enlarge and improve the Foundation and that Mr. Capeland will strengthen the Home as he gives leadership to its daily operation.

Methodist Home Commissioners

It is the consensus of the members of the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference that the use of Commissioners at the Methodist Home serves a worthwhile purpose and should be continued. Therefore, we heartily endorse the following plan suggested by Administrator Kennard B. Capeland:

“That each District Superintendent will, in advance of the spring meeting of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, recommend one layman and one minister from his District to serve as Commissioners of the Home, and their terms would be for one year unless re-nominated.”

It is the feeling of the Board of Hospitals and Homes that it should have authority to approve or reject these nominations. When approved, the names of the Commissioners should be presented and recommended to the Annual Conference for election after which they will be listed in the Conference Journal with proper address and identification.
Should a Commissioner move out of the bounds of his District he will terminate his tenure and the District Superintendent should then recommend to the Executive Committee of the Board of Hospitals and Homes a successor.

We, therefore, recommend that this plan become effective with the Conference Year 1966-67.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman
BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 2

Nominations

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Trustees Wesleyan Homes Inc.


Methodist Mission Home of Texas


Harris Hospital:


The Methodist Home, Commissioners:

Brownwood District: Bobby F. Weathers, Box 366, Santa Anna; Richard Sharpe, 102 Wayside Plaza, Brownwood.

Cisco District: D. L. McCree, 701 Second, Graham; Bill Leslie, c/o First Methodist Church, Eastland.

Cleburne District: Jack Riley, Box 70, Granbury; Robert Childress, 811 Colonial Dr., Cleburne.


Fort Worth West District: Richard Millsap, 1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth; Ralph McCann, 4129 Rainer Court, Fort Worth.

Gatesville District: Leroy Brown, McGregor; Craddock Ulmer, Route 1, Bluffdale.

Georgetown District: H. F. Meier, Jr., 508 Gray St., Killeen; Dr. George Fowler, Bartlett.
Waco District: Floyd Johnson, Box 3189, Waco; Carl McIntosh, Waco.

Waxahachie District: Sidney Roberts, P. O. Box 1276, Corsicana; Walkup G. Stephenson, 205 Cynisco, Waxahachie.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman
BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 3

Report of Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital

1966

The Chaplaincy

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

It is, indeed, a challenge to be a part of an institution that is dedicated to the alleviation of human pain and suffering, and the restoration of health. It is good to be a part of an institution that dares to be abreast, and provide the best for all who need its services. It is then with a sense of real pride that one can say, "Harris Hospital is a Methodist institution."

In September of 1965, Chaplain Robert L. Davis was added to our staff. His training, professional competence, and his personality make his ministry a blessing to both the patients and the members of our staff.

Our mutual goal is to so structure our work that we will render maximum service to the patient, the pastors, and to the church. You compliment us when you ask us to serve you.

Clinical Training Program

During the past year we have expanded our program to clinical pastoral education; a program of supervised experience in ministering to the sick for graduate theological students, in co-operation with Brite Divinity School, Perkins School of Theology, and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. While the goals and purposes of our program remain essentially the same, we are attempting to develop a fuller and more intense experience for the opportunity of dialogue between the student-minister and those others who work so closely with the sick person.

We offer two types of clinical programs: (1) Individual students participate in six hours a week of assigned, supervised calling on patients, and in a two-hour seminar of the entire group for a period of 18 weeks. (2) The first quarter of accredited clinical pastoral education in which the student participates in a 12 week, 40 hour a week experience as an attempt to take the student from seminary, or the minister from the parish, and place him in a supervised setting, wherein he begins to become more aware of the confronting instances of life and death. He begins to look at the nature of man not only theologically, but also psychologically, i.e., man's relationship to God, to himself, and to his fellow man. Credit for either of these two courses is given by Brite Divinity School, Texas Christian University, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, or Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, for the successful completion of the course.

We limit each of the one day a week classes to eight students and the summer class to six.
Golden Cross Service

This report covers the period of June 1, through May 31, 1966.

At the close of May 31st, the cost of 28 church-referred patients amounted to $8,482.51. The total amount received from the churches of our Conference for the same period of time amounted to $11,111.16.

Charity service rendered (June 1965-May 1966) $12,288.66
Six Physical Exams for Ministers on Trial 162.00

$128,450.66

Receipts:
Offerings from Churches $11,111.16
Personal Gifts 1,327.50
Part-Pay and Insurance 29,302.04

Total Receipts $41,740.70

Net Cost of Golden Cross $86,709.96

JAMES B. ANSLEY, Commissioner-Chaplain

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 4
Harris Hospital
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The Board of Trustees and the Administrator respectfully submit a Report of the operations and activities of Harris Hospital for the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 1965. Since six months have elapsed since the end of our Fiscal Year, members of the Conference will realize that all of the statistics are based on the 1964-65 Fiscal Year, but in order to give a current report, many of the improvements and developments reported upon have occurred since that time.

Patient Care Factors:

During the Fiscal Year 1964-65, 143,990 days of adult care were given; this was an increase of 18,488 days over the previous Fiscal Year. In addition, 15,454 days of newborn care were given.

Nationwide, the number of obstetrical patients entering hospitals has declined sharply over the last five years, and this has been true of Harris Hospital. There were only 3,115 deliveries in the last Fiscal Year, while in 1960-61 there were 3,873. Conversely, the occupancy of the medical and surgical divisions of Harris Hospital has been almost 100% for the last twelve-month period.

Each year finds us with increasing numbers of patients presenting themselves to our Emergency Room facilities for care, as well as an increasing number of requests for Laboratory and Radiological examinations. During the past year, 242,267 Laboratory tests were performed and 40,033 Radiological examinations were performed.

Purchase of Equipment:

During the year, the Board of Trustees of the Hospital authorized the purchase of Movable and Fixed Equipment in the amount of $133,408.60.
Fund Raising Report:

Of interest to the Conference will be this up-to-date report on fund raising:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Amount Pledged</td>
<td>$2,048,824.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Amount Paid on Pledges</td>
<td>$1,901,417.92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Expansion Program:

New Construction and Modernization—Last year, we reported to the Conference that the Board of Trustees was considering a two-phase expansion program, both phases of which were partially dependent upon Hill-Burton participation; last Fall, we received word that our priority was not high enough for the State to grant us approval on our application for Hill-Burton funds, but that our application could remain active for the next year.

Since our projected new construction and modernization programs will cover at least a four-year period, and since, because of lack of Hill-Burton approval, our program has been delayed by at least one year, the Board of Trustees in February, 1966 authorized the construction (Phase I) of a parking garage to be located immediately East of the Mall which separates the Main Building from the Women’s Building.

This garage will have three levels with foundations adequate to go two levels higher. The initial construction will provide 580 parking spaces, thereby increasing the overall parking capacity of the Hospital to 846. The cost of this construction will be in excess of $600,000. Funds for this project are immediately available.

Phase II, which encompasses new construction, is being resubmitted for Hill-Burton participation in September of this year. This project will be an addition South of and connected to the new Women’s Building and will contain 112 additional medical and surgical beds.

Immediately upon completion of Phase II, Phase III should begin. This Phase, which will be accomplished by sections (100 beds per section), will be the complete remodeling of the facilities in the Main Hospital Building.

The completion of this entire program is tentatively set for February, 1970. Upon completion, Harris Hospital will have 617 beds, which will essentially be as modern as any new beds built today. The assets of Harris Hospital will then be, on a replacement basis, $20,000,000.

Interim and Long Term Financing:

In order for the Board of Trustees to accomplish the New Construction and Modernization Program, as outlined, consideration must be given to interim financing and long term financing.

In 1960, a time when the Plant Assets (Building & Equipment) of the Hospital were $6,836,576.00, the Conference set the interim financing latitude at $4,000,000 and the permanent, long term financing latitude at $2,500.00.

At the present time, the Plant Assets of the Hospital are in excess of $14,263,922 and the long term indebtedness is $2,000,000.00, or a ratio of Assets to Debt of 7:1.

The Board of Trustees requests the Conference to increase the interim financing latitude to $5,000,000 and the long term financing latitude to $3,500,000.00, realizing that the Plant Assets of the Hospital will, upon completion of this program, be in excess of $20,000,000. If the total long term financing latitude were to be used the ratio of Assets to Debt would still be 7:1.
Commendation:

The Board of Trustees would like to recognize the service of a ministerial member of this Conference, the Reverend Doctor Thomas Sterck, who has served as a member of the Board of Trustees since 1948.

Reverend Sterck has been a member of numerous committees of the Board, including the Finance Committee and the Building Committee. The latter committee he has chaired for 13 years.

Since Reverend Sterck has retired and, therefore, is not eligible for nomination for re-election as a Trustee, the Board wishes to express its most sincere appreciation for the valued, dedicated and untiring service of this ministerial member of the Conference.

Recommendation for appointments:

Additionally, the Trustees had respectfully requested the Bishop and his Cabinet to reappoint the Reverend James B. Ansley as Commissioner-Chaplain of the Hospital for the coming year; and they had further requested the Bishop and his Cabinet to reappoint the Reverend Robert Lee Davis as Assistant Chaplain of Harris Hospital for the coming year.

Appreciation:

Members of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church are to be commended for the continued interest and support which is given to Harris Hospital.

The Board of Trustees, the Medical Staff, the Personnel of Harris Hospital and the patients whom they serve are quite aware and appreciative of this interest which is centered in the ministry of healing.

O. C. ARMSTRONG, President
Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary
Board of Trustees

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 5

Homes For Retired Ministers

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers has experienced a year of transition. The foundation that was laid several years ago by a far-sighted and thorough-planning body is beginning to now know some amount of forward movement. Several of the inadequate homes that had previously been listed with a realtor for the purpose of selling have now been sold. The Board has made a thorough examination of the type and location of future building and has determined that the homes should be of multiple dwelling type, and, has set in motion plans to begin the immediate construction of such a unit in Stephenville, Texas. Further development of this concept of housing for our retired ministers in the Central Texas Conference will be seen as time goes on.

We have at present 30 homes, 28 of which are now occupied by retired preachers or widows of retired preachers. Two units are now rented or are avail-
able for occupancy. One additional unit is listed with a realtor for the purpose of selling. A continuing program of repair and improvement has been carried out by the Superintendent of the Homes, Reverend Hubert Crain. The general condition of the homes is at this time as good as before and in many instances much improved.

The following is a list of homes with the names of the ministers and their wives or widows who live in them:

Arlington, 1108 S. Davis ......................Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Brim
Belton, 324 N. Main ............................Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Wallace
Cleburne, 402 S. Anglin ......................Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Cantrell
505 W. Earl .....................................Mrs. F. O. Garner
Cisco, 502 W. 7th .............................Mrs. W. L. Connell
Clifton, 211 S. Avenue E ......................Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Hays
Coleman, 216 N. Nueces ........................Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Marton
314 S. Nueces .................................Rev. and Mrs. Horace Poteet
Comanche, 304 Callege ........................Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Smoot
Corsicana, 2012 W. Collin ....................Rev. and Mrs. Roy E. Briggs
DeLeon, 304 Rusk .............................Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt
Fort Worth, 4056 Benmar ....................Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Patterson
2304 Claver Lane ..............................Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Standlee
1518 Cooper .................................Rev. and Mrs. John R. Meritt
1614 S. Louis ..................................Mrs. Cecil Taylor
Georgetown, 1610 Elm ......................Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Gardner
Graham, 909 Rodgers .........................Rev. O. A. Martan
Grandview
Hillsboro, 107 N. Abbott ....................Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Boulware
513 E. Franklin ...............................Mrs. C. T. Brackette
Mexia, 815 Palestine ............................Rev. and Mrs. Walter E. Williams
Midlothian ....................................Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Lawhan
Mineral Wells, 201 N. E. 6th Ave. ........Mrs. Van P. Morrison
203 N. E. 6th Avenue .........................Rev. and Mrs. D. L. Barnes
Stephenville, 478 W. Green ...................Rev. and Mrs. A. K. Marney
Waco, 2108 Baylor ...............................
2812 Herring Avenue .........................Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Ogle
Waxahachie, 109 S. Grand ....................Mrs. H. B. Thompson
Weatherford, 909 N. Elm .....................Mrs. A. J. Helms
Whitney .......................................Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Call
The Board of Trustees has produced a scripted filmstrip depicting the ministry of Homes for Retired Ministers in the Central Texas Conference. The audio-visual may be secured from the library of the Board of Education in Cleburne or from your District Superintendent. The filmstrip has been produced with the thought in mind that every district would want to use this instrument in the new conference year set up meetings and then make it available for use in each local church within the district prior to the Sunday, July 10 Offering for Homes for Retired Ministers.

We respectfully request $15,000.00 from the Conference Special be allocated to the Homes for Retired Ministers.

We request the re-appointment of the Reverend Hubert Crain as Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers in the knowledge of the excellent manner in which he continues to discharge his duties and work with responsible committees of this Board.

We present for election by the Annual Conference these nominations for Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers, Inc., for terms expiring in 1969: Jack Daniels, James Ellison, and H. Brown Loyd.

We have presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration the recommendation to the Annual Conference a request for appropriations of $6,000.00 for the work of the Board in the Conference year 1967-68.

C. H. COLE, Chairman
ROBT. L. ROBERTSON, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES
Report No. 6
The Methodist Home
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The Methodist Home has just passed a milestone in its long history of service to children in need of a home. The Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of the founding of the Home was observed and plans set in motion for a new era of growth and development with the extension of its services to children of Texas and New Mexico.

During this seventy-five year history, the Home has served nearly 9,000 children. In the present Conference year alone, nearly 600 boys and girls will have received the benefits of the helping hand extended by the Home. At the present time, there are nearly four hundred children in the group care program of the Home, seventy-five in the foster homes of the area, and eleven boys and girls in college under the supervision of the Home.

Plans have been initiated to extend the services of the Home in a very tangible way to large centers of population in Texas and New Mexico. This satellite program could well be the beginning of a program that would serve many more children than are being served at the present time. It could also open up many more facilities for the care of emotionally disturbed children which are not now available.

During the past year the Foster Home program was expanded to such an extent that all pre-school age children are now cared for in this manner. We are now trying to expand this program to boys and girls of older ages who are having difficulty adjusting to the group care program of the Home.
Perhaps the greatest need in the past in the physical plant, has been that of recreational facilities. The Edwards Swimming Pool Complex was opened in August last year and plans are underway for two baseball fields and two tennis courts to be completed by this summer.

We should like to request that the churches of the Central Texas Conference designate December as Methodist Home Month and during that time tell the story of the Home to each congregation. The commissioners from each district will be ready to serve any church which needs help during this time in presenting the needs of the Home.

It is with deep appreciation that we report the total contributions from the Central Texas Conference $97,138.34 for the care of the boys and girls in the Methodist Home during this Conference year. This is a small increase in support over the last Conference year and we are grateful for it.

KENNARD B. COPELAND, Administrator

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES
Report No. 7
Methodist Home Foundation
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The Methodist Home Foundation was organized to help put a "plus" in the care which the Home is able to offer children. Through a policy of careful investments, and the invaluable counsel of many of the finest and most respected businessmen in Texas and New Mexico, there has been created a foundation of sufficient substance to begin to do the work for which it was originally organized. Though the Christmas offering carries the prime financial burden of the Home, the special services which so often make the difference in truly saving a young life are increasingly made possible by the Methodist Home Foundation.

The Foundation is not nearly large enough to completely support the Home, but its contributions to the excellence of Methodist Home care will, in the future, be far more significant.

We hope all of you will look upon the Methodist Home Foundation with favor, and will do whatever you can to encourage it and support its further development.

HUBERT JOHNSON, Director

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES
Report No. 8
Methodist Mission Home of Texas
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

This year, 1966, marks a number of significant milestones in Methodism; 200 years of American Methodism; 100 years of Northwest Texas Conference; 100 years of Central Texas Conference; and 50 years of Southern Methodist University; all of which will be jointly celebrated as the Texas Annual Conferences convene together in Dallas June 6-9.

The year marks other equally significant if not outstanding milestones in Texas Methodism. The Methodist Mission Home of Texas is completing its 70th year of providing a redemptive and rehabilitative ministry to un-wed mothers and
their babies. From its early beginning in what was formerly a brothel, until its owner, a Madame Volino, was converted and had her life transformed by the power of God, the Mission Home has ministered to countless numbers of girls, their families, their babies, and young adoptive couples.

Great strides have been made in many areas in these seventy years. The number of girls cared for has grown almost alarmingly as the problem of the unwed mother has grown into our society. From six girls and one baby cared for the first year, the ministry of the Home has grown to provide care for over 200 girls and their babies annually. (In the first nine months of the present Conference Year, 168 girls have been admitted to the Home, 84 of which were Methodist, and 150 babies were placed for adoption.)

In its early beginning, the Mission Home was the San Antonio Rescue Mission, supported and governed by local Methodists. Today, the Methodist Mission Home of Texas is corporately owned and operated by six Annual Conferences in Texas and under the auspices of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes of The Methodist Church.

For years now the work of this agency has been only nominally recognized as a ministry of the church. It must be said that we wish our world were not the kind of world that made such a ministry necessary, but one can hardly say this in the face of today's largely sex-oriented society.

Consequently, the Home has evolved from a "refuge" where the un-wed mother might hide during her pregnancy, to a home in which she might find the love of Christ through the compassionate but highly skilled ministry provided for her by the Methodist Mission Home of Texas.

The growing-up process has not been easy nor has it come quickly. No longer a "step-child" of the church, the Home today under the direction of its Administrator, Dr. Spencer L. Stockwell, is providing leadership in many areas in the field of ministering to un-wed mothers and their babies.

For example, the Home has participated this year in helping to secure new state legislation pertaining to the licensing of maternity homes in Texas and the Home's Administrator served on the Task Force to establish the minimum standards for Maternity Home care in cooperation with the State of Texas Department of Health.

At the church level, Dr. Stockwell spoke to the General Board of Hospitals and Homes of The Methodist Church meeting in Dallas concerning "The Church and Services to Un-wed Parents," pointing out the inadequacy of our church's ministry in this whole area making specific recommendations that would provide a starting point to a more enlarged concern in this field of service.

This year marks another milestone at the Methodist Mission Home as the Building Campaign continues to move with measured but progressive strides. The Campaign marks the first request that has been made by the Home for Capital Fund support in its long 70 years' service to the church. Such a record accomplishment merits the support that the Campaign is currently receiving both in church and individual participation across the six Annual Conferences. The Board of Trustees of the Home have wisely set a minimum figure of $200,000 which must be in hand before construction on the $1,250,00 project can begin. The Board of Trustees in their meeting on April 25 voted to break ground for the buildings on Wednesday, November 2, 1966, and construction will begin then on the entire seven building campus complex.

These enlarged facilities will provide a ministry to twice as many girls as may currently be cared for at the Home.
Recommendations

1. That Sunday, September 25, be designated as Special Emphasis Sunday for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas and that each pastor be encouraged to use this Sunday to lift up the need for his people to be generous in their support of this work. (If a church places the support of the Home in its budget, we earnestly request that the pastor make a statement to his congregation on this Sunday relative to the Home, explaining its services and letting his people know that their church is, through its budget, supporting this ministry of compassion.)

2. That each church be prepared to accept and raise their "fair share goal" for the Capital Funds Campaign distributed to them by the District Superintendent.

3. That care be taken to see that every church continue its support of the operation of the home throughout the period of the building fund campaign to insure the on-going of this redemptive ministry in these urgent days.

4. We earnestly invite the attention of all pastors and laymen to the fact that the Texas Methodist Planning Commission has approved 50c per member as the Goal-in-Giving for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas and we suggest that churches undertake to increase their giving by at least one third each year over a three period of until this goal is reached.

5. The Trustees elected by the Annual Conference at its last session be continued and re-elected for another year.

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL, Administrator
ROBERT M. PITZER, Field Representative

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 9

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Helping people who need help has been the basic function of the Wesleyan Home during this Conference year. Now in its fourth year of service as a helping arm of the Church, the Wesleyan program is designed to minister to the over-all need of its residents. And that need is not always financial.

There is the need of being needed, of being wanted, of being useful . . . of being Christian. The Wesleyan is engaged in the task of meeting these needs, whether they be sociological, physiological or therapeutical.

This responsibility is being achieved, in part, through the efforts of knowledgeable friends who continue to tell the Wesleyan story, its purpose and its contribution in the field of sheltered care.

Some need—either financial, sociological or therapeutical—has been given to 151 residents since the Home's formal opening in September, 1962. This service has been made possible through the combined efforts of skilled staff members, qualified consultants, national workshops and financial aid gained from benevolent givers.

The atmosphere of the Wesleyan continues to be that of active retirement instead of nursing home care. We do have, however, a functional Infirmary served by an RN, LVNs, and well trained practical nurses. Eleven residents, now infirm, "live" in the health center. Adjacent property—future site of Wesleyan Health Center—has been purchased by the Board of Trustees.
All residents are encouraged to be participants instead of spectators in the "main stream of life." We, also, advocate civic involvement on the part of our residents, and several are active in outside social, service and civic affairs. We do not intend to be "an island unto ourselves." To better attain this goal of active service within the community, the Wesleyan has become a Day Center for retired citizens, who have organized an XYZ (extra years of zest) club for the Georgetown area.

In the past year, the Wesleyan has served 118 residents whose average age is 79 years, two months. Eleven of these passed away during this same period.

Present financial status of the Wesleyan is shown in the following summary:

Approximate Monthly Operating Revenue ................................................. $ 16,000
Approximate Monthly Total Income ...................................................... 17,000
Approximate Monthly Disbursements, Including Debt Service .............. 18,500
1965-66 Total Benevolence ........................................................................ 11,072
*1965 Total Expenditures ........................................................................... 251,186
1966 Estimated Expenditures ................................................................. 237,856
*1965 Operating Income ........................................................................... 187,163
*1965 Total Income .................................................................................... 237,088
1966 Estimated Operating Income ........................................................... 200,200
1966 Estimated Total Income ..................................................................... 231,000
*Total Indebtedness (Dec. 31, 1965) ......................................................... 1,097,519
*Total Value, (Dec. 31, 1965) ................................................................. 1,349,549

*Figures taken from annual audit prepared by I. J. McCook, Jr., CPA, for the Federal Housing Administration and the Wesleyan Board of Trustees.

As reflected in the financial statement, it is indicative that the Wesleyan continues to show an increase in assets and a decrease in liabilities. The Home, however, is not completely self sustaining from operating income. Total cost of care in 1965 was about $120.00 per resident per year more than was received from total service charges paid by residents. A nominal amount of deficit spending will likely continue until the cost of living drops or until a "capacity house" is realized on an annual basis.

The Wesleyan, by design of charter and tax exemption affidavit, is pledged to meet its responsibility, to serve where service is needed. This task to which we are committed will become easier as the Home is remembered in Wills, Memorials and Gifts.

C. RAY STOKES, Executive Director
BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES
Report No. 10
Nomination
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The Board of Hospitals and Homes requests the Central Texas Conference to approve Dr. Hubert Johnson for membership on the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman
BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES
Report No. 11
Budget Request for 1967-68
(Referred, June 8, 1966)

The Board of Hospitals and Homes has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference for its 1967-68 budget the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Board Expense</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotion and Cultivation</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Representation at the National Association Methodist Hospitals and Homes Annual Meeting</td>
<td>$350.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$850.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman
BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES
Report No. 12
Audits
(Received June 8, 1966)

This is to certify that in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 807 of the 1964 Discipline the audits of the following institutions receiving funds from the Central Texas Conference are in the hands of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

- The Methodist Home
- The Wesleyan Home
- Harris Hospital
- The Methodist Mission Home of Texas
- Homes for Retired Ministers
The Homes for Retired Ministers audit appears as a part of the audit of the treasurer of the Central Texas Conference.

Further, each institution has satisfied the Board of Hospitals and Homes that treasurer and other persons handling funds are properly banded.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman
BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 13
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Be it resolved by the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home that:

Article III of the By-Laws of Methodist Home be amended so that it shall hereafter read as follows:

ARTICLE III

The business affairs of this corporation shall be managed by a Board of Directors composed as follows, to-wit:

1. The presiding Bishops of all patronizing Annual Conferences.

2. One minister and one layman to be elected by each of the patronizing Annual Conferences to serve for a term of three years and until their successors are elected.

3. The Chairmen of the Boards of Hospitals and Homes of all patronizing Annual Conferences during their tenure as Chairmen of such Conferences Boards.

4. Six Directors at Large from the territory of the patronizing conferences who shall be ministers or lay members of The Methodist Church and whose nominations shall be submitted by the foregoing Directors of the Home to the patronizing Annual Conferences. Directors at Large thus nominated shall be elected by acceptance by a majority of such Annual Conferences. Directors at Large shall serve for a period of three years and until their successors have been nominated and elected.

5. The Executive Director of Methodist Home Foundation and the District Superintendent of the Waco District of Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church.

The Directors and the Directors at Large elected as set out in the foregoing provisions shall constitute the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home at Waco, Texas.

No Director or Director at Large elected for the first time to the Board after January 1, 1964, shall be eligible to serve more than four consecutive three-year terms as a Director, provided, however, that any former Director or Director at Large may be elected by action of the Board of Directors to either an honorary or advisory membership upon the Board or to membership upon any standing committee of the Board without tenure limitations.

Should any patronizing Conference withdraw from this Institution, as is provided for in these By-Laws, then the representatives from such Conference
shall cease to be Directors, and the affairs of the institution shall be governed and managed by the remaining members of the Board.

Article XI of the By-Laws of the Methodist Home be amended so that it shall hereafter read as follows:

ARTICLE XI

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Board which shall consist of the President, Vice President, the Secretary, the Treasurer, the Administrator, the Executive Director of Methodist Home Foundation, the District Superintendent of the Waco District of Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, and seven other members of the Board of Directors to be chosen by the Board of Directors annually. The Board shall have the right, if at any time it should deem it wise to do so, to select a Local Advisory Committee in such a manner and under such conditions as may be determined by said Board, and such Advisory Committee shall serve at the will of said Board.

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 7, 1966)

The Preamble of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U. S. A. affirms that "In the providence of God, the time has come when it seems fitting to more fully manifest oneness in Jesus Christ as Divine Lord and Savior, by the creation of an inclusive cooperative agency of the Christian Churches of the United States."

In this spirit, your Committee and other representatives from this Conference participate in various areas of ecumenical, cooperative endeavor with other Christian groups in the work of the Texas Council of Churches.

The Texas Council of Churches is an agency of eleven member denominations that provides services and programs in a wide variety of fields. It offers the practical means of real cooperation with other denominational groups. We of this Committee are pleased that our own Bishop W. Kenneth Pope is now serving on the Board of Directors of this significant interdenominational body in Texas. We feel that the ecumenical participation of many varied groups, including our brethren of the Roman Catholic Church, is a challenge to Methodists everywhere to express their ecumenical tradition and calling through faithful participation in cooperative activities such as those of the Texas Council of Churches.

Your Conference was represented by several delegates to the recent General Assembly of the Texas Council of Churches on March 14-16, 1966 at Marvin Methodist Church in Tyler. Reports of past and projected activities, and recommendations to the Churches were received as follows:

Division of Christian Life and Work

—Recommended full participation of all races in every level of government, and the elimination of discriminatory practices using such means as city ordinances or effective local committees.

—Encourages local groups such as Churches, Pastor's Associations, Councils of Churches, and United Church women to recognize human need and support the Community Action Program under the Economic Opportunity Act, thus developing opportunities for real help.
—Recommends to its member denominations for study and consideration for action the recent policy statements of the General Board of the National Council of Churches, and further urges that in this and all instances where there are policy statements of the N.C.C., the original statements themselves should be used as a source of information, rather than relying on other sources.

—Urges that the responsible leadership of each member denomination of the Texas Council of Churches reaffirm the participation of that denomination in its activities, participate personally, and see that the delegates from that member denomination are representative, informed, responsible, and in full numbers at the meetings of the Texas Council of Churches.

—Endorse a proposed legislation for implied consent for a test on intoxication.

Division of Christian Education

—Sponsored the following events last year: (1) Seminar on Moral and Spiritual Values for public school educators, (2) Texas Ecumenical Youth Conference, (3) "Conversations" between seminary professors of Christian Education, denominational Education executives, and leading pastors (attended by one of our Committee), and (4) Consultation on the Campus Ministry.

—Projected the following future events: (1) Seminars for Public School Teachers, (2) Conference on the Church's ministry with children, (3) Consultation on Youth Ministry, (4) Pilot Lay Institute, (5) Group Life Lab school, and (6) Family Life Conference.

Division of Christian Mission

—Urged the hiring of a professionally trained person to coordinate a Radio-TV office on a part-time basis, with each denomination participating in its work by sending knowledgeable laymen in this field to the next General Assembly of the T. C. C.

—Recommended that the Conference on Evangelism be held during the next year.

—Endorsed the expansion of the U. S. "Food For Peace" program and expanded agricultural production in this country to aid this.

—Recommended that more significant institutional ministries be undertaken cooperatively, such as the one in the County Jail and Hospital System in Tarrant County.

—Recommended that the Texas Council of Churches co-sponsor with the Texas Catholic Conference a second Faith and Order Conference.

—Urged the continued observance by all churches of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity.

—Recommended that new Migrant Ministries be established, and that regional planning meetings be held for these ministries.

—Recommended a continuation of the support that the Churches give C. R. O. P. through Halloween projects, United Clothing Appeals, and gifts of commodities.

We urge all our churches and pastors to interpret locally in a positive manner the work and nature of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U. S. A. The most reliable and up-to-date information available concerning
the N. C. C. is through the Inter-Church News, which contains all the policy statements of the N. C. C. It is available from the National Council of Churches, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. for $2.00 per year. This publication could well be received and utilized by pastors, laymen, and local newspapers.

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

ROBERT L. OGLESBY, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 2

Nominations

(Amended June 9, 1966)

The following are nominated to represent the Central Texas Conference on the Texas Council of Churches:

A. Representatives on the General Board: B. Thomas Tribble, Mrs. Lacy Goostree

B. Division Representatives:

1. Division of Christian Education:
   a. Department of Children's Work: Mrs. E. D. Campbell
   b. Department of Youth Work: Henry Radde
   c. Department of Adult Work: Raybon Porter
   d. Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Gordon Dennis
   e. Department of Higher Education: Low Sone

2. Division of Christian Life and Work:
   a. Department of Christian Social Relations: J. D. F. Williams, John Hinkle
   b. Department of International Affairs: Mrs. Lacy Goostree
   c. Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Mrs. E. L. Reid, Jarrard Secrest
   d. Department of Pastoral Service: Frank L. Turner, Jr.

3. Division of Christian Mission:
   a. Department of Church Planning and Research: Robert L. Oglesby
   b. Department of Evangelism: B. Thomas Tribble
   c. Department of Ecumenical Relations: David W. Yates
   d. Department of Institutional Ministry: Kenneth Reed
We encourage and urge these representatives of our Conference to attend the annual meeting of the Texas Council of Churches on March 13-15, 1967 at St. David's Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas, and to participate fully in the departmental work to which they have been assigned.

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

ROBERT L. OGLESBY, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 3

Budget Request for 1967-68

(Referred June 7, 1966)

The Committee has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference the following askings for 1967-68:

1. Operating Budget
   A. Travel and delegate expense; Committee expense .......... $400.00
   (Texas Council of Churches General Assembly and General Board meetings; C. R. O. P. Board meetings; and Conference Committee meetings.)
   B. Literature and Supplies .......................................... $100.00
   Total Operating Budget ............................................$700.00

We recommend that the Conference remit $4,525 to the Texas Council of Churches to support its program.

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

ROBERT L. OGLESBY, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

The Board was organized according to the Discipline with all nominated members elected by the Annual Conference in session, June 1, 1965. June 11, 1965, a planning session was held at Lake Whitney, in the home of Dr. and Mrs. C. C. Sessions, for the Executive Committee of the Board, comprised of: all District Lay Leaders, District Superintendents, Conference Directors of Methodist Men, Stewardship and Lay Speaking, the Presiding Bishop, the Area Executive Secretary and the Conference Officers.
The Christian attitude, the enthusiastic spirit in planning and seeking to
discover methods and ways to better activate the laymen and his responsibilities in
the local church was heartening and inspiring. The cooperative effort that was
exemplified by all present, will stimulate the promotion and training of key
people in the local church and Board of Lay Activities in the many areas of
opportunity for Christian service and witnessing for our Saviour.

The Seventeenth Annual Laymen’s Retreat was held at Glen Lake, August
27-29, 1965, using as a General Theme: “One Witness—One World.” Inspirational and challenging messages brought by Dr. Leighton Farrell, Area Executive
Secretary—Dr. William R. Cannon, Dean of Candler School of Theology,
Emory University—and Mr. Everett Lindsey, Industrial Relations Manager of
Gulf Oil Company, set the spiritual attitude for this year’s Retreat. The inspiration
of music and singing under the direction and leadership of the world famous
Bill Mann, of First Methodist Church, Dallas, and our own great talented
Oris Baldwin, Director of Music, Hurst First Methodist Church, kept us stimulated
and in tune.

Evening Vespers and Morning Watch Messages of devotions were brought
by Dr. C. C. Sessions, Dr. W. V. Bane, Dr. Hayden Edwards and Dr. J. W.
Sprinkle. The Conference Director of Methodist Men, Dr. William A. Ward,
conducted a training session for the District Directors of Methodist Men. The Con-
ference Director of Stewardship, Ray Stokes, assisted by the Executive Director
of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement, Dr. Eugene F. Jud, con-
ducted a training section with the District Directors of Stewardship. The discus-
sion groups led jointly by the District Superintendents and District Lay
Leaders were most interesting and effective, in getting opinions from the men
in attendance about such subjects as: “What Christ Means to Me”—“What
Can I Mean to the Church?”—“My Witness for Christ Beyond the Local Church.”
All this plus all the District Lay Leaders and their associates taking the responsi-
bilities of the committee assignments and getting cooperation from many others,
made our Retreat a Christian witnessing success.

Training programs and workshops for local church leaders in each Dis-
trict of the Conference were attended in large numbers and served to communi-
cate to and through many laymen and ministers in a tremendous way, to better
utilize the man power of our church, to better serve God in a challenging world.

The Conference Director of Stewardship, Ray Stokes, assisted by Dr.
Eugene F. Jud, Executive Director of Texas Methodist Stewardship, developed
programs and training workshops for Stewardship emphasis on District, Sub-
District and local church levels.

The Executive Committee in June, adopted a Reading Program for this
year’s special attention to help carry on our program of teaching Stewardship.

Dr. William A. Ward, the Conference Director of Methodist Men, has head-
ed our program of re-vitalizing our Men’s Clubs and is helping to establish new
Methodist Men’s Clubs across our Conference.

The Conference Director of Lay Speaking, Levon Chaney, is reporting
many schools on Lay Speaking throughout the Conference. Certificates have been
issued to large numbers of qualified laymen in our Conference. These men, be-
cause of their interest and care, will be better able to communicate in church, in
work and at play, the message of Christ.

Elbert Prince has accepted the responsibility of Conference Director of Lay
Leadership Training and is emphasizing training of our lay people in the areas of
lay members to the Annual Conference, Nominating Committee, Church Lay
Leaders, Official Board members and Commission members.
October 10, 1965—Layman's Day was observed in all but seven churches in our Conference. Reports indicate the response and participation was most gratifying. This was another opportunity for laymen to witness their faith.

We had, as far as we know, 34 men from our Conference to attend the National Convocation of Methodist Men in Perdue. Methodist Men's Club of Meadowbrook Methodist Church sponsored a bus to Perdue. 26 of our men enjoyed this fellowship of riding together to Perdue.

January 15, 1966 in Waco, the Conference Board had a briefing and refresher session. Attendance was good.

The mid-year meeting of our Board was held at St. Mark in Cleburne, February 17, 1966. This meeting too, was well attended with all Districts reporting their progress in the various areas. The Conference Officers and Directors reported results of their work up to this date and plans to reach goals before Conference. Dr. Leighton Farrell challenged us with the message, "To Care, to Get Involved, to Love as God's Children."

District rallies and banquets have been held on the District level. These have been informative and inspirational.

The Board again this year, was privileged to help in financial support along with Bishop and Mrs. Kenneth Pope, with an overnight Retreat for young ministers and their wives. Many letters have been received from those in attendance indicating a very successful and helpful time at Glen Lake.

To Bishop Pope, his cabinet, to the dedicated ministers of this Conference and to the many laymen who are devoted to their God, and concerned for the church and its out-reach, to those who have diligently worked with zeal and fervor, so that this report could be possible, we express our gratitude and deepest appreciation.

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairman
DEAN F. DAVIS, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES
Resolution
(Adopted June 9, 1966)

WHEREAS, action of the 1964 General Conference authorized the General Board of Lay Activities to assume full responsibility in the direction of organizing the pursuit of WILLS AND BEQUESTS as an integral function of the Boards of Lay Activities,

AND NOW THEREFORE, the Board of Lay Activities of the Central Texas Conference recommends that the Conference Committee on Wills and Legacies be dissolved as it now functions and the work of the Committee be incorporated as a segment of the over-all framework of the Board of Lay Activities.

C. RAY STOKES
BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Nominations

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

Conference Lay Leader: Morris D. Walker (1973), 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, 76112.

Officers: Morris D. Walker, Chairman; Charles Hearne, Vice Chairman; Dean F. Davis, Secretary; Ed Reichelt, Treasurer.

Conference Director of Stewardship: C. Ray Stokes (1972), Box 486, Georgetown, 78626.

Conference Director of Methodist Men: Dr. William A. Word (1973), 2141 Green Hill Circle, Fort Worth, 76112.

Conference Director of Lay Speaking: Max B. Mobley, 5312 Winifred, Fort Worth 76133.

Conference Director of Lay Leadership Training: Elbert Prince (1972), 102 North 28th St., Corsicana, 75110.

The District Superintendents:

The District Lay Leaders and Associates: (For list of District Lay Leaders and Associates, See pages 5-7).

Committee on Wills and Legacies: Will S. Sessions, Waco, Chairman; also the eight district directors of Stewardship; and the Conference Director of Stewardship.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 7, 1966)

The program of Minimum Pastoral Support has operated most satisfactorily this conference year with the increased benefits authorized by the last session of this Annual Conference. This is the first year in which the Annual Conference, through this Commission, has given any financial assistance for travel expenses for student approved supply pastors, who are attending theological schools at the same time. A special appropriation, above the $1200.00 limitation for salary aid, of $1.00 per mile, one way, one time during the year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge, was paid for the first time this year. Additional payments totaling $921.00 for this purpose were included in the salary supplement checks mailed on February 28.

Your Commission has studied the minimum salary programs of the other annual conferences in Texas, and finds that the present program of the Central Texas Conference is the equal or better for the minimum salary programs operating in Texas, with one exception. Therefore, to bring our minimum salary program up to equal that of any other conference in our state, the Commission recommends these changes in our present Plan of Operation:

Amend the Plan of Operation at Paragraph 5, section (a) by substituting the figure $4,500.00 for $4,000.00. The amended section will read:

"(a) For a married or unmarried conference member in the effective relation, or on trial and not enrolled as a student during the year, the salary sup-
implement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary $4,500.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than $1,200.00.”

In order to give special recognition to and to encourage our full-time approved supply pastors to continue their service within the Central Texas Conference, the Commission recommends this change:

Insert a new section in Paragraph 5, following section (a), this new section shall become section (b) and the present sections (b), (c), (d), and (e) shall become sections (c), (d), (e), and (f) respectively. The new section shall read as follows:

“(b). For a married or unmarried full-time approved supply pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full-time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Annual Conference, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary $3,750.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than $1,200.00.”

The section presently designated (b), and which will become (c), shall be amended by inserting in the first line of the section after the words, “supply pastor” these words, “who does not meet all the qualifications set forth in section (b) above,” and the amended section shall then read:

“(c) For a married or unmarried full-time approved supply pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of section (b) above, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary $3,600.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than $1,200.00.”

With widening acceptance of the extended ministry plan of serving rural churches, and the general increases in salaries for pastors in the last several years, the Commission reports, even with the increased benefits this year, that the income of the Commission is much greater than is needed to finance the minimum salary program. The Commission is convinced that further increases in salary supplements at this time are not justified. We came to the annual conference with a balance on hand of more than $140,000.00. Since it has been the expressed opinion of some members of the annual conference, that this balance should not be used for any purpose other than that for which it was specifically designated, the Commission is convinced that the appropriation for the Minimum Salary Fund should be reduced even below our annual expenditures, and the present large balance be reduced by expenditures for the Minimum Salary program.

To this end, the Commission recommends that the apportionments for the Minimum Salary Fund be reduced from the amount equal to 4% of the salary apportioned for the pastor and associate pastors to an amount equal to 1% of the salaries apportioned for the pastor and associate pastors.

The Commission further recommends to the Commission on World Service and Finance that the remaining 3% of the apportionment for the Minimum Salary Fund be allocated to the Conference Claimants Fund for pension purposes. Since this recommendation does not effect the total in any local church’s budget, and thus would not be in conflict with Standing Rule 14, the Commission recommends that this change shall become effective with the conference year 1966-67.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary
## Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support

### Report No. 2

**Report of Salary Aid Payments—1965-66**

### Brownwood District

- Kenneth L. Boatman, Blanket: $300.00
- Lloyd Sanders, Gustine: $1,200.00
- Aubrey Edwards, Norton-Bethel: $273.75
- S. Ross Grace, Tolpa Circuit: $1,200.00
- Jon Hays, Valera Circuit: $900.00

**District Total**: $3,873.75

### Cisco District

- Royce Gilmore, Graham, Crestview: $1,200.00

**District Total**: $1,200.00

### Cleburne District

- Michael Stovall, Bethel-Greenwood: $1,150.00
- Clyde Stanfield, Bethesda Circuit: $582.68
- Harmon Keelin, Blum-Rio Vista: $104.15
- Norman W. Bruner, Blum-Rio Vista: $238.33
- Kent Marrs, Brock-Dennis: $992.00
- Bruce Hornell, Covington-Osceola: $633.00
- J. G. McClendon, Poolville-Knob: $1,200.00
- Jay Beavers, Silver Creek: $995.00

**District Total**: $5,895.16

### Fort Worth East District

- William R. Nevil, Minter Chapel: $320.00
- Wesley A. Howard, Jr., White Chapel: $320.00

**District Total**: $640.00

### Fort Worth West District

- Ben Younger, Haslet: $320.00

**District Total**: $320.00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gatesville</td>
<td>A. L. Cronk, Clairette-Pleasant Hill</td>
<td>$1,200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Russell W. Vierse, Cranfills Gap-Lanham</td>
<td>$559.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B. C. Palmas, Cranfills Gap-Lanham</td>
<td>$427.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>District Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$2,186.75</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>Jack P. Busby, Jarrell</td>
<td>$248.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Neal Matthews, Thrall Circuit</td>
<td>$860.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Lukert, Moody-Leon</td>
<td>$425.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fred Martin, Holland</td>
<td>$488.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>District Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$2,021.66</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>Larry E. Bailey, Ben Hur</td>
<td>$1,320.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rollo Herrington, Tehuacano</td>
<td>$900.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gary Fitzgerald, Wesley Chapel</td>
<td>$900.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frank Stone, Perry</td>
<td>$122.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>District Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$3,242.00</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td>Delmer C. Cain, Abbott</td>
<td>$79.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marvin L. Cooper, Britton</td>
<td>$1,275.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Weldon Haynes, Chatfield Circuit</td>
<td>$760.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lewis White, Maypearl</td>
<td>$345.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H. Lee McGinnis, Oak Grove Circuit</td>
<td>$1,240.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Larry Sullivan, Ovilla</td>
<td>$340.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B. C. Dugger, Jr., Rice</td>
<td>$1,250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ike F. Ledger, Venus</td>
<td>$89.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>District Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$5,379.33</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Conference Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$24,758.65</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Plan of Operation
(as Amended June 8, 1966)

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Five of this number shall be ministers, and four laymen. The term of service shall be for three years, so arranged that three shall be elected each year.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support Program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by the nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Recording Secretary. The Secretary-Treasurer of the Annual Conference shall be the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Administrative Procedures

1. The following candidates shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for its pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:

(a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.

(b) The appointment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year.

(c) The salary for the pastor and all other items of ministerial support included in the Connectional Ministry Fund shall have been paid in full and proportionally for the previous year, and

(d) The churches of the pastoral charge shall not reduce the salary below that paid the previous conference year, unless such reduction shall be explained and presented in writing to the Commission, and approved as justifiable by the unanimous vote of the Commission.

2. The following conditions shall be met by a pastor to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for receiving salary supplements from this Fund:
(a) He shall be a pastor in effective relation, a pastor on trial, an approved full-time supply pastor, an approved student pastor, or a supply pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge. He shall not be eligible for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund if his appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference, if he receives salary aid from the General or Conference Board of Missions, if he is classified as a part-time supply pastor, if he is a retired minister, or if he receives income from any other employment than the regular work of the pastoral ministry. Receiving a scholarship for college or seminary work shall not restrict his eligibility.

(b) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.

3. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be the filing with the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1.

4. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all the above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

5. The salary supplements shall be computed at $1800.00 per year, or the salary and travel expenses apportioned by the pastoral charge, whichever is the higher figure, according to the following classifications:

(a) For married or unmarried conference member in the effective relation, or on trial and not enrolled as a student during the year, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary $4,500.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than $1,200.00.

(b) For a married or unmarried full-time approved supply pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full-time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Annual Conference, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary $3,750.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than $1,200.00.

(c) For a married or unmarried full-time approved supply pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of section (b) above, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary $3,600.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than $1,200.00.

(d) For married ministers, who are either student pastors on trial, approved student pastors, or supply pastors who have not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary $3,300.00, but in no case shall the amount required be more than $1200.00.

(e) For unmarried ministers, who are student pastors on trial, approved student supply pastors, or supply pastors who have not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary $2700.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than $1200.00, and

(f) In addition to the above schedule and above the limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Minimum Pastoral salary supplements, may receive $1.00 per mile, one way, one time, per year, for
the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the conference year.

6. Funds for the work of the Commission shall be secured in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 826, Discipline 1964, and the apportionment of each pastoral charge shall be the sum equal to one per cent of the salaries apportioned for the pastor and all associate pastors appointed to the charge. This amount shall be included in the Connectional Ministry apportionment.

7. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts, and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid the charges be not less than $1800.00 per year.

General Provisions

8. Payment on the apportionment to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payment for the fourth quarter of the year, ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

9. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, and all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission, except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session, shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid is limited to those who receive the benefits of the Fund, and not more than ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for such emergency appropriation. All unexpended portions of such available emergency funds shall at the close of the year remain in the general fund, subject to the disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.
Ministerial Education Sunday and Ministerial Education Fund
(Adopted June 7, 1966)

Ministerial Education Sunday was observed October 17, 1965, with sermons on the ministry being preached by almost every minister in the Conference. The preaching of these sermons has stimulated a new interest and concern in the ministry among laymen and a new appreciation for their call and ministry among the preachers of the Conference.

We recommend and urge that Ministerial Education Sunday be observed October 16, 1966, with sermons on the ministry being preached by every preacher in the Conference.

It is recommended that the churches of the Conference participate fully in the Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund, and this be cared for either by the budgeted item or by a special offering in each local church on Ministerial Education Sunday. It is further recommended that every local church increase its giving or offering to this Fund over the previous year’s giving or offering until the goal adopted by the Jurisdictional Conference, in its 1964 session, is reached. The goal is 1% of the total money expended by each local church less the amount spent for building, debt retirement and interest on debt.

The Central Texas and North Texas Conferences have led out in the program in a way that has challenged the entire Jurisdiction. We heartily urge that the Conference go forward in this work in such a way as to reach the goal by the end of the Quadrennium and thus continue to stimulate other Conferences in the Jurisdiction to do the same.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman
HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

Conference on the Ministry
(Adopted June 7, 1966)

The second Conference on the Ministry was held at the Austin Avenue Methodist Church in Waco on February 19, 1966. The day’s program sought to give young men in their vocation-decision-making-years an overall picture of what is involved in the ministry from the time of God’s first call through the years of preparation and active service. Some 72 young men were in attendance and the consensus is that it was an effective program.

We recommend that a similar conference on the ministry be held in February 1967 with the date, place and program to be set by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, and Bishop W. Kenneth Pope.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman
HOMER KLUCK, Secretary
BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 3

Guidance Program

(Adopted June 7, 1966)

The Central Texas Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications continually seeks for more effective ways to guide, encourage, and help men who are called of God into the clerical ministry of The Methodist Church in our Conference to achieve their highest potential of service of Christ and man. A number of improved procedures have been instituted by the Boards during the past several quadrenniums.

The present Board now proposes to institute another such improved procedure. The proposal is that the Board be allowed to require men who have been licensed to preach to take a battery of psychological tests under the direction of capable members of the Board. At present the program would be under the direction of Richard Hunt and James Ansley, both trained and experienced men in the field. The tests would be of such a nature as to help the person who has been licensed to preach to more adequately understand his own interests, abilities, and personality as they compare to men who are effectively serving Christ in a ministerial capacity. The test results would be used by the person and the administering members of the Board but would not be released to others without the knowledge and permission of the licensed minister, although general statements about the results could be made to the entire Board if deemed wise.

The proposed program would also be used to supplement present testing programs being carried on in Schools of Theology. That is, candidates for admission to the Annual Conference on-trial who are not seminary students, would be given tests to provide information now available to officers of the Board, through the Schools of Theology, on students who are attending seminary. This information would also be used primarily as a tool for guidance, and rarely as a basis for suggesting to the candidate that he should seek other avenues of Christian service than the ministry. This procedure has been followed for years in regard to certain seminary students during their on-trial years, and is being followed now.

The proposed program might also be extended at a later time to giving another battery of tests to men as they complete their formal theological training, and prior to their admission into full membership in the Annual Conference. It is the desire of the Board that this be understood as a part of the proposal although it is not the intention of the Board to implement this part of the program immediately.

We recommend that the Central Texas Conference authorize the institution of these proposed procedures.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 4

Budget 1967-1968

(Referred June 7, 1966)

The Board presents to the Commission on World Service and Finance for their
consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following ask-
ings:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ITEM</th>
<th>1967-1968 REQUESTED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Texas Pastor’s School</td>
<td>$ 400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undergraduate Banquet</td>
<td>150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conference on the Ministry</td>
<td>100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins Outreach Seminar</td>
<td>150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board Meetings, Office Expense</td>
<td>800.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

$1,600.00

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman
HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS
Report No. 5
Perkins Outreach Seminar Committee
(Adopted June 7, 1966)

The Perkins Outreach Seminar has completed its fifth year. During its exis-
tence Perkins Outreach Seminar has consistently held before itself one goal, con-
tinuing theological education for ministers in the Central Texas Conference,
especially those who have been out of seminary for five years or more.

Under the direction of the Central Texas Conference Board of Ministerial
Training and Qualifications, and with the cooperation of the faculty and staff
of Perkins School of Theology, we have been able to offer a kind of program
that focusses attention upon the common task of the Parish minister and the
Theological seminary, in a continuing theological dialogue. This one aspect
of the program in and of itself may well be one of the most significant accom-
plishments. Aside from that, however, there is evidence to indicate that theo-
logical awareness and conversation is increased as a direct result of the Perkins
Outreach Seminar, issuing in a more effective and relevant ministry.

Five years ago some of the seminars were attended by only four or five
ministers. By direct comparison our 1965-66 enrollment was eighty-one, with
an average attendance of about 35. We of the committee take this as concrete
evidence of a vital interest in Perkins Outreach Seminar both as to general
direction and specific content and format.

We also observe that in the seminars there is general mixing of ministers
from the large and small parish, rural and urban areas, district superintendents
and campus ministers, and other specialized ministers along with the parish min-
isters. It is deemed good that dialogue can take place with some degree of
depth in a group that encompasses these various categories of ministry.

Plans are being completed for the 1966-67 series of Perkins Outreach Semi-
inar. These plans will include the consideration for two possible academy centers
for the new series. Also, advanced sessions of the Perkins Outreach Seminar are
being considered, with the pre-requisite of participation in an earlier seminar
period to enrollment. The final plans will be announced later in the summer in
time for preparation before the fall session. Your Perkins Outreach Seminar Com-
mittee will seek to continue working with the faculty and staff of Perkins School of Theology and project plans that will compliment the newly emerging Continuing Education Program of the school.

ROBERT L. ROBERTSON, Chairman
HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS
Report No. 6
Nominations
(Adopted June 7, 1966)
The following men are nominated for membership on the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: C. C. Sessions, William B. Slack, Jr.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman
HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS
Report No. 7
Ministerial Relations
(Adopted June 7, 1966)

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:
   a. As deacons? None.
   b. As elders?
      Roland Quinton Humphrey—From Southern Baptist Church
      Roy Young Rollin—From Southern Baptist Church

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
   Roland Quinton Humphrey—On Trial From Southern Baptist Church
   Roy Young Rollin—On Trial From Southern Baptist Church

25. Who are admitted on trial?
   a. With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (Para. 323-24)
      Norman Wayne Bruner, Perkins
      John Maynard Chapman, Perkins
      Joe "D." Fagg, Perkins
      Kenneth Weldon Haynes, Perkins
      Wesley Allen Howard, Jr., Brite
      Robert Owen Hull, Perkins
      Roland Quinton Humphrey, Southern Baptist
Kent Davis Marrs, Brite
Roy Young Rollin, Southwestern Baptist
James Allen Sanders, Jr., Brite
Richard Lee Sechrist, Perkins
James Lee Simmons, Brite
Glen Marcus Wilkerson, Perkins

25. Who are admitted on trial?
   b. With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and
      credits from approved schools of theology? (Para. 325-1)
   c. With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory
      studies for the ministry and the first year of the ministerial course of
      study. (Para. 325, Section 2)
      Kenneth Lucian Bootman, BS, Howard Payne College
   d. With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study
      and six years service as approved supply pastors? (Para. 325, Section 3)
      Hubert Horrold Barnett, Jr.
      Albert Leslie Crank

26. Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their
    ministerial studies? (Para. 332)
    a. In approved schools of theology?
       James Dale Abel, Brite
       Wayne Dee Arrowood, Perkins
       Roy Thurman Bassett, Brite
       Cecil Wayne Batchelder, Perkins
       Jay Lane Beavers, Perkins
       Charles Dennis Camp, Perkins
       Benjamin Connolly Dugger, Jr., Perkins
       James Preston Graves, Brite
       Robert Edward Hall, Perkins
       Alex Bruce Hornell, Brite
       John Marston Lukert, Perkins
       William Randall Nevil, Brite
       Douglas Wayne Renick, Union
       Charles Theodore Rice, Perkins
       Timothy Allen Russell, Perkins
       Larry Kibbe Sullivan, Perkins
       Larry Matthew VanZile, Brite
26. Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Para. 332)
   
   b. As graduates of approved schools of theology?
      George Pat Brown
      Robert Lee Hempel
   
   c. In the four-year course of study?
      William Coleman Crawford
      James Alvin Hopkins, Jr.
   
   d. In the four graduate courses of study? (Para. 343.2)
      Dewitt Strader Taylor

27. Who on trial are discontinued?
   Robert Foster Ferrier
   Edward Wayne Pollard

28. Who are admitted into full connection?
   Arthur Herbert Anderson, Course of Study
   Leon Wesley Baze, Brite
   Tom David Brown, Brite
   James Leonard Finley, Brite
   Ike Franklin Ledger, Perkins
   Charles Jack Meyers, Candler
   Billy Mack Potteson, Brite
   Julian Bailey Rush, Perkins
   Jerry Alden Grant Weaver, Perkins
   Albert Jesse Wormwood, Course of Study

29. Who have been elected deacons? (Para. 393)
   
   a. Theological students?
      Norman Wayne Bruner
      John Maynard Chapman
      Joe "D" Fagg
      Kenneth Weldon Haynes
      Wesley Allen Howard, Jr.
      Robert Owen Hull
      Kent Davis Marrs
      James Allen Sanders, Jr.
      Richard Lee Sechrist
29. Who have been elected deacons? (Para. 393)
   b. Members on trial in the course of study?
      Kenneth Lucian Boatman
      William Coleman Crawford
   c. Approved Supply Pastors?
      Ray Jerden Davis
      Royce Gilmore
      Marian Francis Johnson
      James Lee Peppers

31. Who have been elected elders? (Para. 403)
   a. Theological Graduates
      Leon Wesley Baze
      Tom David Brown
      James Leonard Finley
      Ike Franklin Ledger
      Billy Mack Patteson
      Charles Jack Meyers
      Julian Bailey Rush
      Jerry Alden Grant Weaver

31. Who have been elected elders (Para. 403)
   b. Course of study graduates?
      Joe Steve Davis
      Arthur Herbert Anderson

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?
   None

34. Who are readmitted: as deacons? as elders?
   Deacon on Trial: Thomas Jack Haynie

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

JACK RILEY, Registrar
BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 8

Approved Supply Pastors
(Received June 7, 1966 without Reading)

(a) Student approved supply pastors, and in what schools are they enrolled?

Gary Fitzgerald  
Robert Delmar Belew  
Joe Ray Bentley  
E. F. Blanece, Jr.  
Jack P. Busby  
Jerden Davis  
Karl W. Doppel  
Aubrey Edwards  
Royce Gilmore  
Leon Whitten Greenlee  
Robert L. Harmon  
Louis G. Hatcher, Jr.  
Dave Hogsett  
Clem Dale Hunt  
Glen Earl Jones  
Donald C. Kelly  
Larry Lacy  
Neal Matthews  
J. G. McClendon  
Bobby Lee Palmas  
James Sanders  
Michael Lee Stovall  
Vernon R. Whittington  
Terral Edward Wilson

Perkins  
Brite  
McMurry  
Tarleton State  
Perkins  
Midwestern  
Howard Payne  
T.W.C.  
Midwestern  
McMurry  
Arlington, State  
Southwestern  
Perkins  
Austin Presbyterian Seminary  
T.W.C.  
Austin Presbyterian Seminary  
Brite  
Brite  
T.W.C.  
McMurry  
Perkins

(b) Full-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Rollo Herrington  
Dan Johnson  
Marion F. Johnson  
Harmon W. Keelin  
John Lanier  
James L. Peppers

In first year  
Completed-Local Elder  
In third year  
Completed-Local Elder  
Completed four years  
Completed third year

(c) Part-time approved supply pastors and what progress has been made in the course of study?

W. Dean Bradley  
William A. Cockerell  
Joe Cooper  
Wesley Jones  
John McDaniel  
J. D. Walsh, Jr.  
Dale Yant

Completed two books  
B.D. Degree-Local Elder  
Completed two books  
Completed course-Local Elder  
Completed six books  
Completed course-Local Elder  
Completed six books

Men who have not been in the Approved Supply relationship this past year are eligible for appointment by the District Superintendent to fill appointments left to be supplied.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

ROBERT SANDERS, Supply Registrar
MINISTER'S WIVES' CLUB

The Minister's Wives' Club of the Central Texas Conference met June 7th, 1966, 12:30 P.M., for the 26th Annual Luncheon. The meeting was held in the Grand Ball Room of the Student Union Building, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, as a part of the state-wide observance of the two-hundredth anniversary of American Methodism and the one-hundredth anniversary of Methodism in Texas. There were 212 members, visitors, and guests present. Mrs. Ervin Gathings, Club President, presided, and Mrs. Leighton Farrell gave the invocation.

Following a very delicious fare, the minutes of the 1965 luncheon were read and approved.

The Treasurer, Mrs. Frank Turner, Jr., gave her report.

The President recognized Mmes. W. Kenneth Pope, W. C. Martin, Leighton Farrell, and J. B. Holt, and welcomed new brides and new members. Members were asked to stand by districts.

A message was sent to Mrs. C. H. Sisserson.

The Nominating Committee composed of Mmes. C. C. Sessions, A. B. McCown, and James Shuler, made the following nominations: President—Mrs. Gordon Dennis; Vice President—Mrs. Richard Millsap; Secretary—Mrs. James Ellison; Treasurer—Mrs. Michael Patison. The slate of officers was elected by acclamation.

The President presented Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope with a charm commemorating the centennial anniversary of Texas Methodism.

Program Chairman, Mrs. Gordon Dennis, introduced a unique musical written by Rev. Michael Patison entitled "A Conference Carol; or, A Preacher's Wife Has A Dickens Of A Life." The presentation featured visits with minister's wives of the past, present, and future.

Mrs. J. B. Holt gave the benediction.

MRS. ERVIN GATHINGS, President
MRS. DON M. PIKE, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

Missionary Education and Cultivation

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Because of the wide spectrum of support which local churches give to Advance projects, the dollar contributions for some of our quadrennial program goals have lacked real strength. It is proposed that our objectives be revised as follows:

Boy's Dorms, Old Umtali, Southern Rhodesia, Africa .................$15,000
Educational Building, Central Church, Campos, Brazil .............. 10,000
Buildings, Iquique English College, Chile .............................. 10,000
Church Extension, Japan (Fuji Church, Fuji City; Ginya-machi Church, Nagasaki; Oizumi preaching point, Tokyo) .......... 15,000
United Christian Hospital, Hong Kong ........................................ 10,000
Church Extension, Okinawa ...................................................... 10,000
Metho-Press, Buenos Aires, Argentina ........................................ 15,000
Maintenance Staff Quarters, Methodist Hospital, Nadir, India ................. 10,000
Mutambara Station, Rhodesia, Africa .......................................... 10,000
Salaries, Oklahoma Indian Mission ........................................... 36,000
Central Jurisdiction, Salaries and Building .................................. 10,000
Latin Work in Texas ...................................................................... 48,000

The Advance is assistance solicited for specific objects which may be visual-
ized and described. (Par. 758, 1965 Disciplines). It has been described as second
mile giving but it is not secondary in importance. The minimum standard printed
below is offered as a guide for churches in the acceptance of Advance projects,
although it is recognized that many churches have already moved beyond this
first plateau.

Churches paying less than $5,000 salary ..................................... $1.00 per capita
Churches paying $5,000 to $6,499 salary .................................. 1.50 per capita
Churches paying $6,500 to $7,999 salary ................................. 2.00 per capita
Churches paying $8,000 to $9,499 salary ................................. 2.50 per capita
Churches paying $9,500 salary and above ............................. 3.00 per capita

Support of missionaries on the field by local churches is a most effective
way of activating missionary concern at the grass roots level. We commend those
churches already so engaged and encourage others to follow suit.

Title of the 66-67 mission study is Affluence and Poverty: Dilemma For
Christians. Every local church should plan a comprehensive study effort, the
Commission on Missions and the Woman's Society of Christian Service coordi-
nating their efforts with other groups so that this study penetrates every level of
church life.

The mission of the church, and of every individual member, is to be a
witness to God's love in the world of space and time and to serve the needs
of man as they appear in our multi-faceted secular society. To the extent that
individual members fail in this responsibility, then the church fails to that pre-
cise extent, regardless of any statistical success which might be attained.

JAMES ELLISON, Chairman
CLAYTON LEWIS, Missionary Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 2

Church Extension Action in 1966-67

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Salary Supplementation for 1966-67: Wedgwood, Fort Worth West District,
$2,000.00; Harker Heights, Killeen, $2,000.00; Wm. C. Martin, Euless, $600.00;
Trinity, Arlington, $1,000.00. Anticipated new church situations, not as yet determined or allocated: $500.00; $2,500.00 Newark, Fort Worth West District.

Salary Supplementation for 1967-68: Wedgwood, Fort Worth West District, $1,000.00; Harker Heights, Killeen, $1,000.00. Anticipated new church situations, not as yet determined or allocated: $9,000.00.

Mobile Church Units: Harold Eastland, Dr. L. Stanley Williams and Reverend James Shuler were appointed to serve on a sub-committee on temporary quarters for new congregations in the Central Texas Conference. Negotiations were made with Redmond Industries of Dallas to construct for $25,000.00 a 6-trailer temporary church plant. It has been built, paid for by the Methodist Foundation, and is at the site of the Wm. C. Martin Methodist Church in Euless. A second unit has since been ordered and is presently under construction. Sections of this 6-trailer unit may be used at several locations as now being studied by the Committee. This second unit with some improvements (but the same price) will be paid for by the Methodist Foundation.

New Church Pastors' Salary Aid Paid by the Division of National Missions During 1965-66: Trinity, Arlington, $500.00; Wm. C. Martin, Euless, $500.00.

New Church Pastors' Salary Aid Approved by Division of National Missions During 1966-67: Mission Church, Bollinger, $825.00; Wedgwood, Fort Worth West District, $500.00.

Mission Church Salary Aid from the Division of National Missions During 1966-67: Mission Church, Bollinger, $1,200.00.

Interest Increase: The Division of National Missions gave formal notice February 4, 1966 that all new Division loans will carry interest rate of 6%.

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman
LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 3

Revised Budget 1966-67

(Received June 8, 1966)

The Board has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Board Expense</td>
<td>$1,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missionary Education &amp; Cultivation</td>
<td>$1,800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Patterson Institute</td>
<td>$1,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missionary Travel</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Extension</td>
<td>$35,700.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$40,000.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Proposed Budget—1967-68

The Board has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:
Item:
Board Expense ........................................ $ 1,000.00
Missionary Education & Cultivation .................. 1,800.00
Lydia Patterson Institute .................................. 1,000.00
Missionary Travel ........................................ 500.00
Administration of Central Texas Methodist Foundation .......... 200.00
Church Extension ......................................... 35,700.00
Total .................................................. $40,200.00

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman
LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS
Report No. 4
Resolution
(Received June 8, 1966)

The Board of Missions respectfully requests the World Service and Finance Commission to designate the Board of Missions as a Claimant of the Conference Special 1966-67, in the amount of $15,000.00 to be deposited to the Central Texas Methodist Foundation, $5,000.00 of which may be used in assisting organized District Mission Boards in purchasing property for new churches, and $10,000.00 to be designated solely for loans.

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman
LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS
Report No. 5
The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference
(Received June 8, 1966)

Capital reported at January 31, 1965 ....................... $296,718.52
Additions:
Interest earned ........................................... 10,112.76
Conference contributions ................................ 24,995.80
Total capital at January 31, 1966 ................ $327,099.38

Less loans outstanding:
Cisco: Gorman, First .................. $ 2,975.00
Cleburne:
   Cleburne, Wesley ................. 15,000.00
   Covington ...................... 400.00
   Springtown, First ............ 1,200.00
   Weatherford, Calvary ........ 7,000.00

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman
LAMAR SMITH, Secretary
Fort Worth East:

Arlington, Good Shepherd ...... 11,900.00
Bedford ................................ 2,500.00
Clearyville .......................... 6,500.00
District Board of Missions
(Arlington, Trinity) ............... 10,000.00
Haltom City, St. Luke ............. 25,000.00
Richland Hills, Davis
Memorial ............................ 5,600.00

Fort Worth West:

Saginaw ....................... 15,000.00
Western Hills .............. 22,800.00

Georgetown:

Killeen, St. Andrews .......... 15,000.00
Temple, St. Paul ............. 10,500.00

Waco: Woodway ................... 18,079.96

Waxahachie:

Ennis, Walter Rider ............. 11,146.66
Whitney, King Memorial ....... 7,820.00

Cash balance, January 31, 1966 ........... $138,677.76

Loans granted but not disbursed:

Cleburne:

Cleburne, Wesley Memorial ...... 5,000.00

Balance available for appropriation ................................................. $133,677.76

The National Division makes an initial charge of $100.00 for each new loan, and a charge of 5% on interest collected.

JAMES E. SHULER, President
FORREST MARKWARD, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 6

Nominations

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The Board of Missions nominates the following as directors of the Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference:


JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman
LAMAR SMITH, Secretary
BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Your Board of Pensions is happy to report that we have paid to the Conference Claimants for the year 1965-66 $55.00 per service year.

We recommend the payment of $56.00 per service year for the year 1966-67.

We recommend that the same amount (equal to 17% of the pastor's salary) be apportioned for Conference Claimants for the year 1966-67. But if the report of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support is adopted that this figure will be 20%.

Your Board of Pensions renews its request to the Conference and the Commission on World Service and Finance to allocate $25,000 of the Conference Special to the Board of Pensions, during the Conference year of 1966-67.

In keeping with Par. 1611.2 the members of the Conference Board of Pensions are "elected for 8 year terms and so arranged in two equal classes so that one half shall be elected quadrennially," we nominate to fill vacancies for the term in the years indicated the following: H. G. Turner ('68), Ben McDonald ('68), Walter Leatherwood ('68), William F. Robertson ('72), Lloyd Carroway ('72), Ralph McCann ('72), and J. D. Buckmon, Jr. ('72).

HOMER S. COX, Chairman
ROBERT W. RICHMOND, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 2

Committee on Pension Education

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The 1965-66 conference year began with a conference claimants roll of 84 retired ministers, 84 widows, 3 dependent children of deceased ministers, and 9 special claimants, a total of 180 persons directly related to our annual conference. In addition to these, there was on our Outside Responsibility List 83 retired ministers, 94 widows, and 6 dependent children of deceased ministers, a total of another 183 persons, for whom our conference is responsible for pension payments for service rendered in this conference prior to transfer to another annual conference. Our annual conference is responsible for pension payments for 4,849 net years of service. This is 53 net years of service over that for which we were responsible last year. We paid to the Clearing House of the General Board of Pensions for pensions paid by the General Board $21,067.00.

During the conference year just closed the following members of the roll of conference claimants have answered their roll call in heaven and have been removed from our roll: W. T. Jones, O. W. Milburn, J. F. Isbell, J. A. Walkup, Mrs. Eugene B. Howk, Mrs. C. N. Morton, Mrs. E. O. Earick, Mrs. A. C. Smith, Mrs. Pat Brawn is removed because of her marriage to Mr. D. M. York. To the roll of widows on our conference claimants list there has been added the names of Mrs. W. T. Jones, and Mrs. James M. Cooper. Added to the rolls of dependent children are the children of the late Rev. James M. Cooper: James Poul, Stephonie, and John Norman.
Emergency aid has been granted during this conference year to widows as follows: to Mrs. W. J. Cloud, $100.00; to Mrs. E. M. Daily, $150.00; and to Mrs. J. J. Creed, $150.00, a total of $400.00. Emergency aid has been granted during the conference year to ministers as follows: to Rev. Wallace Dunson, $179.00 per month for 5 months at the recommendation of the cabinet; a total of $895.00. This makes a grand total of emergency aid during this conference year of $1,295.00.

During this conference year the Board of Pensions has continued the study of bringing our conference into full transition of the Minister's Reserve Pension Program. We also studied the Ten Year New Entrant plan of entering into the Minister's Reserve Pension Program. You have received information prior to this conference concerning our studies and our recommendations to this session of the annual conference.

Committee On Annuity Responsibility

By vote of the annual conference in 1963, our Board of Pensions assumes no pension responsibility for services rendered outside the bounds of the conference unless special authorization is granted by the annual conference. It is presumed that all chaplains in the armed forces and in institutional services are participating in the pension programs available to them. No responsibility for such service is assumed by our annual conference unless especially authorized by our annual conference.

Committee On Annuity Claims for Approved Supply Pastors

Answering the Disciplinary Business Question No. 22, "What full-time approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the year?" the following report is given.

No annuity claim can be credited to part-time supply service (pastoral services with any other employment during the year), to student supply pastors, to retired ministers serving as supply pastors, nor to those serving pastoral appointments for less than one full year.

We recommend that annuity claim be credited to the following full-time approved supply pastors for the annual conference year ending in 1966: H. H. Barnett, Jr., Albert Leslie Crank, Rollo J. Herrington, Dan Johnson, Harmon Keelin, James L. Peppers, and G. M. Seipp.

We call attention to the fact that it is now a requirement of the Central Texas Annual Conference that a prerequisite for consideration by the Conference Board of Pensions for annuity credit for full-time approved supply pastoral service be the inclusion of that individual in the classification of Full-Time Supply Pastors in the report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications at the preceding Annual Conference.

HOMER S. COX, Chairman
ROBERT W. RICHMOND, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Report No. 3

Annual Statement on Claims Against Annuities
(Received June 8, 1966)

In accordance with the provisions of Par. 1624 of the Discipline, your Board of Pensions makes this report concerning claims against ministerial annuities.
growing out of the failure of the churches indicated to make proportional payments for ministerial support. The reports cover claims in the conference years of 1961-62 thru 1965-66.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Minister</th>
<th>Amount of Claim during June 1, 1965</th>
<th>Paid on Claim during 1965-1966</th>
<th>Unpaid Balance on Claim</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leon Baze</td>
<td>$45.31</td>
<td>$45.31</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Bynum Church)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack K. Daniels</td>
<td>575.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>575.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Waco, St. Luke)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleon Flanagan</td>
<td>247.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>247.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Waco, St. Luke)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. P. Treude</td>
<td>88.70</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>88.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Hillsboro,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews Memorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tribble</td>
<td>534.88</td>
<td>534.88*</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Benbrook)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob D. Williams</td>
<td>88.70</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>88.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Hillsboro,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews Memorial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totals</td>
<td>$1,579.59</td>
<td>$580.19</td>
<td>$999.40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Paid by Benbrook Church

HOMER S. COX, Chairman
ROBERT W. RICHMOND, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 4

Recommendation of Pension Study Committee

(Referred to Special Session, September 15, 1966)

It is the strong conviction of your Conference Board of Pensions that the best program for meeting the present and future pension responsibilities of the Central Texas Conference is in the ultimate adoption of the Full Transition plan of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund of The Methodist Church. Since to enter the Full Transition plan now would require greatly increased askings for pensions over the current income program, your Conference Board of Pensions has given serious consideration to a plan of "stepping-up" toward our goal of Full Transition.

To this end, your Conference Board of Pensions is presenting a Ten-Year Level-Payment New Entrant plan:

Resolution

Be It Resolved:

1. That, in accordance with Par. 1644.1 and Par. 1644.3 of the Discipline of 1964, the Central Texas Annual Conference does hereby authorize and
establish a New Entrant plan of entrance into the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund of The Methodist Church, which will fund the future pensions of all new entrants as they serve in the ministry. New Entrants shall be those received on trial during the session of the Annual Conference in which this New Entrant plan becomes effective, those received on trial thereafter, and those received by transfer into the Central Texas Conference on or after the date of entry into the New Entrant plan; provided that those members received after forty years of age shall not be accepted as members of the Fund unless an initial provision for service annuity shall be made by or for them in such manner or amount as shall be satisfactory to the executive officers of the general board. This New Entrant plan will become effective at the annual conference of 1967, and specifically as of July 1, 1967, and shall continue for a period of not more than ten years. At some time during that ten-year period the Annual Conference shall adopt the Full Transition plan or an extension of the New Entrant plan for an additional period of years.

2. That each new entrant, under the rules and regulations of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, shall be required to contribute annually into his personal (income annuity) account an amount equal to 3% of the average salary of the Annual Conference, as determined by the General Board of Pensions each year, or 3% of his ministerial support, whichever is the lesser of the two figures.

3. That the amount equal to 9% of the average salary of the Annual Conference, as determined by the General Board of Pensions each year, for each of the new entrants in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, shall be paid for the Annual Conference by the Conference Board of Pensions from the Conference Claimants Fund.

4. That the cost of funding the pensions for the new entrants on a ten-year level-payment plan, and for payments of the pensions of those conference claimants not included in the New Entrant plan shall be met by increasing the apportionment for the Conference Claimants Fund for each local church to an amount equal to 23% of the salary apportioned for the pastor and associate pastors.

5. That the action recommended by the Pension Study Committee and adopted by the Annual Conference in 1961, and recorded on pages 163-164 in its 1961 Journal, is hereby ratified and declared to remain effective, except as it might conflict with the New Entrant plan to become effective in 1967.

And Be It Further Resolved:

That the Conference Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Annual Conference be and hereby is authorized, empowered and instructed to effect all arrangements with the General Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church and to do all other things necessary to give full force to the intent and purpose of this resolution.

HOMER S. COX, Chairman
ROBERT W. RICHMOND, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 5

Financial Report on Conference Pension Funds With General Board
(Received June 8, 1966)

Superannuate Endowment Fund:

Balance, June 1, 1965 ..................................................$ 73,652.97
Receipts:
Distribution of Realized Appreciation ....................... 1,310.49
Total to be Accounted for ........................................ $74,963.36

Disbursements:
To J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer, Interest for 1964-65 .... 3,507.28
Interest @ 5% to May 31, 1966 ................................. 3,572.80
Balance as of May 31, 1966 ................................... $75,028.88

Point No. 3 Pension Program:
Balance, June 1, 1965 ........................................... $119,958.57
Receipts:
Distribution of realized appreciation ....................... 1,953.68
Total to be Accounted for .................................... $121,912.25
Disbursements:
To J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer, Interest for 1964-65 ... 5,712.31
Interest @ 5% to May 31, 1966 ................................. 5,810.00
Balance, May 31, 1966 .......................................... $122,009.94

Initial Reserve Fund:
Balance, June 1, 1965 ........................................... $378,748.92
Receipts:
Distribution of Realized Appreciation
Missouri Corp ........................................... $387.02
Adjusted Annuity Reserve—
Nola Brown-remarried .......................................... 170.49
Service Annuity Funding released-Cooper ... 180.33 $4,379.66
Total to be accounted for ..................................... $383,128.58
Disbursements:
To J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer—
½ interest 1963-64 and 1964-65 .............................. 14,216.19
Interest @ 4% to May 31, 1966 ................................. 14,756.33
Balance, May 31, 1966 .......................................... $383,668.72

Conference Distributable Fund:
Balance, June 1, 1965 ........................................... —0—
Receipts:
By J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer ....................$ 5,552.62
By J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer .................... 1,432.79
By J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer .................... 2,660.03
By J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer .................. 1,686.53
By J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer .................... 1,586.30
By J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer .................... 3,351.12
By J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer .................... 1,911.97 $ 18,181.36

Total to be accounted for ..................................................$ 18,181.36

Disbursements: ................................................................. —0—
Interest @ 5% to May 31, 1966 ....................................$ 315.09

Balance, May 31, 1966 .......................................................$ 18,496.45

Note: This financial report is furnished by Donald R. McKee, Treasurer, General Board of Pensions

HOMER COX, Chairman
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer
### Statement of Prospective Distribution

**Annuity Rate $56.00**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Total App'd. Years</th>
<th>MPNF Texas Annuity</th>
<th>Annuity</th>
<th>Other Annuity</th>
<th>Total Annuity</th>
<th>Supply Annuity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Apple, Ollie</td>
<td>40.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>14.50</td>
<td>$812.00</td>
<td>$1618.00</td>
<td>$2430.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Barnes, D. L.</td>
<td>34.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>34.50</td>
<td>1932.00</td>
<td>1932.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Benkley, Fred G.</td>
<td>25.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>25.50</td>
<td>1428.00</td>
<td>1428.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Bond, James M.</td>
<td>40.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>40.50</td>
<td>2268.00</td>
<td>2268.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Boulware, W. T.</td>
<td>36.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>36.50</td>
<td>2044.00</td>
<td>2044.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Boyd, Herman</td>
<td>45.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>38.50</td>
<td>2156.00</td>
<td>7.00 437.00</td>
<td>2593.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Briggs, Roy E.</td>
<td>35.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>35.50</td>
<td>1988.00</td>
<td>1988.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Brim, James K.</td>
<td>11.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>11.00</td>
<td>503.00</td>
<td>503.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Bryan, Gid. J.</td>
<td>44.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>44.50</td>
<td>2492.00</td>
<td>2492.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Burton, T. H.</td>
<td>33.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>33.00</td>
<td>1848.00</td>
<td>1848.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Buttrill, C. M.</td>
<td>35.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>28.00</td>
<td>1568.00</td>
<td>7.00 476.00</td>
<td>2044.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Buttrill, J. E.</td>
<td>41.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>7.50</td>
<td>420.00</td>
<td>34.00 2222.00</td>
<td>2642.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Call, R. W.</td>
<td>17.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>17.00</td>
<td>952.00</td>
<td>952.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Contrell, P. E.</td>
<td>20.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>20.00</td>
<td>1120.00</td>
<td>1120.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Chisholm, Daniel A.</td>
<td>40.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>40.50</td>
<td>2268.00</td>
<td>2268.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Christopher, Paul</td>
<td>11.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>7.00</td>
<td>392.00</td>
<td>4.00 244.00</td>
<td>636.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Cole, William H.</td>
<td>40.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>40.50</td>
<td>2268.00</td>
<td>2268.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Craig, E. L.</td>
<td>34.75</td>
<td></td>
<td>20.75</td>
<td>1162.00</td>
<td>14.00 915.00</td>
<td>2077.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Crawford, Roy L.</td>
<td>39.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>37.50</td>
<td>2100.00</td>
<td>2.00 120.00</td>
<td>2220.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Davenport, R. H.</td>
<td>11.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>11.00</td>
<td>616.00</td>
<td>616.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Davis, Roy H.</td>
<td>37.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>37.50</td>
<td>2100.00</td>
<td>2100.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Dow, Victor D.</td>
<td>25.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1064.00</td>
<td>6.00 369.00</td>
<td>1433.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Dunson, Wallace N.</td>
<td>41.25</td>
<td></td>
<td>39.25</td>
<td>2198.00</td>
<td>2.00 120.00</td>
<td>2318.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Evens, A. Norman</td>
<td>43.75</td>
<td></td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>9.75 546.00</td>
<td>32.00 1953.00</td>
<td>2499.00*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Franklin, A. W.</td>
<td>38.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>38.50</td>
<td>2156.00</td>
<td>2156.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Gottard, Alvin S.</td>
<td>40.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>40.50</td>
<td>2268.00</td>
<td>2268.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Gardner, J. T.</td>
<td>30.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>30.50</td>
<td>1708.00</td>
<td>1708.00</td>
<td>84.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Goodloe, Robert W.</td>
<td>15.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>8.00</td>
<td>448.00</td>
<td>7.00 476.00</td>
<td>924.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Gordon, E. R.</td>
<td>38.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>38.50</td>
<td>2156.00</td>
<td>2156.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Holl, Homer R.</td>
<td>30.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>30.50</td>
<td>1708.00</td>
<td>1708.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Hankla, William L.</td>
<td>39.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>29.50</td>
<td>1652.00</td>
<td>10.00 600.00</td>
<td>2252.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Harrell, W. E.</td>
<td>40.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>40.50</td>
<td>2268.00</td>
<td>2268.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Hays, J. M.</td>
<td>42.50</td>
<td></td>
<td>42.50</td>
<td>2380.00</td>
<td>2380.00</td>
<td>126.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF # Special Rate
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pension 1</th>
<th>Pension 2</th>
<th>Pension 3</th>
<th>Pension 4</th>
<th>Pension 5</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Henson, Chet. C.</td>
<td>28.50</td>
<td>27.50</td>
<td>1540.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>61.00</td>
<td>1601.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Hopkins, H. M.</td>
<td>43.75</td>
<td>23.75</td>
<td>1300.00</td>
<td>20.00</td>
<td>1277.00</td>
<td>2607.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Huddleston, H. D.</td>
<td>32.00</td>
<td>29.00</td>
<td>1624.00</td>
<td>3.00</td>
<td>185.00</td>
<td>1809.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Hulme, A. G.</td>
<td>7.00</td>
<td>6.00</td>
<td>336.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>63.00</td>
<td>399.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Lowhon, L. M.</td>
<td>21.50</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Ingram, Frank H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1064.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2418.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1064.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>2106.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Jones, Claude P.</td>
<td>38.50</td>
<td>38.50</td>
<td>2156.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2109.00</td>
<td>2318.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Langston, Roy A.</td>
<td>47.50</td>
<td>46.50</td>
<td>2604.00</td>
<td>2667.00</td>
<td>2667.00</td>
<td>5334.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Huddleston, H. D.</td>
<td>32.00</td>
<td>29.00</td>
<td>1624.00</td>
<td>3.00</td>
<td>185.00</td>
<td>1809.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Hulme, A. G.</td>
<td>7.00</td>
<td>6.00</td>
<td>336.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>63.00</td>
<td>399.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Huddleston, H. D.</td>
<td>32.00</td>
<td>29.00</td>
<td>1624.00</td>
<td>3.00</td>
<td>185.00</td>
<td>1809.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Hulme, A. G.</td>
<td>7.00</td>
<td>6.00</td>
<td>336.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>63.00</td>
<td>399.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Johnson, Edgar H.</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>19.00</td>
<td>1060.00</td>
<td>1041.00</td>
<td>1209.00</td>
<td>2217.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

# Special Rate
75. Wallace, R. T. ........ 37.50 37.50 2100.00 2100.00
76. Ward, Walter W. .... 34.25 34.25 1918.00 1918.00
77. Whitefield, J. W. .... 36.50 36.50 2044.00 2044.00
78. Wilkerson, C. A. ..... 30.50 30.50 1500.00 1500.00
79. Wilkins, C. E. ........ 35.00 35.00 1960.00 1960.00
80. Williams, Horace W. .. 7.00 3.00 168.00 4.00 220.00 388.00
81. Williams, Walter E. .... 27.00 22.00 3.00 168.00 2.00 120.00 288.00
82. Willingham, R. R. .... 38.50 25.50 1428.00 13.00 855.00 2283.00

Total ........................................ 2648.50 44.50 2219.50 $123,991.00 384.50 $24,075.75 $148,046.75 $798.

(Para. 1630, Sec. 16)

1. Armstrong, A. B. (N.W. Tex.) $462.00
2. Bowman, R. L. (N.W. Tex.) 168.00
3. Herring, O. B. (N.W. Tex.) 84.00
4. Hibbert, John B. (N. Tex.) 42.00
5. Linstrum, O. E. (S.W. Tex.) 84.00
6. Mann, J. C. (N. Tex.) 84.00
7. Mauldin, A. R. (S.W. Tex.) 42.00
8. Meyers, Robert L. (Ky.) 63.00
9. Moore, O. O. (S.W. Tex.) 42.00
10. Vaughn, W. B. (N.W. Tex.) 84.00
11. Willshire, F. L. (N. Mex.) 42.00

Total ........................................................................ $1197.00

Widows

Annuity Rate $39.20

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Total App'yrd.</th>
<th>NRPCF</th>
<th>Texas Annuity</th>
<th>Other Annuity</th>
<th>Total Annuity</th>
<th>Supply Annuity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Adams, Mrs. John F. ....39.50</td>
<td>39.50</td>
<td>$1548.40</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1548.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Armstrong, Mrs. J. M. 12.25</td>
<td>12.25</td>
<td>480.20</td>
<td></td>
<td>480.20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Baldridge, Mrs. J. H. ....42.50</td>
<td>42.50</td>
<td>1666.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>1666.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Bergin, Mrs. John W. ....47.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1097.40</td>
<td>18.00</td>
<td>$818.50</td>
<td>1916.10*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Bergquist, Mrs. Carl W. 36.25</td>
<td>36.25</td>
<td>1421.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>1421.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Bohmfalk, Mrs. H. F. ....12.00</td>
<td>12.00</td>
<td>470.40</td>
<td></td>
<td>470.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Boiles, Mrs. Marsh ..........18.25</td>
<td>18.25</td>
<td>715.40</td>
<td></td>
<td>715.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Boone, Mrs. L. A., Sr. 24.75</td>
<td>11.75</td>
<td>460.60</td>
<td>13.00</td>
<td>590.70</td>
<td>1051.30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Bowden, Mrs. W. M. ....42.50</td>
<td>25.50</td>
<td>999.60</td>
<td>17.00</td>
<td>738.50</td>
<td>1738.10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Bowles, Mrs. J. S. ....13.75</td>
<td>6.00</td>
<td>235.20</td>
<td>7.75</td>
<td>348.75</td>
<td>583.95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Bowman, Mrs. T. E. ....34.00</td>
<td>28.00</td>
<td>1097.60</td>
<td>6.00</td>
<td>256.20</td>
<td>1353.80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF
# Special Rate
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name, Mrs.</th>
<th>Pension</th>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Old Age</th>
<th>SSDI</th>
<th>OASDI</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Old Age</th>
<th>SSDI</th>
<th>OASDI</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Bowman</td>
<td>$40.50</td>
<td>$38.50</td>
<td>$1509.20</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
<td>$90.00</td>
<td>$1599.20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Bridges</td>
<td>$28.00</td>
<td>$28.00</td>
<td>$1097.60</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1097.60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Brockett</td>
<td>$29.00</td>
<td>$29.00</td>
<td>$1136.80</td>
<td></td>
<td>$29.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Callaway</td>
<td>$9.00</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
<td>$39.20</td>
<td>$8.00</td>
<td>$363.50</td>
<td>$402.70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Chisholm</td>
<td>$38.00</td>
<td>$13.00</td>
<td>$509.60</td>
<td>$25.00</td>
<td>$1053.90</td>
<td>$1563.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>$41.00</td>
<td>$41.00</td>
<td>$1607.20</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1607.20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Cloud</td>
<td>$18.00</td>
<td>$18.00</td>
<td>$705.60</td>
<td></td>
<td>$705.60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Coleman</td>
<td>$42.00</td>
<td>$4.00</td>
<td>$17.00</td>
<td>$21.00</td>
<td>$916.30</td>
<td>$1582.70*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Connell</td>
<td>$37.50</td>
<td>$37.50</td>
<td>$1470.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1470.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Cooper</td>
<td>$19.25</td>
<td>$19.25</td>
<td>$754.60</td>
<td></td>
<td>$754.60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Corn</td>
<td>$11.25</td>
<td>$22.00</td>
<td>$862.40</td>
<td></td>
<td>$862.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Craven</td>
<td>$31.50</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
<td>$11.50</td>
<td>$18.00</td>
<td>$450.80</td>
<td>$817.60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Crawford</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
<td>$1176.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1176.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Creed</td>
<td>$10.00</td>
<td>$39.20</td>
<td>$450.80</td>
<td></td>
<td>$450.80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Crow</td>
<td>$22.00</td>
<td>$862.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$862.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Culpepper</td>
<td>$19.50</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
<td>$39.20</td>
<td>$8.50</td>
<td>$322.70</td>
<td>$361.90*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Dailey</td>
<td>$29.50</td>
<td>$29.50</td>
<td>$1156.40</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1156.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Edwards</td>
<td>$43.00</td>
<td>$1048.60</td>
<td>$16.25</td>
<td>$695.15</td>
<td>$1743.75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Felder</td>
<td>$36.50</td>
<td>$1430.80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$1430.80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Fenton</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
<td>$1459.60</td>
<td>$31.00</td>
<td>$1538.00*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Ferguson</td>
<td>$37.50</td>
<td>$695.80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$695.80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Ferguson</td>
<td>$31.50</td>
<td>$1244.60</td>
<td>$29.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Garner</td>
<td>$28.00</td>
<td>$470.40</td>
<td>$1176.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Gore</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
<td>$352.80</td>
<td>$625.80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>$40.00</td>
<td>$1176.00</td>
<td>$441.00</td>
<td>$1617.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>$13.25</td>
<td>$274.40</td>
<td>$275.63</td>
<td>$550.03</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>$27.50</td>
<td>$254.80</td>
<td>$896.70</td>
<td>$1151.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Heizer</td>
<td>$44.00</td>
<td>$1607.20</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
<td>$1747.90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Helms</td>
<td>$31.75</td>
<td>$1244.60</td>
<td>$29.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Hightower</td>
<td>$39.50</td>
<td>$1548.40</td>
<td>$1548.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Hooper</td>
<td>$33.50</td>
<td>$1313.20</td>
<td>$1313.20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Irvin</td>
<td>$24.00</td>
<td>$940.80</td>
<td>$940.80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>$44.50</td>
<td>$1744.40</td>
<td>$1744.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Kimbrow</td>
<td>$33.50</td>
<td>$1234.80</td>
<td>$3.00</td>
<td>$1234.80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>$39.75</td>
<td>$1323.00</td>
<td>$1516.20*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
<td>$1056.40</td>
<td>$1169.70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Leach</td>
<td>$16.75</td>
<td>$656.60</td>
<td>$656.60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>$19.25</td>
<td>$88.20</td>
<td>$798.00</td>
<td>$866.20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>McGuire</td>
<td>$32.75</td>
<td>$1244.60</td>
<td>$45.00</td>
<td>$1289.60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>McMichael</td>
<td>$30.25</td>
<td>$441.00</td>
<td>$763.80</td>
<td>$1204.80*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>McVey</td>
<td>$10.00</td>
<td>$58.80</td>
<td>$374.85</td>
<td>$433.65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

# Special Rate
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount 1</th>
<th>Amount 2</th>
<th>Total 1</th>
<th>Total 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Moberg, Mrs. Theodore</td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>1391.60</td>
<td>58.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Morrison, Mrs. Van P.</td>
<td>35.50</td>
<td>1391.60</td>
<td>1391.60</td>
<td>58.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Moss, Mrs. W. W.</td>
<td>46.00</td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>1372.00</td>
<td>8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>31.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>1682.80</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Neal, Mrs. John M.</td>
<td>44.50</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>1626.80</td>
<td>79.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17.75</td>
<td></td>
<td>1706.43</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Odom, Mrs. O. O.</td>
<td>27.00</td>
<td>1058.40</td>
<td>1058.40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Pogue, Mrs. Earl</td>
<td>17.00</td>
<td>666.40</td>
<td>666.40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Patterson, Mrs. J. Fred</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td>392.00</td>
<td>392.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Pollard, Mrs. J. G.</td>
<td>20.00</td>
<td>509.60</td>
<td>509.60</td>
<td>828.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Roy, Mrs. J. L.</td>
<td>35.50</td>
<td>1391.60</td>
<td>1391.60</td>
<td>29.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Score, Mrs. J. N. R.</td>
<td>11.00</td>
<td>431.20</td>
<td>758.20</td>
<td>1189.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Shorbutt, Mrs. J. W.</td>
<td>35.50</td>
<td>1391.60</td>
<td>1391.60</td>
<td>88.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Shipp, Mrs. W. E.</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td>392.00</td>
<td>392.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Shipp, Mrs. Laura</td>
<td>24.50</td>
<td>958.15</td>
<td>958.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Shuler, Mrs. P. L.</td>
<td>13.25</td>
<td>519.40</td>
<td>519.40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Siceloff, Mrs. John A.</td>
<td>37.75</td>
<td>1283.80</td>
<td>1283.80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Simmons, Mrs. J. W.</td>
<td>37.75</td>
<td>1283.80</td>
<td>1283.80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Story, Mrs. M. L.</td>
<td>16.25</td>
<td>637.00</td>
<td>637.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Story, Mrs. T. G.</td>
<td>31.00</td>
<td>1215.20</td>
<td>1215.20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Stout, Mrs. H. E.</td>
<td>20.00</td>
<td>784.00</td>
<td>784.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Taylor, Mrs. W. C., Sr.</td>
<td>32.00</td>
<td>1293.60</td>
<td>1293.60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Thompson, Mrs. H. B.</td>
<td>24.00</td>
<td>940.80</td>
<td>940.80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Thompson, Mrs. W. D.</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>78.40</td>
<td>78.40</td>
<td>1603.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>Turney, Mrs. A. E.</td>
<td>40.50</td>
<td>1587.60</td>
<td>1587.60</td>
<td>29.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Waddill, Mrs. A. W.</td>
<td>3.00</td>
<td>117.60</td>
<td>117.60</td>
<td>392.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Wade, Mrs. C. E.</td>
<td>37.25</td>
<td>1460.20</td>
<td>1460.20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>Weathers, Mrs. J. B.</td>
<td>26.50</td>
<td>1038.80</td>
<td>1038.80</td>
<td>88.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Williams, Mrs. M. V.</td>
<td>31.50</td>
<td>1350.05</td>
<td>1350.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Wilson, Mrs. J. T.</td>
<td>12.00</td>
<td>196.00</td>
<td>196.00</td>
<td>308.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Wynne, Mrs. J. M.</td>
<td>44.00</td>
<td>1724.80</td>
<td>1724.80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total .................................................. 2281.75

(Para. 1630, Sec. 16)

1. Council, Mrs. M. D. ....(S.W. Tex.)........... $ 58.80
2. Mason, Mrs. J. J. .......(S.W. Tex.)........... 29.40
3. Nichols, Mrs. H. A. ....(N.W. Tex.)........... 58.80
4. Scarlett, Mrs E. G. ....(N.W. Tex.)........... 29.40
5. Vaughan, Mrs. M. J. ....(N. Tex.)............. 235.20

Total .................................................. $411.60

* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

# Special Rate
### Children

**Annuity Rate $14.00**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Total App'vd. Years</th>
<th>Father's Total MRPF</th>
<th>Central Texas Annuity</th>
<th>Other Years</th>
<th>Annuity</th>
<th>Total Annuity</th>
<th>Supply Annuity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Cooper, James P.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19.25</td>
<td>19.25</td>
<td>$269.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$269.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Cooper, Stephanie</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>19.25</td>
<td>19.25</td>
<td>269.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>269.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Moberg, Ted</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>24.00</td>
<td>24.00</td>
<td>78.75</td>
<td>5.25</td>
<td></td>
<td>78.75*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Sutton, Mrs. C. A.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>140.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total** ..................................................................................

- 97.00
- 24.00
- 67.75
- $948.50
- 5.25
- $78.75
- $1027.25

### Special Conference Claimants

**Retired Ministers**

**Annuity Rate $42.00**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Total App'vd. Years</th>
<th>Father's Total MRPF</th>
<th>Central Texas Annuity</th>
<th>Other Years</th>
<th>Annuity</th>
<th>Supply Annuity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Cole, J. B.</td>
<td>16.00</td>
<td>16.00</td>
<td>$672.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$672.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Fisher, F. T.</td>
<td>24.00</td>
<td>24.00</td>
<td>1008.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1008.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Freeman, S. G.</td>
<td>4.00</td>
<td>4.00</td>
<td>168.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>168.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Siler, George F.</td>
<td>30.00</td>
<td>30.00</td>
<td>1260.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1260.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total** ..................................................................................

- 74.00
- 74.00
- $3108.00

### Widows

**Annuity Rate $29.40**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Total App'vd. Years</th>
<th>Father's Total MRPF</th>
<th>Central Texas Annuity</th>
<th>Other Years</th>
<th>Annuity</th>
<th>Supply Annuity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Holt, Mrs. E. W.</td>
<td>11.00</td>
<td>11.00</td>
<td>$323.40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$323.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Parish, Mrs. V. L.</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>73.50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>73.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Studer, Mrs. R. M.</td>
<td>12.00</td>
<td>12.00</td>
<td>352.80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>352.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Tickner, Mrs. J. W.</td>
<td>17.00</td>
<td>17.00</td>
<td>499.80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>499.80</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total** ..................................................................................

- 42.50
- 42.50
- $1249.50
- $1249.50

### Children

**Annuity Rate $10.50**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Total App'vd. Years</th>
<th>Father's Total MRPF</th>
<th>Central Texas Annuity</th>
<th>Other Years</th>
<th>Annuity</th>
<th>Supply Annuity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Parish, David I.</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>$26.25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$26.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total** ..................................................................................

- 2.50
- 2.50
- $26.25
- $26.25

* Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF

# Special Rate
COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The main obligation of the Annual Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation is to promote World Service and other general benevolent causes. These include: World Service, Advance Specials, One Great Hour of Sharing, The Methodist Television-Radio Ministry Fund, The Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and The Interdenominational Co-operation Fund.

The center of attention in the Methodist Church is the local church. The commission is directed to carry out its work "in the pastoral charges of the conference in co-operation with the central promotional office." The life and work of the Methodist Church is possible only through its connectional system, "all for one, and one for all." While the General Conference sets up the program guidelines, and commits the planning to its respective boards and agencies, the actual work is done by the members of each local congregation, to its own and its denomination's credit. The Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, in co-operation with the central promotional office, stands ready to give assistance to each of the pastoral charges of the Conference in the promotion of the benevolence causes.

We wish to commend the pastors and congregations of the Central Texas Conference for the work that has been done in the area of missions. A good Commission on Missions is the key to missions in the local church. The Annual Conference Board of Missions has done an excellent job thus far in this quadrennium in leading us in doing our Lord's Great Commission. We lift up the Advance Specials selected by our Conference Board of Missions for our special consideration.

The major portion of our work this year has been in conjunction with five other agencies of the Conference concerned with promotion and communication. We have participated in sponsoring the Communications Workshop at the Inn of the Six Flags and in other co-operative communications projects. Especially do we call your attention to the presentation to be made at the Wednesday afternoon session of the Conference. Each pastor who requests it will be sent the 1966-67 wall display calendar with the special days of the church included. We invite your attention also to the special display which shows many of the materials available to promote the program of the church.

We have presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for its consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference a request for $200 from the Conference for the work of this Commission in 1967-68.

JARRARD SECREST, Chairman

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

(Received June 9, 1966)

The Committee on Proportional Payments would like to encourage the pastors and laymen of the local churches to study the principles of proportional payments.

We feel that a few pastors and churches are not aware that a lien for the unpaid amount is placed against the pastor's pension at the time of his retirement.
The General Conference has made it clear that the bishops, district superintendents, retired ministers, and pastors shall share proportionally in the payment by the local church of the claim for ministerial support.

No one item should take precedence over another. Each asking should be paid in full. However, when this is impossible because of lack of funds, the amount for ministerial support shall be paid according to the principle of proportional payment.

Should the treasurer of the local church fail to observe this principle, it is the responsibility of the pastor to adjust his cash salary accordingly to the proper ratio. (1624.3 Methodist Discipline, 1964)

We are reminded that only a few years ago Proportional Payments in this Conference were not paid on $30,000 of pastor's salaries. This amount has been reduced tremendously by improvement in our conference treasurer's system and by the supervision of our District Superintendents.

Unfortunately, we have had an increased deficit over the past year by a substantial margin. We call this to the attention of the Conference with the hope that this will not be repeated again next year.

The Conference Records reveal that the following churches have a deficit in their Connectional Ministry Funds. They are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Connectional Ministry Deficit</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth East</td>
<td>Forest Hill</td>
<td>$1,137.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth West</td>
<td>St. Mark</td>
<td>$1,665.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>54.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bynum</td>
<td>215.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richland</td>
<td>53.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maypearl</td>
<td>362.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>Aquilla</td>
<td>34.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHARLES J. McAFFEE, Chairman

GEORGE GREEBON, Secretary

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

(Adopted June 7, 1966)

The Board of Publications has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following financial askings:

Subsidy for The Texas Methodist and Methodist Information $3,517.00

For us to maintain a Conference Edition of the Texas Methodist it is necessary to have a minimum of 5000 subscriptions from the Central Texas Conference. At the present time it is gratifying that the number of subscriptions in our conference exceeds the minimum requirement by about 300. The following is a list of circulation figures for the Central Texas Conference by districts:

Brownwood ............................................................ 375
Cisco ................................................................. 662
Cleburne ................................................................. 818
Fort Worth, East .......................................................... 717
Fort Worth, West .......................................................... 348
Gatesville ................................................................. 306
Georgetown ................................................................. 452
Waco ................................................................. 1,080
Waxahachie ................................................................. 588

Total ................................................................. 5,346

In addition to these there are 586 local church edition subscriptions, making a total circulation of 5,932.

We urge every pastor and district superintendent to urge the circulation of the official conference and state news through the Texas Methodist to the Official Boards of the local churches as a minimum and to every family if possible.

We commend Dr. Carl Keightley and his staff and Dr. Leighton Farrell for producing a paper that is readable and usable.

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman
WILLIAM A. WARD, Secretary

THE COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Report No. 1

Adopted June 8, 1966

Beginning with the current 1964-68 quadrennium, the office of Texas Methodist Information; the Conference Television, Radio, and Film Commission; and the Conference Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information came together for a co-operative planning session. From this session, it was felt that these three agencies have enough in common, at the point of public relations, to make them more productive, less over-lapping, and less expensive to operate by planning co-operatively and engaging in some joint projects. The direct result of such planning and programming was the recommendation that other “public relations” boards, commissions and interests could well be invited to engage with them in this experiment. To the above named boards we have added this year in this co-operative endeavor the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation and the Committee on Publishing Interests. We would like to report on some of these joint projects.

The highlight of this year was the joint communications Seminar at the Inn of the Six Flags in Arlington. Representatives from all of the agencies and the District Directors of Methodist Information from the North and Central Texas Conferences attended this meeting with help from the national agencies of the Church.

Another aspect of this co-operative venture is the organization of the Texas Methodist Communications Council. This group is made up of the five communications agencies in each of the annual Conferences in Texas. A major part of the work of this council will be reported on in the Wednesday afternoon session of the Conference. This will be in the form of a live audio-visual presentation.
District Methodist Information Program

Last year we reported on the three district experiments in Methodist Information with special representatives to the various news media in each district. We are happy to report that this set-up has been expanded to all the districts of the Conference and has worked very well. We feel that this program as it has been designed has worked very well. Additional outlets in each district will be added as the program can be expanded. One of the major items that was pointed out by the Commission is the need for additional funds for this program. It is our feeling that since this is a district program primarily, that funds might be secured from the district for these programs. When this program is perfected to the fullest extent, we feel that the entire Conference will be saturated with local outlets that are ready and willing to receive news from the Methodist Church and that we will have a local representative to provide this news to the outlet. This district information program is designed to promote the news in two directions. First, it provides excellent resources for news to be dispatched from the state office of Methodist Information and secondly, it provides excellent resources for the news made at the local level to reach the state office and be disseminated in The Texas Methodist.

Another new part of our Methodist Information program is the area of our special coverage of Annual Conference. We have special persons assigned from many of the local radio and television stations as well as newspapers to cover the sessions of Annual Conference for that particular news outlet. At the Conference session we have a news room with equipment and personnel to assist in preparing news for release. These persons release to the outlets matters of news that deal with personalities and churches from a particular area, and this makes it possible for a much broader coverage of news to be presented.

We have also developed what we have chosen to call our “hot-line” news program. These “hot-line” outlets are both radio and television stations as well as newspapers which have agreed to accept long distance calls and special releases on some of the meetings and gatherings of the Methodist Church which are being attended by persons from these respective communities. A good example of this program is the recently held Jurisdictional Conference at Galveston. We were able to place stories and recordings on many outlets throughout the conference about this meeting.

Your Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information is in its infancy as it seeks to creatively be the channel of communication for the connectional Methodist Church. However, it is engaged with related groups in a program to improve the total scope of effectively communicating the Gospel to a complex culture to which the Church is called to minister.

The Commission has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings for the operation of the Commission for the Conference year 1967-68: The sum of $1440 for our expenses according to the budget submitted to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

ROBERT L. ROBERTSON, Chairman

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Secretary
COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Report No. 2

Nominations

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

We present for election by the Annual Conference the name of Jack Butler of Fort Worth to replace Dub King as a member of the Commission.

ROBERT L. ROBERTSON, Chairman
JACK KYLE DANIELS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTEREST

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

We of the Committee on Publishing Interest have busied ourselves this year with publishing and demonstrating the new Methodist Hymnal. We presented and demonstrated it at each District Conference and we are happy to report that it has been received with much enthusiasm.

We also take this opportunity to call to the attention of the Methodist people of The Central Texas Conference the wide variety of services offered by our Publishing House and hope that when you have a need you will seek to fill it there first.

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman
ROBERT YOUNG, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTEREST

Report No. 2

(Received June 8, 1966)

We the Committee on Publishing Interest respectfully ask for $150.00 to carry on our work for the year ahead.

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman
ROBERT YOUNG, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

Once again the sands of time have sifted through the hourglass of existence and our sacred assembly begins to come to a close. Each of us has been thrilled and inspired by this celebration of the two-hundredth year of American Methodism and the one hundredth anniversary of three Methodist Conferences in Texas. But now we must march forth to prepare a heritage for the future which shall be as sacred and firm as that entrusted to our care by those who stand in the silent wings of eternity as the drama of the present unfolds. This solemn responsibility will require the best of us and a faith wholly focused upon the living reality of God. We must, therefore, be willing to continually evaluate and examine ourselves to determine whether we are serving the interests of God or the interests of our
selves. May each of us truly be a vehicle whereby our brother may hear the "good news" and may none of us be a barrier which prevents a brother from finding his way into the redemptive fellowship which can be his through Christ!

Before we depart to engage in this sacred and priestly task, we would like to lift our voices in gratitude, directed toward those who have successfully led us in the activities of this one hundred first session of our conference.

Be it therefore resolved that we of the Central Texas Conference lift as one a voice of thanksgiving:

To the episcopal leadership of Texas for their direction of this historic observance and especially to our episcopal leader, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, whose generous spirit and firm guidance has led us in an inspiring evaluation of our labors in the vineyards of our God;

To Dr. Willis Tate and Southern Methodist University for their warm welcome and their dedication to the convenience of their guests;

To Gov. John Connally who so profoundly shared his faith and so adequately challenged us to truly be the Church;

To Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Mrs. Howard Grimes, Toni Beck, Bob Farrar, Dr. Kermit Hunter, orchestra and choir, and other members of the cast of "The Church Is Here" who so dramatically and impressively thrilled our hearts;

To Dr. Leighton Farrell, Area Executive Secretary, for his many hours which produced a successful organization of our proceedings;

To the Conference Boards, Commissions, Committees, Tellers, Institutional Representatives, Statistical Staff, and Conference officers, who, under the guidance of our conference secretary, Dr. J. D. F. Williams, have recorded permanently the accomplishments and the reflections of this conference year;

To our District Superintendents for their dedication to the welfare of the Church and the growth of the Kingdom;

To W. L. Hankla, the metropolitan newspapers, radio stations and television stations for their able coverage of our conference activities;

To the City of Dallas for its warm hospitality as demonstrated by its esteemed Mayor;

And, to our heavenly Father for His encompassing love which He has revealed to us through Christ and which is continually present through the Holy Spirit who has provided us with guidance and strength during our fellowship together.

DON M. PIKE, Chairman
EUGENE ROBERTSON, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RESTRUCTURING OF CONFERENCE OFFICES
(Adopted June 7, 1966)

1. The titles of the new administrative structure of the Conference shall be:
   a. Conference Director of Evangelism-Missions
   b. Conference Director of Christian Education-Social Concerns
2. The two Conference Directors shall assume the duties of Conference Secretaries of all Boards involved.

3. The appointment of these two Conference Directors shall be in accordance with outlined procedure in the Discipline.

4. Tenure in office for the aforenamed Directors shall not exceed eight years beginning June 1, 1966.

5. These two Directors shall be responsible to a committee composed of the Bishop, a representative of the Cabinet appointed by the Bishop, and the Chairmen of the following Boards: Education, Evangelism, Christian Social Concerns, Missions and Town and Country Commission. It is recommended that this committee shall meet quarterly and must meet semi-annually.

6. The aforenamed Directors shall coordinate the Conference program, and conduct the affairs of the respective offices in cooperation with the Cabinet and the Area Executive Secretary. The duties of the aforenamed Directors shall be to implement the program as related to the Boards that he represents, and as adopted by action of the Central Texas Conference.

7. The salaries and other financial considerations shall be on a comparable basis as designated in the following budget:

   a. Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns:

   Salary .............................................................. $10,000.00
   Parsonage maintenance ......................................... 1,500.00
   Travel Expense .................................................. 1,500.00
   Car sinking fund ................................................. 600.00
   Secretary ......................................................... 3,100.00

   Total ..................................................................... $16,700.00

   b. Director of Evangelism-Missions

   Salary .............................................................. $10,000.00
   Housing allowance ............................................... 1,800.00
   Travel expense ................................................... 1,800.00
   Office expense .................................................... 5,000.00
   (Secretary, printing, postage, etc.)

   Total ..................................................................... $18,600.00

Office equipment, other than that provided by the Town and Country Commission, and other non-recurring items shall be provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance from the Conference Operating Reserve, as recommended by this Committee.

8. The aforenamed Committee, to whom these Directors are responsible, shall represent these Directors to the World Service Commission and the Annual Conference in matters pertaining to: Salary, housing, travel, office and program expenses, as related to their specific office responsibilities.

   H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman
COMMITTEE ON RULES

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Your Committee on Rules has received the following requests for changes in the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference and recommends concurrence:

1. **Rule 4—Executive Committee**—Insert between the words, “Loy Activities” and “the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance,” the following: “Hospitals and Homes, Pensions.” The amended sentence shall then read: “There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Bishop, the Area Executive Secretary, the Cabinet, the Chairman of the Boards of Education, Missions, Evangelism, Christian Social Concerns, Lay Activities, Hospitals and Homes, Pensions, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the President of the Woman’s Society of Christian Service.”

2. **Rule 4—Executive Committee**—Add a new sentence at the end of this rule, which shall read, “The minutes of all meetings of the Executive Committee shall be mailed to all members of the Administrative Council within ten days after each meeting.”

3. **Rule 6—Nominations**—After the words, “not applicable to” in the second sentence of the rule, insert the words, “District and Associate District Lay Leaders.” The amended sentence would read, “This rule is not applicable to District and Associate District Lay Leaders, the Committee on Conference Relations, nor the Committee on Investigation.”

4. **Rule 8:** Substitute the following for the second paragraph of Rule 8. Retirement from the active itinerancy shall vacate a minister’s membership on any Conference Board or Commission and on all Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.

Boards, Commissions and Institutions related to the Annual Conference shall not take any action that in effect shall nullify this rule.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 1

(Received June 7, 1966)

Following is a composite report compiled from the Pastor’s Reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

- Received on Profession of Faith or Restoration: 2,604
- Received by Transfer: 5,086
- Received from other Denominations: 1,165
- Total Membership: 117,155
- Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Service: 40,266
- Infants Baptized: 970
### STATISTICIAN

Report No. 2  
(Adopted June 7, 1966)

I nominate the following as my assistants: Milton Sloyden, Ernest D. Piott, C. A. Mangham, Roy Elliott, W. L. Milner, Hubert C. Taylor, James W. Darnell, J. Harvey Raines and Robert Oglesby.

GLENN C. BOWMAN  
Conference Statistician

### COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 1  
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

We have functioned the past year under the Conference Plan adopted in 1955, amended in 1957, and printed in the 1965 Journal as Report No. 3. We have had no requests for aid this year; therefore, we have spent no money.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman  
HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary
COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

We recommend the continuation of the Committee on Sustentation under the same instructions as found in Report No. 3, on pages 192 and 193, of the 1965 Journal.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman
HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 3

(Received June 8, 1966)

The Committee On Sustentation has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following asking:

For the expense of the Committee on Sustentation .................... $100.00

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman
HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The Church has on its hands the problem and the opportunity of what to do with a miracle. The modern media of communication presents possibly the greatest opportunity for Christian advancement that the world has known since the first century. The potentials are so great that we are tempted either to stand in awe and do almost nothing or to take another avenue of retreat and look on television, radio and films as something in the realm of entertainment and of no significant concern of the Church. But if we do this, the alcoholic beverage people, the thousands of commercially vested interests and the fringe groups of religion will take over these terrific ways of communicating. Indeed they almost have done this already. This is a day and an area wherein we must be doers of the Word and not hearers only. And there are great signs of progress if we will see them and each of us seriously set about to do the best we can with these opportunities that we now have to go into the world, where the world is and as the world is, with the redeeming message of our Lord.

Let us look upon ten cents per member as our minimal giving each year to the Methodist TV-Radio Ministry Fund. Let us do all that we can to encourage our people in our local churches to see the potential in these new and current methods of communication, to better understand them and to better make them useful to our Christian calling.

The Commission has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference the following askings: A total of $700.00, including mailings and other office expenses $200.00, ConTRAFCO meetings $100.00, Training Seminars and other ways of promoting the knowledge and use of audio-visuals $200.00, and Scholarships to A-V Workshops $200.00.
Our ConTRAFCO is this year joining with other information and communica-
tion agencies of our conference and the other seven annual conferences of Texas
in a joint presentation before the conferences meeting together, and also we
are cooperating with the documentary to be made at the site of the conference
this year for use on television stations and in local churches.

THOMAS B. GRANGER, Chairman

LEWIS SOMMERMEYER, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

The rapid cultural, social, and economical changes taking place in rural
America make new demands upon the church. The blending of the rural and
urban societies have produced a new culture throughout our land. It is not
rural as we once knew rural; neither is it urban according to the traditions.
It is a social culture seeking bigger, better, and more satisfying climate.

The church in town and country is challenged to face the impact of this
new social culture, to reconstruct its thinking as a living church of Christ should,
so as to meet the human needs of the changing times. In this report, we are
making a needed proposal which we feel will strengthen the ministry and
effectiveness of the total church.

In June of 1960 the leadership of the Central Texas Conference felt the
need to give specific leadership in the area of town and country work. At that
time a full time executive secretary was appointed. The purpose of this appoint-
ment was to help lead the town and country churches through a period of trans-
ition and to bring the church’s ministry in line with the changing times of the day.
Basically, the problem was viewed as one of arranging parishes so as to provide
the best possible ministry to all people regardless of where they happen to live
and to challenge the best trained and talented men to serve such charges.

Before 1960 more than one-third of our churches were served by part time
pastors and the minimum salary for a married pastor serving full time was $2,700.
Through an extensive program of developing cooperative parishes (Extended
Ministry) most of our town and country churches are now served by fully trained
and ordained ministers and the minimum salary has been raised to $4,000. This
has been made possible by combining small churches with larger churches and
without additional funds being raised for the Minimum Salary Fund.

Before 1960 many rural and small town churches were in desperate need
of repair, many laymen had lost pride in their houses of worship. Through the
Lord’s Acre-Hour Program, we presented a way in which new buildings
could be constructed or remodeled. As a result of this concentrated effort more
than 100 churches and some 35 parsonages have been built or remodeled with
Lord’s Acre-Hour funds.

We feel that we have now reached the point where these programs can
be continued without the emphasis from a full time executive secretary of Town
and Country Work. We feel that our conference can continue to promote the
programs and goals of this Commission under another plan. Our cooperative parish
program has been so successful that it will continue to move forward under
the leadership of the district superintendents. The Lord’s Acre-Hour Plan has
been presented in more than 80% of the churches of the conference. Laymen
and pastors have been trained to such an extent that this program can continue
on its own merit wherever needed. Other programs that have been carried on through the office of the Executive Secretary can be cared for through other proposed plans.

Therefore, the Commission on Town and Country Work desires that the present position of the full time Executive Secretary of Town and Country Work be dissolved beginning with the Conference Year, June 1, 1966 so that the funds can be directed towards the development of a new thrust that is now seen by the leadership of the conference as being the area of pressing need.

EDWARD H. OTWELL, Executive Secretary
ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 2
(Adopted June 9, 1966)

The Town and Country Commission recommends:

1. Participation of our Conference in the 6th Quadrennial National Methodist Conference on the Church in Town and Country by sending a representative delegation to attend this meeting in Columbus, Ohio in September 1967.

2. The continued effort to define the boundaries of each parish in the Conference in order that no person in the entire geographical area will be without the spiritual aid of pastor and church.

3. Continued education and development of the ministry and laity of our Conference in the increasing need of churches to cooperate in arrangements such as Extended Ministry and Larger Parish.

4. That the Cabinet continue to move in the direction of favorable policy toward full-time and trained ministers who must serve a parish appointment with more than one church.

5. That each pastoral charge have enough members to make it financially able to obtain and hold capable pastoral leadership.

6. The promotion of workshops in Districts where needs are greatest in meeting the goals of this Commission and the Conference Program.

7. That “Charge Line Standards,” as shown in the 1965 Journal, page 200, continue to be followed in setting up cooperative parishes.

8. Continued exploration of the possibilities of special ministries in Town and Country such as the ministry to resort and vacation areas.

9. Cooperation with the Board of Lay Activities in promotion of stewardship with special emphasis and help for small churches served by student and part-time pastors.

10. Continuation of emphasis on the Lord’s Acre-Hour Plan as a means to provide funds for building programs and special mission projects.

11. Continued emphasis upon Property Improvement and Church Beautification Programs.

12. Continued use of District Secretaries of Town and Country Work for assistance in carrying out the Commission’s program and goals.

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman
ROY PEPPER, Secretary
COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 3

Revised Budget for 1966-67

(Received June 9, 1966)

The Commission has presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings as necessary to carry out our work in 1966-1967:

Commission Operation:

For Commission meetings ........................................$300.00
For presenting Lord's Acre Programs, etc.
   by Commission members ......................................$600.00
   $ 900.00

District Secretaries:

For promoting work in the districts ...........................$250.00

Expense Account, Deaconess, Mrs. Wright:

Car Sinking Fund, WSCS ........................................$250.00
Auto expenses, supplies, and living allowance ..........$950.00
   $1,250.00

TOTAL ..........................................................$2,400.00

ROBERT G, HAYNES, Chairman
ROY PEPPER, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 4

Requested Budget for 1967-68

(Received June 9, 1966)

The Commission has presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings as necessary to carry out our work in 1967-1968:

Commission Operation:

For Commission meetings ......................................$300.00
For travel in presenting Lord's Acre Programs,
   etc., by Commission members ..............................$600.00
   $ 900.00

District Secretaries:

For promotion within the Districts ...........................$250.00
Expense Account, Deaconess, Mrs. Wright:
   Car Sinking Fund, WSCS ........................................$250.00
   Auto expense, supplies, and living allowance ............$950.00
   $1,250.00

Delegates to the National Conference:
   Columbus, Ohio, September, 1967 ...................... $ 500.00
   TOTAL ........................................................................ $2,900.00

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman
ROY PEPPER, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 5
(Received June 9, 1966)

All equipment now owned by the Town and Country Department of the Central Texas Conference (inventory in the hands of Dr. H. Brown Loyd) will be forthwith turned over to the Directors of Evangelism and Education.

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman
EDWARD H. OTWELL, Executive Secretary

CONFERENCE TREASURER

Receipts from Local Churches
1965-66
(Received June 9, 1966)

Connectional Ministry Fund ...........................................$ 457,998.69
World Service and Conference Benevolences ...................399,174.88
Fourth Sunday Offerings .............................................. 306.38
Methodist Youth Fund ..................................................11,422.65
General Advance Specials ..............................................111,533.60
Methodist Committee on Overseas Relief (MCOR) .............. 2,649.36
District Missions ..........................................................38,097.11
Conference Special .....................................................58,873.44
Methodist Colleges .....................................................114,237.46
Wesley Foundations .....................................................49,308.24
Methodist Student Day (Student Loan Fund) .....................4,233.39
Homes for Retired Ministers .........................................10,111.08
T. V.-Radio Ministry .................................................. 4,397.52
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christian Education Day</td>
<td>5,693.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Mission Home of Texas, San Antonio</td>
<td>15,662.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World-Wide Communion Sunday (Fellowship of Suffering and Service)</td>
<td>6,910.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Cross</td>
<td>11,111.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Home, Waco</td>
<td>98,312.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education (TANE)</td>
<td>2,821.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race Relations Sunday</td>
<td>5,392.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Great Hour of Sharing</td>
<td>6,193.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesleyan Homes, Inc.</td>
<td>6,099.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Builder’s Club</td>
<td>5,450.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurses’ Scholarships</td>
<td>2,258.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Bible Society</td>
<td>145.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District Parsonage Fund</td>
<td>2,862.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District Training and Promotion</td>
<td>2,445.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Patterson Building Fund</td>
<td>12,679.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children’s Fund for Christian Missions</td>
<td>634.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Council of Churches</td>
<td>169.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U. N. I. C. E. F.</td>
<td>435.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Capital Fund</td>
<td>340.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurricane Betsy Fund</td>
<td>4,030.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Foundation, Special</td>
<td>4,292.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children’s T. V. Series</td>
<td>448.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatesville Circuit Parsonage</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. A. R. E.</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Sequoyah Building Fund</td>
<td>2,595.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund</td>
<td>33,327.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Mission Home Building Fund</td>
<td>19,696.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. R. O. P.</td>
<td>639.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refund Account</td>
<td>1,003.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Help for India</td>
<td>8,149.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Mission Home Building Special Gifts</td>
<td>3,508.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth</td>
<td>28.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blomquist, Lennart—personal</td>
<td>100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children in Viet Nam</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claim on Conference Claimants</td>
<td>535.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Huston-Tillotson College Choir .................................................. 49.00
Jail Chaplain's Fund ................................................................. 24.85
Lydia Patterson Emergency Debt Fund ........................................... 692.00
Methodist Heritage Film ............................................................. 7.25
Methodist Home Scholarship ....................................................... 20.00
Methodist Mission Home Auxiliary .............................................. 50.00
Metropolitan Board of Missions .................................................. 158.04
MYF Scholarship to Bath, England .............................................. 22.00
Navajo Mission School ............................................................... 100.00
Recol Witness Relief ................................................................. 35.00
Scoritt College ........................................................................... 20.00
Upper Room Emergency Viet Nam Appeal ...................................... 17.50
Welfare Boys Town, Pusan, Korea ............................................... 8.88
Wesley Community House, Fort Worth .......................................... 40.00
Wonders, Mrs. Alice—Mission Tour .............................................. 17.00

Total received from churches ................................................. $1,527,692.20
Increase over last year ............................................................. $ 74,248.55

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES
(Adopted June 9, 1966)

Information as to the existence of this committee, its purpose and the availability of speakers for programs were disseminated to the various churches and their men's and women's organizations through publication in the newsletters and Methodist Information Bulletin.

No requests for speakers were received.

Announcements were made to various congregations concerning remembering the church in their Every Member canvass.

HERSCHEL C. WINN

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

There is a saying, "Our attitude determines our altitude." The altitude of the women of our societies and guild units has been lofty and elevated! The reason for much of this exhilaration is our 25th Anniversary celebrations over the conference. In most of our groups programs have been held and offerings made for the goal of 25% increases in our giving. We are striving now for the attainment of the goal of $148,000.00 for our giving for 1965-66.

The membership has increased to 13,586; Woman's Society 11,126 and our Wesleyan Service Guilds 2,460. This is a gain of over 200. There has
been a depth Self-Study in every district and society. From this picture-taking
of self, we do realize our need to enlarge our concept of membership and recog-
nize anew the responsibility that comes with membership in our woman's group
giving Christian service.

The well-planned fall workshops and meetings resulted in 2,994 adults
attending classes and 91 classes completed at our mid-year time. By the close
of this year these numbers will be increased greatly. In most of these classes
the minimum goals were maintained. The co-operation of the commissions on
missions and secretaries of our group has resulted in very fine work done on
missionary education in the local church. This next fall of 1966 we shall be
working completely together as church commission and women's groups. Our
conference secretary has already sent out materials for us and work is now
being planned. Very exciting!

Meetings have been taking place over the conference in the area of social
concerns. Many of the recommendations of the board of missions, social concerns
and woman's division have been the topic of discussion. Seeking to understand
people in our culture as well as in others, brought about workshops as well as
group meetings on the subject. The crisis and chaos calls for deepening our
concern and search for truth in these matters. The secretary of Christian Social
Relations of our conference, Mrs. Earle D. Button has been chosen for a member
of a team of women to go from our country to Africa this summer. They will
attend the World Federation and the World Council of Methodism in London
and go to various parts of Africa for work. We are so excited for Mrs. Button.
We know she will give much as she witnesses for Christ among our sisters in
Christ in her area of North Africa and then in the two weeks meeting in
Zambia.

A continuation of the Acts of the Apostles in our time is being written as
our women have studied anew the book that Dr. Luke left for our study.
This has been and continues to be a most helpful influence in the spiritual cultiva-
tion of our group. Prayer groups and days spent in retreating for quietness and
preparation have increased as well as plans now for a Retreat in the conference
the last week of April under the direction of our secretary of Spiritual Life
Cultivation. She has secured Dr. Alice Wonders of Texas Wesleyan College
as our leader. This will be a most significant meeting for us.

The women are very appreciative of the help and assistance of our minis-
ters. The District Superintendents have been most helpful in setting the dates
of our meetings and giving helpful suggestions. We realize over and over again we
are all one in the work of our churches. Bishop Pope and all leaders of the
church have been helpful and attended meetings when possible.

Mrs. Glen E. Laskey, president of the Woman's Division of the Board of
Missions, was our guest during the Annual Meeting in Waxahachie. She shared
with us the many places of work of our board of missions as well as telling
us of some of the very fine and dedicated workers. One-third of the total budget of
the Board of Missions is raised by the women of our societies and guild units.
She reminded us that these one and one-half million members of our societies
have given 213 million dollars the past 25 years. For all of this we rejoice
and give thanks.

To be able to have the attitude that lifts us as well as our fellow-men, we
shall continue to know the Truth as given to us in Christ Jesus and to con-
tinue to study His will for us. May He continue to lead us, is our prayer. We
seek His Approval and want His way to be our way. We are a people obliged
to hope for what God has done for us in Christ. May He be able to speak to our
day through us and to us.

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, President
COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1

Special Offerings and Financial Procedures
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

1. The Commission on World Service and Finance approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated in the Discipline, or herein designated:

- World Service Sunday, on the fourth Sunday of each month,
- Methodist Student Day, on the second Sunday in June,
- Homes for Retired Ministers, on the second Sunday in July,
- Christian Education Sunday, (formerly called Church School Rally Day) on the second Sunday in September,
- Methodist Mission Home of Texas Sunday, on the third Sunday in September,
- World-wide Communion Sunday, on the first Sunday in October,
- Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Day, on the third Sunday in October,
- Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday, during the month of November,
- The Methodist Home, during the month of December,
- Race Relations Sunday, on the second Sunday in February,
- One Great Hour of Sharing, on the fourth Sunday in Lent,
- Wesleyan Homes, on the second Sunday in May (Mothers’ Day).

Mission Festival Sunday, on the second Sunday in November, is approved for the enrollment in the Builders Club, with the second call of the year to come in March.

While no special days are designated for the Television-Radio Ministry Fund, and for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education program, we approve these special causes for either an appropriation from the budget of the local church, or of a special offering to be taken at such time as the local church may determine.

2. The Conference Treasurer once a month shall distribute the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the six funds included in the annual budget for the Annual Conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any overpayment at the end of the conference year for World Service shall be remitted by the Conference Treasurer to the Treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance. Any overpayments in the other five funds (General Administration, Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, Jurisdiction Administration, Temporary General Aid, and Conference Benevolences) shall be transferred into the Operating Reserve, subject to the direction of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

3. All boards, commissions and other agencies, one year in advance, shall make their requests for apportionments from the Conference Benevolences budget, presenting in writing their proposed budget. This request shall be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance not later than the day preceding the regular annual meeting of the Administrative Council.
4. No board, commission, or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose that has not been included in the original budget as approved by the Commission of World Service and Finance, as printed in the Conference Journal, without the specific approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

5. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions, and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury of the Conference shall begin with the adjournment of the Annual Conference and continue through the next regular session. The treasurers of all boards, commissions, and other agencies of the Annual Conference shall file with the Conference Treasurer a financial statement of receipts and disbursements for the year just closed within seven days after the adjournment of Annual Conference.

6. The Conference Treasurer, within seven days after the adjournment of the Annual Conference, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions, and other agencies, into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by the Commission on World Service and Finance), making allowance for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer, if notified in advance, will honor the requisitions for all necessary expense of the new conference year, within the limits of the annual appropriation.

7. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:

   (1) Expense of printing the Journal, which may exceed the budget appropriation,

   (2) Expense of the Conference Secretarial staff,

   (3) Expense of fidelity bonds for the Conference Treasurer, and others who handle Conference funds, as determined by this Commission,

   (4) Expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the treasurers of boards, commissions, and other agencies of the Conference, as it may be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance. Such audits to be made by the Conference Auditors, the firm of Leatherwood and Ward.

   (5) Other expenditures as may be determined by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

8. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:

   (1) To consolidate the various funds of the annual conference and of its agencies into one or more bank accounts.

   (2) To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agencies.

   (3) To invest, at his discretion, such funds not needed for immediate disbursement, in the Texas Methodist Foundation, as may be approved by the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

   (4) To purchase, as investments, from the funds of the Conference in its general and subsidiary accounts United States Treasury bills, and to borrow on, or dispose of, these investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in the accounts of the Conference at his direction.
(5) To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes with Savings and Loan Associations with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman
B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 2

Office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer

(Adopted June 9, 1966)

J. D. F. Williams has been elected Conference Secretary-Treasurer for the quadrennium beginning June 1, 1964. He also serves as the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Pensions and of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support. The Commission recommends his appointment for the new conference year to the Bishop and the Cabinet.

The following budget is approved for the office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer for the year 1966-67:

Salary of Conference Secretary-Treasurer $10,000.00
Housing Allowance 1,800.00
Office expense, including secretarial assistance 5,700.00

Total 17,500.00

This budget shall be provided from the following sources:

Conference Benevolences apportionment $14,000.00
Board of Pensions 1,200.00
Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support 1,200.00
Operating Reserve 1,100.00

Total 17,500.00

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman
B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 3

Special Financial Programs

(Adopted June 8, 1969)

1. The goal of contributions by local churches for the support of the Methodist Colleges in Texas shall be $1.50 per member, beginning with the conference year 1965-66.

2. The goal of contributions by local churches for the support of the Wesley Foundations shall be 60 cents per member, beginning with the conference year 1966-67. Such contributions shall not be designated by the local churches for particular Wesley Foundations, but shall be distributed proportionately by the Conference Treasurer in accordance with the recommendations of the Conference Board of Education and approved by vote of the Annual Conference.
3. Each district is committed to raise an amount equal to $10.00 per pastoral charge each year for five years (1963-64 through 1967-68) for the Mount Sequoyah Building Fund, at the Western Methodist Assembly, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

4. The three-year campaign for the Lydia Patterson Institute Emergency Building Fund is scheduled for completion at this conference. Six of the ten districts, to which quotas were assigned three years ago, have paid their quotas in full. Three other districts lack but a small amount. It is recommended that each district not yet raising its quota in full continue its efforts to reach its district goal during the conference year 1966-67.

5. The Building Fund Campaign for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas has been in progress one year. The campaign is scheduled to be completed by March 31, 1969. Adjustments in the apportionments to the districts must be made because of district realignments, but the quota assigned to local churches last year remain in effect unchanged for the entire period of the campaign. Payments made by individual church members as a part of the Special Gifts program in this building fund should be remitted direct to the Home rather than through local church treasurers to the Conference Treasurer. Payments on this Special Gifts do not apply on the quotas assigned to the local churches.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman
B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 4

Financial Recommendations
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

The Commission on World Service and Finance presents the following for the consideration of Annual Conference:

1. With the reduction of the number of districts in the annual conference from ten to eight within two years, it is the conviction of the Commission that the apportionment for the District Superintendents should be used exclusively for their work. It therefore recommends that the apportionment for the support of the District Superintendents shall be an amount equal to 8% of the salaries for the pastor and associate pastors, including supply pastors. This amount shall be divided equally among the District Superintendents and shall cover all costs of their office, including salary, operational, secretarial and travel expense, and shall include a housing allowance equal to the amount expended for district parsonage utilities, and shall be paid to each District Superintendent $1,000.00 at the end of each month for the first eleven months of the conference year, and the balance received during the year shall be paid at the end of May. No other apportionment shall be levied against the churches of the district for the work of the District Superintendents except for the provision and maintenance of the district parsonage, as recommended by the District Trustees.

It should be understood that the above recommendation is for conference year 1966-67. The Commission has requested the Bishop to appoint a special study committee on the support of the district superintendents and make a report with recommendations to Commission on World Service and Finance during the next conference year.

2. The Commission, in consultation with the special committee requested by the Cabinet, has approved the following Executive Secretaries Budget:
Area Executive Secretary:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Salary (from this conference)</th>
<th>$6,000.00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Operating expense</td>
<td>$7,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$13,000.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Conference Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Salary*</th>
<th>$10,000.00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parsonage allowance</td>
<td>1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel expense</td>
<td>1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Car sinking fund</td>
<td>600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office secretary</td>
<td>3,100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$16,700.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* The salary shall include a housing allowance equal to the amount expended for parsonage utilities.

Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Salary</th>
<th>$10,000.00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Housing Allowance</td>
<td>1,800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel expense</td>
<td>1,800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office expense</td>
<td>5,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$18,600.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The salary and office fund for the Area Executive Secretary shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer in monthly payments to the Area Executive Secretary. The salaries for the two Conference Directors shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer in monthly payments to the Conference Directors. Other portions of their budget shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer by check upon requisitions by the Conference Directors as the funds are needed.

3. The reduction of districts and the extension of responsibilities of the two Conference Directors has necessitated on short notice considerable adjustment between the Connectional Ministry Fund and the Conference Benevolences Fund. Knowing that the local churches have already determined the amounts for these two funds in their budgets for 1966-67, the Commission recommends that these local church items remain as they are for the next conference year, and that the necessary adjustment, for the conference year 1966-67, only, be made by the Conference Treasurer by including a readjustment percentage in the Connectional Ministry Fund to be directed to Conference Benevolences.

The Conference Treasurer shall distribute the receipts for the Connectional Ministry Fund during the year 1966-67, according to a scale based upon the following percentages: District Superintendents Fund 8%, Episcopal Fund 2%, Minimum Salary Fund 1%, Conference Claimants Fund 20%, and Conference Benevolences Fund 1 1/2%. This total of 32 1/2% for the Connectional Ministry is the same as for the year now closing. Reports by the local churches to quarterly, district and annual conferences will be made for the Connectional Ministry Fund without breaking them down into their different categories.

4. The apportionment for Connectional Ministry for the Conference year 1967-68 shall be an amount equal to 31% of the salaries of the pastor and associate pastors, including supply pastors. The Conference Treasurer shall distribute the receipts for the Connectional Ministry Fund received for the year 1967-68 according to a scale based on the following percentages: District Superintendents 8%, Episcopal Fund 2%, Minimum Salary Fund 1%, Conference Claimants Fund 20%. (Note: This paragraph is subject to change in keeping with the Annual Conference action on the recommendations of the Board of Pensions effective in 1967-68.)
5. The Commission concurs in the recommendation of the Bishop and the Cabinet that the funds for Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund be placed in the budget of each local church, rather than continuing to raise these funds through a special offering. The goal, as adopted by the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, is 1% of the regular budget of each local church (excluding building and other capital improvement items.)

6. The Annual Conference in its 1965 session approved a Conference Special of $65,000.00 for the year 1966-67. The Commission recommends the following allocation of the Conference Special for next year:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Appropriation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Glen Lake Camp Building Fund</td>
<td>$25,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington Wesley Foundation Building Fund</td>
<td>$10,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homes for Retired Ministers</td>
<td>$5,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of Pensions</td>
<td>$25,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$65,000.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7. The Commission recommends that the Conference Special for the year 1967-68 be set at $65,000.00, and that the allocation of this amount be determined at the 1967 Annual Conference.

8. The Commission regrets to announce that Dr. Walter B. Rider has resigned his membership on this Commission because of his inability to attend the meetings of the Commission. The Commission nominates Mr. Gordon Griffin, Jr., 2402 Eleventh Street, Brownwood, a member of First Methodist Church, Brownwood, to fill this vacancy, with the term to expire in 1972.

9. Due to the retirement of Dr. J. W. Whitefield, the Commission nominates C. H. Cole to fill this place to 1968.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman
B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 5

World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriations for 1966-67 (Revised)

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Administrative Council and Committees ........................</td>
<td>$1,000.00</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Area Counseling Program ......................................</td>
<td>$7,500.00</td>
<td>$3,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop's Special Fund .......................................</td>
<td>$700.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Social Concerns, Board of ........................</td>
<td>$2,225.00</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Vocations, Commission on ..........................</td>
<td>$950.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conference Entertainment, Committee on .....................</td>
<td>$4,200.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conference Relations, Committee on ..........................</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conference Secretary-Treasurer's Office ........................</td>
<td>$14,000.00</td>
<td>$1,100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaconess Board ..................................................</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department</td>
<td>Budget</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education, Board</td>
<td>27,280.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelism, Board of</td>
<td>2,350.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive Secretaries Budget</td>
<td>48,300.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Conference Entertainment</td>
<td>1,500.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical Society</td>
<td>500.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homes for Retired Ministers, Trustees for</td>
<td>6,000.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals and Homes, Board of</td>
<td>835.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interdenominational Cooperation, Committee on</td>
<td>350.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal and Pending Reports Fund</td>
<td>7,000.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Activities, Board of</td>
<td>7,400.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of</td>
<td>1,600.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions, Board of</td>
<td>40,000.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on</td>
<td>200.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Relations and Methodist Information, Commission on</td>
<td>709.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publishing Interests, Committee on</td>
<td>150.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sustentation, Committee on</td>
<td>600.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Television, Radio and Film Commission</td>
<td>700.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Council of Churches</td>
<td>4,025.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Methodist, Joint Board Expense</td>
<td>100.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Methodist, Editorial Expense for Central Texas Page</td>
<td>400.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Methodist, Subscription Guarantee</td>
<td>1,000.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Methodist, Board of Publication Subsidy</td>
<td>3,517.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Methodist Planning Commission</td>
<td>510.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town and Country Work, Commission on</td>
<td>2,400.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesleyan Homes, Trustees for</td>
<td>1,500.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Service and Finance, Commission on</td>
<td>300.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worship, Commission on</td>
<td>300.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total for Conference Benevolences $190,001.00

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Budget</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>World Service</td>
<td>199,527.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Administration</td>
<td>12,767.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interdenominational Cooperation Fund</td>
<td>7,903.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temporary General Aid Fund</td>
<td>3,526.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurisdictional Administration</td>
<td>7,526.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total General and Conference Benevolences $421,250.00

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman
B. F. CARROLL, Secretary
COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 6

World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriations for 1967-68

(Adopted June 8, 1966)

Administrative Council and Committee $ 1,500.00
Area Counseling Program 10,500.00
Bishop's Special Fund 700.00
Christian Social Concerns, Board on 2,525.00
Christian Vocations, Commission on 950.00
Conference Entertainment, Committee on 4,200.00
Conference Relations, Committee on 200.00
Conference Secretary-Treasurer's Office 15,100.00
Deaconess Board 100.00
Education, Board of 28,450.00
Evangelism, Board of 2,350.00
Executive Secretaries Budget 48,300.00
General Conference Entertainment 1,500.00
Historical Society 500.00
Homes for Retired Ministers, Trustees for 6,000.00
Hospitals and Homes, Board of 850.00
Interdenominational Cooperation, Committee on 500.00
Journal and Pending Reports Fund 7,500.00
Lay Activities, Board of 7,400.00
Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of 1,600.00
Missions, Board of 40,000.00
Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on 200.00
Public Relations and Methodist Information, Commission on 1,440.00
Publishing Interests, Committee on 150.00
Sustentation, Committee on 100.00
Television, Radio and Film Commission 700.00
Texas Council of Churches 4,525.00
Texas Methodist, Joint Board Expense 100.00
Texas Methodist, Editorial Expense for Central Texas Page 400.00
Texas Methodist, Subscription Guarantee 1,000.00
Texas Methodist, Board of Publication Subsidy 3,517.00
Texas Methodist Planning Commission .............................................. 510.00
Town and Country Work, Commission on ........................................ 2,900.00
Wesleyan Homes, Trustees for ....................................................... 1,500.00
World Service and Finance, Commission on ................................... 300.00
Worship, Commission on ................................................................. 300.00

Total for Conference Benevolences .............................................. $198,367.00
World Service .................................................................................. 199,527.00
General Administration .................................................................. 12,767.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .......................................... 7,903.00
Temporary General Aid Fund ......................................................... 3,526.00
Jurisdictional Administration ......................................................... 7,526.00

Total General and Conference Benevolences ............................... $429,616.00

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman
B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 7

Table of Appropriations for 1967-68
(Adopted June 8, 1966)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>World Service and Conference Benevolences</th>
<th>Conference Special</th>
<th>Scale</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brownwood</td>
<td>$ 34,369.00</td>
<td>$ 5,200.00</td>
<td>.0800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cisco</td>
<td>33,811.00</td>
<td>5,116.00</td>
<td>.0787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleburne</td>
<td>36,775.00</td>
<td>5,564.00</td>
<td>.0856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth East</td>
<td>85,279.00</td>
<td>12,902.00</td>
<td>.1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth West</td>
<td>96,879.00</td>
<td>14,657.00</td>
<td>.2255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>38,794.00</td>
<td>5,870.00</td>
<td>.0903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>58,900.00</td>
<td>8,911.00</td>
<td>.1371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td>44,809.00</td>
<td>6,780.00</td>
<td>.1043</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total ........................................$429,616.00       $65,000.00 1.0000

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman
B. F. CARROLL, Secretary
COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 7, 1966)

Charged by the Discipline to “promote the use of the Book of Worship and The Methodist Hymnal in all the churches of the conference,” we offer the resources of our commission to any District, Sub-District, Cluster or local church in planning and conducting a Colloquy on Worship in which the meaning of worship and the use of resources can be presented by demonstration and discussion.

We urge upon every local congregation the use of The Order of Worship, believing this to be a valid expression of the Protestant understanding of worship, practical for use in both small and large churches. Its general use will, we believe, move us beyond the religious programs often proffered in the name of worship, make our public services acts of genuine corporate worship, and give coherency and consistency to Methodist services. We further urge the faithful observance of The Lord’s Supper, according to the prescribed order, at least once each month in the regular time of worship.

We ask the organization of the Commission on Worship in every local church, and propose to provide such local commissions periodically with material for their guidance.

We continue our offer of the resources of our commission in the planning of the various acts of worship during the sessions of the Annual Conference.

GILBERT FERRELL, Chairman

JOHN ED FRANCIS, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Report No. 2

Requested Budget for 1967-68

(Received June 7, 1966)

We request the Commission on World Service and Finance for an allocation of $300 for the conference year 1967-68, to be expended as follows:

Commission travel and entertainment ....................................$220.00
Mailings and promotion ........................................................ 80.00

$300.00

We request permission to receive an offering at any workshops or colloquies we are asked to conduct to defray the expenses of such meetings.

GILBERT FERRELL, Chairman

JOHN ED FRANCIS, Secretary
### FINANCIAL REPORTS 1965-1966

**ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL**

**Balance on hand, June 4, 1965** $0.00

**Receipts:**
- Conference Benevolences appropriations $1,000.00
- Operative Reserve appropriation $673.87

**Total Receipts** $1,673.87

**Total to be Accounted for** $1,673.87

**Disbursements:**
- Travel expense to Council meetings $1,284.71
- Meal expense at Council meetings $281.50
- Council operations $58.64
- Special Committees Expense $49.02

**Total Disbursements** $1,673.87

**Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966** $0.00

---

**COMMITTEE ON AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM**

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965** $0.00

**Receipts:**
- Conference Benevolences Appropriation $7,500.00

**Total Receipts** $7,500.00

**Total to be Accounted for** $7,500.00

**Disbursements:**
- Committee meeting Expense $302.06
- Committee operations $595.43

**Total Disbursements** $897.49

**Unexpended Funds** $6,602.51

**Refunded to Operating Reserve** $6,602.51

**Balance on Hand, June 9, 1966** $0.00

---

**BUILDERS CLUB**

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965** $7,026.23

**Receipts:**
- From local churches by districts:
  - Brownwood District $53.00
  - Cisco District $168.00
  - Cleburne District $499.82
  - Fort Worth East District $2,095.89
  - Fort Worth West District $1,174.90
  - Gatesville District $389.25
  - Georgetown District $245.00
  - Waco District $455.53
  - Waxahachie District $358.70

**Total Receipts** $5,450.09

**Total to be Accounted for** $12,476.32

**Disbursements:**
- To District Boards of Missions:
  - Brownwood District $95.10
  - Cisco District $106.60
Cleburne District .............................................. 188.60
Corsicana District ........................................... 53.60
Fort Worth East District ................................. 827.40
Fort Worth West District .................. 398.10
Gatesville District ........................................ 90.60
Georgetown District ......................................... 83.60
Waco District ............................................. 165.60
Waxahachie District ....................................... 291.10

To Central Texas Methodist Foundations .................. 4,500.00
Promotional Expense ........................................ 867.59
Insurance Premium on Mobile Church Units ............... 183.00

Total Disbursements ....................................... $2,300.30

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966 ......................... 4,625.43

JAMES E. SHULER, Fund Treasurer
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

CENTENNIAL JOURNAL FUND

Balance on Hand, June 4, 1964 ................................................. $ 500.00

Receipts:
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .................. $ 500.00
Expense of pictures ............................................. 21.50
Total Receipts ..................................................... $ 521.50
Total to be Accounted for ................................... $ 1,021.50

Disbursements:
Mailing expense .................................................. 49.63
Picture expense .................................................. 42.84
Supplies ........................................................ 2.76
Transferred to Journal Fund ................................... 926.27
Total Disbursements ........................................... $ 1,021.50

Balance on Hand, May 30, 1966 .............................. $ — 0 —

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 ................................................. $ — 0 —

Receipts:
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .................. $2,825.00
Refund by Board of Missions for registration ........... 50.00
Total Receipts ..................................................... $ 2,875.00
Total to be Accounted for ................................... $ 2,875.00

Disbursements:
Board meetings and operations ............................. $ 698.92
Workshop and Training expenses ........................... 736.80
Contribution to National Temperance League .......... 100.00
Total Disbursements ........................................... $ 1,535.72

Unexpended Funds .............................................. $1,339.28
Refunded to Operating Reserve ............................ $1,339.28

Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966 ................................................. $ — 0 —

H. DAN HITT, Board Treasurer
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer
COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 .......................................................$ 0

Receipts:  
Conference Benevolences Appropriation ...........................................$ 850.00  
Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .................................. 850.00

Disbursements:  
Commission Meeting Expense ..........................................................$ 178.18  
Commission Operations ................................................................. 67.02  
Promotional Materials .................................................................... 228.45  
Vocational Intern Program ............................................................... 185.50  
Church Careers Conference ............................................................ 37.98  
Youth Mission Tour Scholarship ...................................................... 110.00  
Total Disbursements .................................................................... 827.13

Unexpended Funds:  
Refund to Operating Reserve ............................................................... 22.87

Balance on Hand, May 30, 1966 .....................................................$ 0

DON F. RENSHAW, JR., Commission Treasurer  
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 .......................................................$ 0

Receipts:  
From Conference Benevolence Appropriation ..................................... 4,200.00  
Total received and to be accounted for ............................................ 4,200.00

Disbursements:  
Committee Expense ....................................................................... 50.72  
Committee on Courses .................................................................... 22.70  
Conference Expense ....................................................................... 25.00  
Statistics ......................................................................................... 736.77  
Per Diem Payments:  
Ministers ....................................................................................... 1,182.00  
Retired Ministers ........................................................................... 798.00  
Widows ............................................................................................ 43.00  
Deaconesses .................................................................................... 30.00  
Total disbursements ..................................................................... 2,887.19

Unexpended appropriation ............................................................... 1,312.81  
Refund to Operating Reserve ............................................................. 1,312.81

Balance on Hand, June 15, 1966 .....................................................$ 0

J. W. GILL, Committee Treasurer  
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 .......................................................$ 0

Receipts:  
Conference Benevolences Appropriation ...........................................$ 200.00  
Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .................................. 200.00

Disbursements ................................................................. 0.00

Unexpended Appropriation ............................................................. 200.00
Refund to Operating Reserve ................................................................. 200.00

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966 ................................................................. $0 0

THAD E. SON, Committee Treasurer
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

DEACONESS BOARD

Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 ................................................................. $0 0

Receipts:
Conference Benevolences Appropriation .................................................. $ 100.00
Total Receipts ........................................................................................ 100.00
Total to be Accounted for ...................................................................... 100.00

Disbursements:
Board Meeting Expense ......................................................................... $ 12.05
Board Operations .................................................................................... 2.58
Youth Mission Tour Scholarships .......................................................... 55.00
Total Disbursements .............................................................................. 69.63

Unexpended Funds ................................................................................... 30.37
Refunded to Operating Reserve .............................................................. 30.37

Balance on Hand, May 30, 1966 ................................................................. $0 0

CHAS. H. COLE, Chairman
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965
Film Library .............................................................................................. $ 100.00
Rolly Day Funds .................................................................................... 3,451.02

Receipts:
Appropriations ........................................................................................ $40,200.00
Christian Education Day .......................................................................... 5,593.04
Refund to Staff Travel .......................................................................... 74.29
Voided 1964 Check—Bruce Weaver ....................................................... 5.35
Film Library .............................................................................................. 489.75
Adult-Youth-Children Fund ................................................................... 41.35
Office Utilities, Supplies ....................................................................... 58.78
Leadership Education ........................................................................... 2.00
General Council ..................................................................................... 62.50
Rolly Day ................................................................................................. 69.57
General Promotion ................................................................................ 37.52
Refund from Historical Society .............................................................. 10.70

Total fund to be accounted for ............................................................... $50,295.87

Disbursements:
Office Utilities ...................................................................................... $ 988.89
Office Supplies and Postage .................................................................. 1,520.17
General Promotion ................................................................................. 1,037.92
Staff Travel ............................................................................................. 1,424.79
Leadership Education .......................................................................... 1,048.00
Adult-Youth-Children Fund .................................................................. 960.35
Film Library .............................................................................................. 841.82
Board Expense ...................................................................................... 1,027.67
General Council .................................................................................... 562.30
Conference Car Fund ............................................................................. 600.00
Office Rent and Card ............................................................................. 1,000.00
Parsonage Payments:
Executive Secretary ............................................................................ $1,497.90
Youth Director ....................................................................................... 1,202.10

Total Disbursements .............................................................................. 2,700.00
Salaries:
- Executive Secretary ................... $8,100.00
- Youth Director ......................... 5,000.00
- Children's Director ................. 4,200.00
- Camp Superintendent ............ 5,200.00
- Office Manager ..................... 3,102.00
- Film Librarian ..................... 2,650.00

Board F.I.C.A. Tax ...................... $548.00
Rally Day Funds ..................... $4,914.28

Total Disbursements .................. $45,764.19
Cash on Hand, June 1, 1966 ........... $4,531.68
Refund to Operating Reserve ......... 189.40

Balance on Hand
- Rally Day .................................. $4,244.35
- Film Library ............................ 97.93

GORDON DENNIS, Executive Secretary
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF EDUCATION—SINKING FUND

Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965
- General Council Fund ............ $575.63
- Conference Car Fund ............. 432.31
- Wesley Foundation Fund ........ 2,386.22
- Camp Chapel Fund ................. 211.20

Total $3,803.36

Receipts:
- General Council from Budget .... $575.15
- Conference Car Fund from Budget 574.95
- Wesley Foundation Fund 2,366.77
- Glen Lake Planning from Conference Special 4,533.25

Total Receipts 8,050.12

Total to be Accounted for 8,155.48

Disbursements:
- General Council 814.43
- Wesley Foundations assistance 2,322.69
- Glen Lake Planning 609.09

Total Disbursements 3,746.21

Balance on Hand, June 11, 1966
- General Council Fund ............ $336.35
- Conference Car Fund .......... 1,007.26
- Wesley Foundation Fund 2,630.30
- Camp Chapel Fund ................. 211.20
- Glen Lake Planning ............. 3,924.16

Total $8,109.27

GORDON DENNIS, Executive Secretary
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 0

Receipts:
- Conference Benevolences Appropriation 3,950.00
- Sale of Turn-over Charts 2,208.00

Total Receipts 6,158.00

Total to be Accounted for 6,158.00
## Disbursements:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Board Meeting Expense</td>
<td>$308.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board Operations</td>
<td>$33.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Meetings Expense</td>
<td>$1,123.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotional Materials</td>
<td>$178.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District Promotion</td>
<td>$198.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing Turn-over Charts</td>
<td>$2,300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Sequoyah Scholarships</td>
<td>$252.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expense of Conference on Preaching</td>
<td>$540.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Disbursements</td>
<td>$4,928.81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Unexpended Funds

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Refunded to Operating Reserve</td>
<td>$1,229.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balance on Hand, May 30, 1966</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**GENERAL CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT FUND**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receipts:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating Reserve Appropriation</td>
<td>$1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Receipts</td>
<td>$1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total to be Accounted for</td>
<td>$1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbursements:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society Meeting Expense</td>
<td>$104.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society Operations</td>
<td>$35.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donation on Wesley's Work</td>
<td>$150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical Filmstrip</td>
<td>$38.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allowance to Delegates to Bicentennial Meeting</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Disbursements</td>
<td>$428.30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Unexpended Funds

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Returned to Operating Reserve</td>
<td>$71.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balance on Hand, May 30, 1966</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Balance on Hand, June 4, 1966</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receipts:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conference Benevolences Appropriation</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Receipts</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total to be Accounted for</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disbursements:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society Meeting Expense</td>
<td>$104.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society Operations</td>
<td>$35.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donation on Wesley's Work</td>
<td>$150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical Filmstrip</td>
<td>$38.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allowance to Delegates to Bicentennial Meeting</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Disbursements</td>
<td>$428.30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Unexpended Funds

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Returned to Operating Reserve</td>
<td>$71.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balance on Hand, May 30, 1966</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Balance on Hand, May 31, 1965</td>
<td>$6,644.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deposit, June 2, 1965</td>
<td>$320.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auditor's Balance, June 4, 1965</td>
<td>$6,965.19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

PAUL W. WISEMAN, Board Treasurer
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer
### Receipts:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Appropriation from Conference Benevolences</td>
<td>$6,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local Church Offerings</td>
<td>$10,111.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royalties</td>
<td>$306.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donations</td>
<td>$730.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>$50.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Receipts</strong></td>
<td><strong>$19,236.13</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Disbursements:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Support of Superintendent of Homes</td>
<td>$8,400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board Expense</td>
<td>$420.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supplies</td>
<td>$590.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postage and Printing</td>
<td>$413.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ad Valorem Taxes</td>
<td>$1,431.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance Premiums</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maintenance of Homes</td>
<td>$602.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal Services</td>
<td>$131.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissions on Sales of Property</td>
<td>$230.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchase of lot</td>
<td>$2,142.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Disbursements</strong></td>
<td><strong>$20,270.70</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966** $6,112.62

CECIL PEMBERTON, Board Treasurer
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

### Homes for Retired Ministers—Savings Account

On Deposit with First National Bank, Mineral Wells, Texas

**Balance on Hand, May 31, 1965** $5,273.13

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deposits:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property Payments</td>
<td>$10,240.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conference Special</td>
<td>$13,599.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dividends</td>
<td>$352.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Deposits</strong></td>
<td><strong>$24,191.90</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total to be Accounted for</strong></td>
<td><strong>$29,465.09</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Disbursements:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Check returned against account</td>
<td>$70.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total disbursements</strong></td>
<td><strong>$70.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966** $29,395.03

CECIL PEMBERTON, Board Treasurer
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

### Board of Hospitals and Homes

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965** $0

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Receipts:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conference Benevolences Appropriation</td>
<td>$850.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for</strong></td>
<td><strong>$850.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Disbursements:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Board Meeting Expense</td>
<td>$199.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board Operating Expense</td>
<td>$34.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Meeting Expense</td>
<td>$97.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation

Balance on Hand, June 4, 1966 ................................................................. $ 0

Receipts:
Conference Benevolences Appropriation ...............................................$ 350.00
Total Receipts ......................................................................................... 350.00
Total to be Accounted for .......................................................................$ 350.00

Disbursements:
Committee Meetings Expense .................................................................$ 65.32
Committee Operations ................................................................................. 31.09
Expense to Texas Council of Churches Meetings ...................................... 200.42
Expense to CROP meetings ........................................................................ 49.50
Total Disbursements .................................................................................. 346.33

Unexpended Funds ....................................................................................... 3.67
Refunded to Operating Reserve .................................................................$ 3.67

Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966 ................................................................. $ 0

Journal Fund

Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 ................................................................. $ 5,573.65

Receipts:
Conference Benevolences Appropriation ...............................................$7,000.00
Sale of Journals ....................................................................................... 38.00
Operating Reserve Appropriation ............................................................... 159.43
Transfer from Centennial Journal Funds ............................................... 926.27
Total Receipts .............................................................................................. 8,123.70
Total to be Accounted for .......................................................................$13,697.35

Disbursements:
Printing 1965 Journal ...............................................................................$5,501.15
Secretarial services for 1965 Journal ......................................................... 217.93
Secretarial services for 1966 Journal .......................................................... 69.38
Journal Supplies .......................................................................................... 30.50
1966 Pending Reports .................................................................................. 912.00
Postal for Pending Reports .......................................................................... 64.00
Total Disbursements .................................................................................. 6,794.96

Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966 ................................................................. $ 6,902.39
BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES
Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 .................................................. $ 0

Receipts:
- Conference Benevolences Appropriation .................................. $4,000.00

Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted For ................................. 4,000.00

Disbursements:
- Board Meeting Expense .................................................. $935.62
- Board Operating Expense .................................................. 84.06
- Conference Lay Leaders' Expense ....................................... 498.51
- District Lay Leaders' Expense ........................................... 1,018.25
- Mount Sequoyah Meeting Expense ..................................... 284.00
- Planning Retreat Expense .................................................. 216.91
- Conference Lay Directors' Expense .................................... 431.61

Total Disbursements ...................................................................... 3,468.36

Unexpended Appropriation on Hand .............................................. 531.64

Refunded to Operating Reserve .................................................. 531.64

Balance on Hand, June 11, 1966 .................................................. $ 0

ED REICHELT, Board Treasurer
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT
Balance on Hand, June 7, 1965 .................................................. $125,858.20

Investments in Securities .......................................................... 103,954.80

Cash in Bank, June 7, 1965 ........................................................ 21,903.40

Receipts:
- From local churches through Connectional Ministry ................... $56,379.66
- Redemption of Securities:
  - Principal ................................................................. $128,698.42
  - Interest ................................................................. 133,813.01
- Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation .............................. 3,813.01

Total Receipts ............................................................................. 190,192.67

Total to be Accounted for ........................................................ 212,096.07

Disbursements:
- Salary supplements .............................................................. $24,758.65
- Secretary-Treasurer Expense Fund, services of Treasurer's office .......... 1,200.00
- Postage ............................................................................ 8.20
- Commission meeting expense ........................................... 207.46
- Investments:
  - U. S. Treasury bills ..................................................... $ 39,578.13
  - Texas Methodist Foundation ........................................ 125,000.00

Total Disbursements .................................................................... 190,752.44

Cash in Bank ............................................................................. $ 21,343.63
Invested with Texas Methodist Foundation ................................. 125,000.00
Invested in U. S. Treasury Bills ................................................. 14,828.25

Total in Fund, June 1, 1966 ........................................................ $161,171.88

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS
Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 .................................................. $ 0

Receipts:
- Conference Benevolences Appropriation .................................. $ 1,804.00
Temporary Advance from Operating Reserve ....................... $1,150.00
Ministerial Scholarship Fund ............................................. 639.68
Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for ...................... $3,593.68

Disbursements:
Board Meeting Expense ............................................. 291.83
Board Operating Expense ............................................. 611.31
Scholarships for Tuition and Books .................................. 1,424.90
Texas Pastors School .................................................. 400.00
Outreach Seminars ..................................................... 97.87
Student Conference Expense ......................................... 348.53
Perkins Scholarship Fund (1964-65) ................................ 368.78
Total Disbursements .................................................. $3,543.22

Unexpended Appropriation on Hand ................................. $50.46
Refund to Operating Reserve ........................................ 50.46
Balance on Hand, June 11, 1966 ..................................... $0

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Board Treasurer
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965 ......................................... $0

Receipts:
Refund from Roy Bassett ............................................... $18.50
Share in Ministerial Education Fund .................................. 4,633.05
From Ministerial Scholarship Savings Fund ....................... 2,181.83
From Conference Benevolences ....................................... 614.72
Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .................... $8,448.10

Disbursements:
Scholarship for Tuition ............................................... $6,003.75
Grants for Books ...................................................... 1,548.85
Promotional Expense .................................................. 301.35
Board Travel Expense ................................................ 30.00
Total Disbursements .................................................. $7,864.95

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966 ...................................... $583.15

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Board Treasurer
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP SAVING ACCOUNT
(With Tarrant Savings Association, Fort Worth, Texas)

Balance on hand, June 4, 1965 ....................................... $6,330.13

Deposits:
Dividends .............................................................. $290.15
Refund by Larry Van Zile ............................................ 42.00
Conference Benevolences ............................................. 506.90
Share in Ministerial Education Fund ............................... 3,698.90
Total Deposits .......................................................... $4,537.05

Total to be Accounted for ........................................... $10,867.18

Withdrawals:
To Operating Reserve refunding Advances ....................... $1,154.00
To Board of Ministerial Training ................................... 639.68
To Ministerial Scholarship Fund ..................................... 3,181.83
Total Withdrawals .................................................... $4,975.51

Balance in Fund, June 1, 1966 ...................................... $5,391.67

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Board Treasurer
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer
### BOARD OF MISSIONS

#### Financial Report for 1965-66

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>From Conference Benevolences Appropriations</td>
<td>$34,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Conference Special</td>
<td>$4,533.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Operating Reserve</td>
<td>$25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Central Texas Methodist Foundation</td>
<td>$4,627.70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Receipts and Amount to be Accounted for: $43,237.33

**Disbursements:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Missionary Salary appropriations</td>
<td>$11,300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missionary Education and Cultivation</td>
<td>$1,417.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobile Church Units</td>
<td>$25,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Patterson Institute</td>
<td>$1,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missionary Tour</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deposited to Foundation</td>
<td>$2,537.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobility Workshop Expense</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Disbursements: $42,966.15

**Unexpended Appropriation**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Refund to Operating Reserve</td>
<td>$271.18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1966**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JAMES E. SHULER, Board Treasurer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### OPERATING RESERVE

**Balance in Fund, June 9, 1965**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Loan to Wesleyan Home</td>
<td>$93,234.74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cash in Bank**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1965—Refund to Boards to cover late checks</td>
<td>$63,234.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refund to Temporary Advances</td>
<td>$97.32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Auditor's Balance, June 15, 1965**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1966—Refund to Boards to cover late checks</td>
<td>$63,137.42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Receipts:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Refunds to Temporary Advances</td>
<td>$32,024.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Refunds of Unexpended Appropriations:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Area Counseling Program</td>
<td>$6,607.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop's Special Fund</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Social Concerns</td>
<td>$1,339.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Vocations</td>
<td>$22.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conference Entertainment</td>
<td>$1,312.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conference Relations</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaconess Board</td>
<td>$30.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>$189.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelism</td>
<td>$1,226.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical Society</td>
<td>$71.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals and Homes</td>
<td>$509.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interdenominational Cooperation</td>
<td>$3,317.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Activities</td>
<td>$3,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministerial Scholarship</td>
<td>$3,317.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministerial Training</td>
<td>$50.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>$296.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Relations</td>
<td>$49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiritual Life Retreat</td>
<td>$215.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sustentation</td>
<td>$2,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town and Country</td>
<td>$652.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trustees, Retired Ministers Homes</td>
<td>$430.49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
World Service ........................................ 131.45  
Worship .................................................. 263.80  
20,400.96

Redemption of Principal of Securities:
Treasury Bills ........................................... 39,556.84  
Texas Methodist Foundation ......................... 25,000.00  
64,556.84

Interest:
Treasury Bills ...........................................$ 443.16  
Texas Methodist Foundation ......................... 1,497.60  
Wesleyan Homes, Inc. ................................ 900.00  
2,840.76

Total Receipts ...........................................$119,822.56  
Total to be accounted for ..........................$182,959.98

Disbursements:
Temporary Advance:
Ministerial Training ................................ 1,154.00  
Conference Benevolences ............................. 20,000.00  
District Superintendents Fund ...................... 10,870.00  
32,024.00

Standing Appropriations:
Journal Excess Expense ............................... 159.43  
Printing .................................................. 352.31  
Secretarial Staff ....................................... 485.34  
Fidelity Bond Premium ................................. 228.00  
Audit ..................................................... 1,733.45  
2,958.53

Special Appropriations:
Purchase of used mimeograph ........................ 50.00  
Administrative Council ............................... 473.67  
Annual Conference Program Expense ............... 2,329.44  
Board of Education—Parsonage Repair ............ 373.57  
Board of Publication—Texas Methodist .......... 400.00  
Computer Programming ................................ 300.00  
General Conference Entertainment ............... 1,500.00  
Hospitalization Insurance Committee ............ 64.10  
Missions .................................................. 25.00  
Public Relations ....................................... 759.00  
Publishing Interests ................................ 186.78  
Secretary-Treasurer Expense Fund .............. 2,234.32  
Spiritual Life Retreat ................................ 1,300.00  
Texas Methodist Subscription Guarantee ........ 413.00  
Urban Life Convocation .............................. 300.00  
Worship .................................................. 233.00  
Deficit in Receipts for World Service and  
Conference Benevolences ............................. 1,020.50  
12,112.57

Investments:
Texas Methodist Foundation ......................... 50,000.00  
Treasury Bills ........................................... 39,556.84  
89,556.84

Total Disbursements ......................................$136,651.95

Cash in Bank ............................................ 46,308.03
Loan to Wesleyan Homes ................................ 30,000.00
Invested with Texas Methodist Foundation ....... 25,000.00

Total in Fund, June 15, 1966 ..........................$101,308.03

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer
### BOARD OF PENSIONS

**Balance in Fund, June 7, 1965** .................................................. $137,225.00

**Investment in Securities:** .................................................. 89,104.50

**Cash in Bank, June 7, 1965** .................................................. $ 48,150.50

**Receipts:**
- Methodist Publishing House .................................................. $ 9,698.82
- Chartered Fund .................................................. 100.00
- General Fund .................................................. 8,773.31
- Superannuate Endowment .................................................. 5,712.31
- Half Interest on Initial Reserve, 1963-64, 1964-65 .......................... 14,216.19
- Redemption of Securities:
  - Principal .................................................. $98,997.78
  - Interest .................................................. 1,002.22
- Total Receipts .................................................. $407,869.01
- Total to be Accounted for .................................................. $456,019.51

**Disbursements:**
- Pension Payment to Claimants .................................................. $244,397.69
- Pension Payments through Clearing House .................................. 21,067.00
- Emergency Payments to Claimants ........................................... 1,345.00
- Clerical Services of Treasurer's Office .................................. 1,200.00
- Supplies and postage .................................................. 177.98
- Board Meeting Expense .................................................. 766.74
- Total Disbursements .................................................. $401,653.47

**Cash in Bank, June 1, 1966** .................................................. 54,366.04

**Investments:**
- Texas Methodist Foundation .................................................. $100,000.00
- Conference Distributable Fund ........................................... 22,607.38
- Total in Fund, June 1, 1966 .................................................. $176,973.42

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

### COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965** .................................................. $ 0

**Receipts:**
- Conference Benevolences Appropriation .................................. $ 400.00
- Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for .................................. 400.00

**Disbursements:**
- Commission Operating Expense .................................................. $ 39.37
- Communication Seminar .................................................. 114.95
- Texas Communication Council .................................................. 245.68
- Total Disbursements .................................................. $ 400.00

**Balance on Hand, June 11, 1966** .................................................. $ 0

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Commission Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer
### COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965**
$ -0 -

**Receipts:**
- Appropriation from Operating Reserve: $709.00
- Refund on expense by Bob Robertson: $8.43

Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for: $717.43

**Disbursements:**
- Commission Operations: $282.51
- Chairman's Travel Expense: $79.27
- Commission Meeting Expense: $10.00
- Expenses to Mt. Sequoyah Workshop: $60.00
- Expense of District Directors Methodist Information: $105.80

Total Disbursements: $716.94

**Unexpended Appropriations, June 1, 1966:** $0.49

**Refund to Operating Reserve:** $0.49

**Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966:** $ -0 -

DELBERT H. TAYLOR, JR., Commission Treasurer
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

### COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965**
$ -0 -

**Receipts:**
- Appropriations from Operating Reserve: $186.76

Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for: $186.76

**Disbursements:**
- Committee Meeting Expense: $21.41
- Committee Operating Expense: $44.80
- Promotion Expense of New Hymnal: $120.57

Total Disbursements: $186.78

**Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966:** $ -0 -

ROBERT E. YOUNG, Committee Treasurer
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

### SECRETARY-TREASURER EXPENSE FUND

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965**
$ -0 -

**Receipts:**
- Conference Benevolences Appropriation: $14,000.00
- Board of Pensions: $1,200.00
- Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support: $1,200.00
- Operating Reserve Appropriation: $2,234.32

Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for: $16,634.32

**Disbursements:**
- Secretary-Treasurer:
  - Salary: $9,400.00
  - Housing Allowance: $1,800.00
  - Travel Expense: $10.10

  Total: $11,210.10

- Office Secretary:
  - Salary: $2,305.00
  - Mileage Expense: $49.25

  Total: $2,354.25
### 1966 Central Texas Conference Journal

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pension</td>
<td>136.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FICA tax</td>
<td>89.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postage</td>
<td>453.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supplies</td>
<td>430.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telephone</td>
<td>54.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance Premiums</td>
<td>66.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Equipment Maintenance</td>
<td>121.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outside Accounting</td>
<td>3,662.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post Office Box Rental</td>
<td>54.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Disbursements</strong></td>
<td><strong>18,634.32</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1966**

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer

### Committee on Spiritual Life Retreat

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965**

**Receipts:**
- Appropriation from Operating Reserve: $1,300.00
- Registrations at Retreat: 241.31
- **Total Receipts:** $1,541.32

**Disbursements:**
- Travel Expense for Speakers and Committee: $477.65
- Total **Disbursements:** $1,325.60

**Unexpended Appropriation:** $215.72
- Refund to Operating Reserve: $215.72

**Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966**

Paul W. Wiseman, Committee Treasurer

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer

### Committee on Sustentation

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965**

**Receipts:**
- Conference Benevolences Appropriation for expense: $100.00
- Conference Benevolences Appropriation for Sustentation Payments in 1963-64: 2,400.00
- **Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for:** $2,500.00

**Disbursements:**
- **Unexpended Appropriation:** $2,500.00
- Refund to Operating Reserve: $2,500.00

**Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966**

Hubert Taylor, Committee Treasurer

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer

### Television, Radio and Film Commission

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965**

**Receipts:**
- Conference Benevolences Appropriation: $700.00
- **Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for:** $700.00
### Disbursements:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commission Meeting Expense</td>
<td>$24.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission Operating Expense</td>
<td>$83.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training Seminar</td>
<td>$28.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications Workshop</td>
<td>$115.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Methodist Communications Council</td>
<td>$447.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Disbursements</strong></td>
<td><strong>$700.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966

- LEWIS SOMMERMEYER, Commission Treasurer
- J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

### COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

**Receipts:**

- Conference Benevolences Appropriation: $13,800.00

**Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted For:** $13,800.00

**Disbursements:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Support of Executive Secretary:</td>
<td>$7,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing Allowance</td>
<td>$900.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expense Allowance</td>
<td>$1,875.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Expense</td>
<td>$841.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational Materials</td>
<td>$277.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District Director’s Expense</td>
<td>$185.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission Operations</td>
<td>$614.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support of Rural Worker:</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Allowance</td>
<td>$307.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Car Expense</td>
<td>$35.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supplies</td>
<td>$58.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Car Sinking Fund</td>
<td>$250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Disbursements</strong></td>
<td><strong>$13,147.45</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Unexpended Appropriation:** $652.54

**Refund to Operating Reserve:** $652.54

### Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965

- ROY PEPPER, Commission Treasurer
- J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

### TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION SAVINGS ACCOUNT

(On Deposit with First National Bank, Cleburne, Texas)

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965:** $505.09

**Deposits:**

- By Commission on Town and Country Work
  - for Car Sinking Fund: $250.00
  - Dividends: $17.62
  - **Total Receipts:** $267.62

- **Total to be Accounted for:** $772.71

**Withdrawals:**

- **Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966:** $772.71

- ROY PEPPER, Commission Treasurer
- J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer
### TRUSTEES, WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965**

$0

**Receipts:**

- Conference Benevolences Appropriation ............................................. $1,500.00
- Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for ........................................ 1,500.00

**Disbursements:**

- Board Meeting Expense ........................................................................ $174.33
- Board Operating Expense ........................................................................ 41.10
- Executive Director's Expense .............................................................. 777.97
- National Meetings Expense ...................................................................... 76.11
- Total Disbursements: ............................................................................ 1,069.51

**Unexpended Appropriation** ..................................................................... $430.49

**Refund to Operating Reserve** ................................................................. $430.49

**Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966**

V. M. MONTICUE, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

### URBAN LIFE FUND

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965**

$0

**Receipts:**

- Appropriation from Operating Reserve ............................................ $300.00
- Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for ........................................ 300.00

**Disbursements:**

- Lamar E. Smith, Expense to National Meeting ....................................... $150.00
- L. Stanley Williams, Expense to National Meeting ................................ $150.00
- Total Disbursements: ............................................................................ 300.00

**Balance on Hand, June 1, 1965**

JAMES E. SHULER, Fund Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

**Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965**

$0

**Receipts:**

- Conference Benevolences Appropriation ............................................. $400.00
- Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for ........................................ 400.00

**Disbursements:**

- Commission Meeting Expense ............................................................ $123.50
- Commission Operating Expense ........................................................... 145.05
- Total Disbursements: ............................................................................ 268.55

**Unexpended Appropriation** ..................................................................... $131.45

**Refund to Operating Reserve** ................................................................. $131.45

**Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966**

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer
COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Balance on Hand, June 4, 1965

Receipts:
- Conference Benevolences Appropriation $300.00
- Appropriation from Operating Reserve $230.00
- Refund on Expense Advance by John Ed Francis $42.50
- Total Receipts and Total to be Accounted for $572.50

Disbursements:
- Commission Meeting Expense $57.70
- Expense to Regional Convocation on Worship $4.00
- Expense Advance to John Ed Francis to National Convocation on Worship $250.00
- Total Disbursements $311.70

Unexpended Appropriation $260.80

Refund to Operating Reserve $260.80

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966

LEE HENRICHS, Commission Treasurer
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARDS OF MISSIONS

Financial Reports for 1965-66

Brownwood District

Receipts:
- Received from Builders Club $95.10
- Total $784.44

Disbursements:
- Tarleton Wesley Foundation $300.00
- Balance on hand, May 30, 1966 $494.44

W. M. GREENWALDT, District Superintendent
BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary-Treasurer

Cisco District

Receipts:
- Received from District Missions $911.51
- Total $1,524.90

Disbursements:
- Premium on Treasury Bond $5.00
- Donation to Hannibal Charge $173.25
- Donation to Huckabay Charge $173.26
- Total $351.51

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966, First National Bank, Gorman, Texas $560.00

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS, District Superintendent
J. E. WALKER, Treasurer

Cleburne District

Receipts:
- From District Missions $1,524.90
- Total $1,524.90

Balance on Hand, March 29, 1965 (Cleburne National Bank) $1,524.90
From Builder's Club ................................................................. $188.60 $1,751.55
Total cash to be accounted for ................................................ $3,276.45

Disbursed:
- Expense for securing Charter for Board .................................. $27.12
- Donation to Bethesda for renovation ................................... 227.12

Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966 ................................................ $3,049.33

C. C. SESSIONS, District Superintendent
WM. R. ANDERSON, JR., Treasurer

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1965 .................................................. $1,676.81

Receipts:
- District Missions ................................................................. $17,081.01
- Builders Club .................................................................. 827.40
- Individual Donations .......................................................... 10.00
- Payment received from Trinity Methodist .......................... 6,000.00
- Payment received from Forest Hill Methodist ................... 250.00
- Conference Board of Missions (Land) ............................... 2,000.00
- Conference Board—Salary Supplement .......................... 5,300.00
- General Board—Salary Supplement ................................. 1,166.75 
- Total cash to be accounted for .......................................... $34,311.96

Disbursements:
- Forest Hills Methodist—note payment ................................ $2,940.00
- Wm. C. Martin Methodist—parsonage payments ................ 408.00
- Wm. C. Martin Methodist—temporary buildings ............... 1,295.78
- Garden Acres Property ..................................................... 6,599.88
- Supplies ........................................................................ 30.10
- Taxes ........................................................................... 13.12
- Interest ........................................................................... 770.00
- Payment on borrowed money ........................................... 10,000.00
- Total cash to be accounted for .......................................... $27,718.38

Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966 ................................................ $6,593.58

W. V. BANE, District Superintendent

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1965 .................................................. $11,040.23

Receipts:
- Repayments ................................................................... $3,790.00
- Builders Club .................................................................. 20.00
- Transfer from savings ...................................................... 13,844.91
- Specials for Wedgwood Church Gifts ...................... 3,000.00
- Conference Board of Missions—Wedgwood .................. 999.96
- General Board of Missions—Wedgwood ....................... 3,986.78
- Churches and other sources ......................................... 13,620.70
- Total to be accounted for ............................................... $50,302.58

Disbursements:
- Western Hills Methodist Church ...................................... $8,000.00
- Saginaw Methodist Church ............................................. 1,295.00
- Wedgewood Methodist Church ....................................... 33,179.19
- Misc. (Mission Rally, Office, etc.) ................................. 3,863.82
- Total ................................................................. 46,243.01

Balance in Bank .................................................................. $4,059.57
In 5 savings accounts ....................................................... $44,078.79

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966 ................................................ $48,138.36

HAYDEN EDWARDS, District Superintendent
JOHN W. BRELSFORD, Treasurer
### GATESVILLE DISTRICT

**Balance on Hand, May 15, 1965**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$397.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Receipts:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Church and special gifts</td>
<td>$1,711.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$2,108.83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Disbursements:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commissions on Missions and Evangelism</td>
<td>$107.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Mission Home Building Fund</td>
<td>$950.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District Conference Expenses</td>
<td>$34.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluff Dale Church Debt</td>
<td>$75.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District Mission Parsonage</td>
<td>$308.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Foundation at Tarleton College</td>
<td>$563.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$2,108.83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Balance on Hand, May 30, 1966**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHAS. H. CDLE, District Superintendent

### GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

**Balance on Hand, April 28, 1965**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$1,220.44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Receipts:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District Mission Program</td>
<td>$5,717.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Builders Club</td>
<td>$83.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest on Savings Account</td>
<td>$23.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Board of Missions</td>
<td>$6,700.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sale of property</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salary Supplement Checks</td>
<td>$1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Methodist Foundation</td>
<td>$26,740.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$56,460.54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Disbursements:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salary Supplement</td>
<td>$1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harker Heights property and building program</td>
<td>$18,397.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Andrew's Insurance and Mortgage</td>
<td>$313.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Board of Missions (NO60)</td>
<td>$5,091.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank Lock Box</td>
<td>$57.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal Fees</td>
<td>$150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northside Methodist Church</td>
<td>$149.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest on Note (NO60)</td>
<td>$8.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$25,526.82</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$2,433.72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

J. W. SPRINKLE, District Superintendent

C. R. SWENSON, Treasurer

### WACO DISTRICT

**Balance on Hand, May 31, 1965**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$16,651.55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Receipts:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Waco District Methodist Churches</td>
<td>$6,841.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest, Savings, First National Bank</td>
<td>$7,303.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$23,955.20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Disbursements:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hilton E. Howell, Purchase of Property in Woodway</td>
<td>$10,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Mitchell, County Clerk, filing and revenue in Woodway</td>
<td>$17.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd K. Carraway, MSM Fund for former Corsicana Dist</td>
<td>$222.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax on Woodway property</td>
<td>$15.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First National Bank Safety Deposit Box rental</td>
<td>$7.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Carraway, MSM Fund</td>
<td>$579.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop W. Kenneth Page for Lydia Patterson</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating Fund Special</td>
<td>$579.37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total | $23,955.20 |
1966 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Mrs. V. O. Bentley, for Laura Edwards Mission .......................... 150.00
Mooreville Methodist Church, remodeling and repairs .................. 1,156.39

Balance on hand, May 31, 1966 .................................................. $12,247.65

MAGGART B. HOWELL, District Superintendent
JOHN ALTON POTTS, Treasurer

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Balance on hand, June 1, 1965 ...................................................... $ 410.83

Receipts ........................................................................................................ 2,905.65

Total to be accounted for ................................................................. $ 3,316.48

Disbursements:

Dr. M. B. Howell (Builders Club adjustment) .............................. $ 10.00
Graham Insurance Agency (Oak Branch Bldg.) ............................ 10.00
Lydia Patterson Institute for deficit ................................................. 100.00
Walter Rider Methodist Church (gift) ............................................ 500.00
United Christian Fellowship, Navarro Jr. College, Corsicana ...... 1,911.02

Balance on hand, May 30, 1966 ...................................................... $ 761.46

H. BROWN LOYD, District Superintendent
W. G. STEPHENSON, Secretary and Treasurer
VII—MEMOIRS

"How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; thou sendest forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

MINISTERS

James M. Cooper
J. F. Isbell
W. T. Jones
O. W. Milburn

SUPPLY PASTOR

L. W. Shivers

WIVES

Mrs. W. B. Andrews
Mrs. Eugene B. Hawk
Mrs. E. O. Hearn
Mrs. C. N. Morton
Mrs. A. C. Smith
Mrs. L. Stanley Williams
JAMES MORRIS COOPER

James Morris Cooper was born January 16, 1923, in Deport, Texas, where his father, the Reverend John James Cooper, was the Methodist pastor. He attended public schools in Richardson, Texas, and Jacksboro, Texas. He received his college education at Weatherford Junior College, East Texas State College, and Texas Wesleyan College, graduating from the latter with the Bachelor of Arts degree in 1943. He then enrolled in Perkins School of Theology, from which he was granted the Bachelor of Divinity degree in 1948.

Licensed to preach in 1941 by the Denton District of the North Texas Conference, he was ordained and admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference October 31, 1946. He was ordained elder and received into full connection in June, 1948.

Prior to joining the conference, he served the Azle, Ridglea, and Bruceville Circuit churches as a supply pastor. His appointments as a traveling preacher included Rosenthal-Mooreville, Lorena, Bangs, and Austin Avenue, Waco (associate). In June, 1955, he was appointed to organize the Cogdell Memorial Church in Waco, where he served until June, 1964. He became pastor of First Church in Euless at that time.

James was married to Miss Ruth Irene Neufeld on July 5, 1946. They have three children: James Paul, Stephanie, and John Norman.

James's death occurred March 1, 1966, at the New England Baptist Hospital in Boston, Massachusetts, following an illness of several months. He is survived by his wife and children, his mother, now Mrs. C. A. Fagg, and two sisters, Mrs. Beryl Teague and Mrs. Guy C. Ames, Jr. A celebration of his life was held March 3, 1966, at First Methodist Church, Euless, Texas. The worship was led by Kenneth Blackford, W. V. Bane, and Gilbert Ferrell. Interment was in Waco, Texas, with David Yates and A. Norman Evans officiating.

Jim Cooper knew that freedom which is the gift of grace. He thought freely, preached courageously, lived zestfully, loved deeply. And he came at people, not with preconceived patterns which they had to fit or be rejected, but with a love that freed them to be themselves. He formed deep and productive friendships across barriers many of us are not free enough to surmount.

During his illness a grateful friend sent him a quotation from Ralph Waldo Emerson which speaks so well what so many of us feel toward him. It reads:

"We mark with light in the memory the few interviews we have had, in the dreary years of routine and of sin, with souls that made our souls wiser, that spake what we thought, that told us what we knew, that gave us leave to be what we only were."

God be praised for his abounding grace given to and conveyed by his servant, James Morris Cooper.

GILBERT FERRELL
Jefferson Fletcher Isbell, son of Rev. and Mrs. H. W. Isbell, was born in Birmingham, Alabama, January 20, 1883. He married Geneva Clay McWhirter, February 1, 1911. The following children were born to this family: Jefferson Fletcher, November 23, 1911; Robert Frederick, March 5, 1913; Louis Milton, June 22, 1914; and Clay McWhirter, October 28, 1920, who was killed in action, November 23, 1942. Geneva died on November 22, 1947. He married Mrs. Nina Brabham in 1949, who survives him. He was accidentally killed in a traffic collision in Fort Worth, Texas, February 28, 1966.

Officiating Ministers were: Dr. L. Stanley Williams, Dr. W. W. Ward, Dr. P. E. Riley, and Dr. Hayden M. Edwards.

Colonel Isbell, as he is affectionately remembered, attended Clarendon College from 1902 until 1904, when he graduated. He received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Southwestern University in 1909, where he excelled as an outstanding athlete. He attended Texas Christian University following his retirement and was awarded a Master of Arts degree in 1954. As a seminarian he studied at Vanderbilt, Southern Methodist University and Yale. He was a student in Army School for many years. As a chaplain in the United States Army he attained the rank of Colonel and served with distinction.

Colonel Isbell was licensed to preach by the Georgetown District Conference, April 1, 1960. He was an approved supply pastor in the Northwest Texas Conference and was admitted on trial in the Central Texas Annual Conference in November, 1910, and was admitted into full connection two years later. He was ordained Deacon in November, 1912, an Elder in 1914. He retired from the active ministry June, 1947.

Following his admission on trial, Colonel Isbell served the following pastorates: Hillsboro—Line Street, Fort Worth—Riverside, Big Hill—Odds, Wortham, Kerens, Gorman, Field Secretary for Texas Women's College (TWC), Fort Worth—Forest Park, Cleburne—St. Mark, Agent of Texas Christian Advocate, Bluffdale Circuit, Godley—Cresson, Richland, Fort Worth—College Heights (Eastwood), Hico, and Whitney.

He was commissioned a chaplain in the United States Army in 1918 and was on active duty until 1921. Upon his return to the civilian pastorate he retained his active reserve status and commission. In 1940 he was called into active duty as a chaplain and remained in the chaplaincy until 1944. He was retired in 1947 with the rank of Colonel. Following a lengthy illness as a patient in Walter Reed Hospital, and after having been declared disabled by the Army Board, Fort Worth became his home until the accident took him away.

Colonel Jeff Isbell dedicated his entire life to God, the Methodist Church and the service of his country. He loved and had faith in people, the church and its mission. He was a true friend, a noble servant and trustworthy counselor.
to youth. He cherished his family, loved the out-of-doors and maintained his interest in all sports, regularly participating in golf at Glen Garden Country Club, where he was a familiar and welcomed member.

He lives in the hearts of those who love him and in appreciation from countless numbers whose lives were blessed by his pastoral care. May the Lord bless his memory to our good and to the glory of the Church. Amen. Amen.

HAYDEN M. EDWARDS

WILLIAM T. JONES

Reverend William Taylor Jones was born to James and Harriet Williams Jones near Mooreville, Texas on March 28, 1877.

At the age of 15 he surrendered his life to Christ, both as a member of the church and as one called to the ministry.

After attending public schools at Mooreville and Eddy, he attended Sam Houston Normal Institute, received a Teacher's Certificate, and taught School for four years before entering Southwestern University.

Brother Jones was licensed to preach by the Waco District Conference meeting at Mt. Calm on June 6, 1903. He was ordained Deacon in 1906, Elder in 1908, entered the Northwest Texas Conference On Trial in 1904, and was received into Full Connection in 1907. With his appointment to Lometo and Mullin in 1905, he began a ministry which was in the highest tradition of the Circuit Riders.

In 1905 he was appointed to Olga in Coke County with special responsibility for securing property for churches and for organizing them along the Orient Railroad then under construction. In this appointment he secured part of a ranch and built the Blackwell Church while also preaching at Ft. Chadbourne, Hayrick, Dacker, Oak Creek and New Hope. From this assignment he went on to serve the following churches in order: Pioneer, May, Blanket, Walnut Springs, Handley, Hamilton, Desdemona, Venus, Mertens-Irene, Walnut Springs-Iredell, Morgan-Kopperl, Red Oak-Ovilla, Blum-Rio Vista, Rogers, Temple Circuit and Blum-Rio Vista. He retired in 1949, and the effectiveness of his 47 year ministry may be seen by his being twice re-appointed to churches he had previously served at the request of the congregations. During this ministry he was responsible for the building of one church building, the building of two parsonages and the paying of three more.

On October 30, 1907, he was married to Miss Edna May Allen of Ballinger who shared 57 years of joy and service with him. To them were born four children: Edna Eloise, Frances May, Ruby Kathleen and William Elton. He is survived by his wife, by all four children, and by nine grandchildren.

After the close of his ministry, Brother Jones lived in Temple where he served faithfully as a Sunday School teacher in Seventh Street Church and as an aid
to all the pastors there. It was there in Seventh Street Methodist Church that final services for him were held on September 3, 1965 following his death on September 1 of a heart condition. The services were conducted by Rev. Michael Patison and Dr. Homer Fort with interment at Bellwood Memorial Park in Temple. At the time of his death he headed the chronological roll of the Conference.

No more suitable epitaph could be given that that which he penned in his memoirs, "He lived—and—he loved."

MICHAEL PATISON

OBIE WADE MILBURN

The Reverend Obie Wade Milburn was born on January 25, 1875 at Black Hills (Navarro County), Texas, the son of the Reverend and Mrs. Joseph (Sarah) Milburn. He passed to his heavenly reward on September 10, 1965 in Mexia, Texas at the age of 90 years, 7 months and 16 days. His memorial service was conducted from the Methodist Church in Tehuacana, Texas on September 12, at 4.00 o'clock in the afternoon. Services were conducted by the Reverend J. Walter Browers, pastor of Travis Park Methodist Church, San Antonio, Texas and a nephew by marriage of Brother Milburn; assisted by the Reverend Rollo Herring, pastor at Tehuacana and the Reverend C. D. Wooten, pastor of First Methodist Church, Mexia. Burial was in Mexia.

Reverend Milburn was converted at an early age and entered the ministry of the Methodist Protestant Church at Corsicana, Texas in the fall of 1906, becoming a member of Texas Methodist Protestant Conference that year. He came into the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church in 1939 at the time of merger of the three major branches of Methodism. Brother Milburn served churches in Texas, Oklahoma and Arkansas, having served as President of the Oklahoma-Fort Smith Annual Conference in 1920. Appointments he served throughout his ministry were as follows: San Angelo, Pike, Minter, Emhouse, Donie, Slocum, Tehuacana Valley, Rodney and Oletha, all in Texas and Quinton, Oklahoma and Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Brother Milburn was married to Miss Minnie Ella Odom, who preceded him in death in 1958. Their children are: Mrs. W. D. Hancock and Mrs. A. B. McBay of Mexia, Mrs. H. C. Smith of Corsicana; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

His retirement came in 1940 after over forty years in the ministry and he moved to Tehuacana to live, where he could be near Westminster College, where he had attended college in his early years, and to the students in those later years, he was a great help and inspiration. After more than 90 years, Brother Milburn could say with Jesus as He said before His departure: "I have finished the work which Thou hast given me to do." Like Paul, he believed that Jesus died for all men and he did his best to let the world know this blessed truth with song and sermon.

J. WALTER BROWERS
JOHN A. WALKUP

John Andrew Walkup was born July 26, 1883 in Falls County, Texas. His father was John William Walkup and his mother was Emma Walkup. He married Miss Minnie Maddox and they have one son, John Wesley Walkup.

Brother Walkup attended Meridian Junior College, Southwestern University and Southern Methodist University.

He joined the Conference in 1917 and was received in full connection in 1919. He served Gatesville Circuit, Hamilton Circuit, Hewitt, Irene-Mertens, Wortham and in Fort Worth he served Englewood, Glenwood, Weatherford Street and Morningside. He retired in 1954.

Brother Walkup entered the ministry after being in business for himself as a tinner.

I know of no man who gave himself more fully to the ministry and because of his keen interest in others, especially young people, he had many friends who loved him and cared for him to the very end. When his wife passed away in 1938 a fine young couple, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Sample, invited him to make his home with them and he lived with them until his death, April 25, 1966.

John A. Walkup will long be remembered for his humor, his warm heart, and his love for young ministers.

L. STANLEY WILLIAMS
Lawrence Willis Shivers was born on January 10, 1886 in the state of Mississippi, the son of George Washington and Sision Virginia Shivers. He was married to Annie Mae Poarch on November 24, 1907, and to this happy union seven children were born, six of whom survive: two daughters, Mrs. Dick Thornton and Mrs. B. A. Bates; four sons, Estes, James, Leslie and Lawrence, Jr.

Converted and uniting with the church when a child, Lawrence W. Shivers was a farmer when he responded to God's call to the ministry, and was licensed to preach by the Methodist Protestant Church in Corsicana in September, 1915. Admitted on trial in 1915, he was received into full connection in 1917 in the Texas Methodist Protestant Conference. He graduated from Westminster College, Tehuacana, Texas in June of 1919. For 37½ years he served faithfully in the active ministry. Some of his pastorates were Teague, Corsicana, Wortham, Tehuacana, Cooper, Paris, Nevada, Mabank, and Lewisville. In June, 1956, he retired as a member of the North Texas Conference, bought a home and moved to Tehuacana. In July, 1957 he accepted a temporary appointment as Supply Pastor at Tehuacana, where he had been regular pastor from 1933 to 1938, and the temporary appointment lasted until June, 1965. Health caused him to relinquish his supply appointment in June, 1965 and some three and one-half months later he peacefully met death on September 30, 1965 in Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Texas. His funeral service, attended by hundreds, was conducted by his pastor, Rollo Herrington, and Maggart B. Howell, in the Tehuacana Methodist Church with burial in Wortham, Texas.

Lawrence W. Shivers, endowed with a wonderful sense of humor, spread joy and goodwill wherever he went. "He is sunlight indoors." Inspirer of young preachers, lover of his lovely family and friends, this servant of the Church loved and served God with this thrilling bit of philosophy, "Love people. If you can't do it with love, you can't do it."

MAGGART B. HOWELL
MRS. W. B. ANDREWS

Mrs. Lurah Andrews, daughter of William A. and Julia Osburn, was born January 25, 1889 in Arkansas. Her family moved to Brownwood, Texas early in her childhood. Here she attended public school and then Howard Payne College. From infancy her life was centered around the church and since early life she has demonstrated a genuine Christian faith and commitment of life.

She was married to Emory Armstrong who died a few months later. Some time after, she and Harry E. Knight were married. They came to Fort Worth in 1917 and immediately were related to the Mulkey Memorial Church. In 1936 Mr. Knight died. During all these years Lurah had been very active in many areas of the church's life. She served a period of time and demonstrated a concern for children and youth all her life.

On August 7, 1940, she and Dr. W. B. Andrews were married. Dr. Andrews had retired after a very long and effective ministry. They were both very active in St. Mark Church in Fort Worth. The church provided them a home at 1614 St. Louis, where they lived about 20 years. The Andrews were a source of joy and inspiration to the church, fellow ministers and neighborhood. She had served as president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and was a very willing worker and staunch supporter of the Hospital Auxiliary at Harris right up to the time of her confinement by illness in 1964.

Dr. Andrews died on February 6, 1961. Mrs. Andrews continued to live in the home and work in the church until she fell in her home late one night and later was confined to a nursing home by critical illness. She departed this earthly life on October 31, 1965. The funeral service was conducted on November 2, in the St. Mark Sanctuary by Dr. Hayden Edwards and Arnold D. Feller. Burial was in Greenwood Cemetery.

Survivors include one son, Harry E. Knight of Lawton, Oklahoma; a sister, Mrs. Nell Carnes of Fort Worth; 2 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; and a niece, Miss Sammy Carnes of Fort Worth.

ARNOLD D. FELLER
MRS. EUGENE B. HAWK

Mrs. Amanda Hawkins Hawk was the widow of the late Reverend Eugene Blake Hawk, who died October 12, 1963. She was born at Midlothian, Texas, February 10, 1887, and passed away in Dallas, January 23, 1966. Her grandfather was a Methodist Circuit Rider, and she grew up in the atmosphere of a Methodist home. After spending her childhood in Midlothian, she moved to Fort Worth with her family, settling in the Polytechnic area. She was a graduate of Texas Woman's College of Fort Worth.

Mrs. Hawk, prior to her marriage, was a Y.W.C.A. Secretary in New York City, and also in Oklahoma City. She returned to Fort Worth to attend a wedding of a kinsman at which time she met Reverend Eugene B. Hawk, whom she later married. To this union was born a son, Riddell L. Hawk. Dr. Hawk had two sons by a previous marriage, Hiram Patterson Hawk (deceased), and R. Blake Hawk.

During the lifetime of Dr. Hawk, they served the First Methodist Church, Temple, the Waxahachie District, and the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth for six years. In 1931, Dr. Hawk transferred to the Fourth Avenue Methodist Church, Louisville, Ky., for a period of two years. In 1933, Dr. Charles C. Selecman, President of Southern Methodist University, invited Dr. Hawk to accept and become the Dean of the School of Theology of the University, and there he completed his ministry. In all of the pastorates, Mrs. Hawk shared with her husband the responsibilities of such appointments. As the wife of the Dean, she took her place in the circles of the faculty with grace and charm. As a member of her church, she was active in the Sunday School and the Woman's Society of Christian Service. She lived a full Christian life.

Mrs. Hawk's death came suddenly while a hospital patient where she was recovering from a limb injury. She is survived by her son, Riddell L. (Pete) Hawk, a stepson, R. Blake Hawk, and five grandchildren. The two sons live in Houston.

Services were conducted in the University Park Methodist Church by her pastor, Reverend Erwin F. Bohmfalk, assisted by Reverend Joseph Quillian, Dean of the Perkins School of Theology, and Reverend Walter W. Ward, a long time friend.

Interment was in the Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery, Dallas.

WALTER W. WARD
MRS. E. O. HEARN

Oney Lee Smith Hearn, daughter of Rice and Mary Smith, was born September 2, 1879, in South Carolina. Her father was a good Christian man. He was 72 years of age when Oney Lee was born and suffered total paralysis during the last eight years of his life. Oney Lee cared for her father during this long period of illness. Her great delight was to read to him from God's Word.

On December 17, 1899, Oney Lee was married to Edgar O. Hearn. To this union were born three sons and one daughter, all of whom survive: A. W. and Lewis Hearn of Bay City, Texas, Lee Hearn of Lake Jackson, and Mrs. Curtis (Jewell) Stevens of Dallas. She is also survived by 15 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren.

"Mother Hearn" as she was lovingly referred to in her later years, joined the Methodist Protestant Church with her husband soon after their marriage and served faithfully together in the ministry for some 35 years. After Brother Hearn retired, they lived in Dawson, Texas, for a few years, later moving to Dallas to be near their daughter. There this godly couple continued to serve the Lord as teachers and in other capacities in the Aldersgate Methodist Church.

Sister Hearn's body is laid to rest among many friends in the Tehuacana Cemetery, Tehuacana, Texas, while her soul abides in the Master's keeping awaiting the final resurrection when all that appertains to death shall be swallowed up in victory through Jesus Christ her Lord.

Mother Hearn passed from this life Tuesday, February 8, 1966, at the Methodist Hospital in Dallas. The final rites were held February 10 in the Tehuacana Methodist Church by the Reverend Roy H. Davis and Rev. Rollo Herrington with Mrs. Addie Moody as organist, and Miss Betsy Hearn soloist accompanied by Miss Kemmie Hearn.

ROY H. DAVIS

MRS. C. N. MORTON

Mrs. C. N. Morton, 89, widow of a veteran Methodist minister, died October 3, 1965, in Big Spring, Texas, after a long illness. Services were held in Nalley-Pickle Rosewood Chapel on October 5, 1965, with burial at Trinity Memorial Park. Her pastor, the Reverend Leo Gee, minister of the First Methodist Church, Big Spring, and his associate, the Reverend Harold Rucker, officiated.

Mrs. Morton was born Bessie Howel Warner on August 10, 1887, in Montgomery, Alabama, to Brady Riley and Martha Howell Warner. She was living in Houston at the time she was married to the Reverend C. N. Morton on January 27, 1904, while he was pastoring his first charge in Galveston.
Together they labored for the Lord on the Teneha circuit, at Karo, Bronte, Glen Rose, Granbury, Blooming Grove, Meridian, Couts Memorial in Weatherford, Mingus-Strawn, Rising Star, College Heights in Fort Worth, and Oglesby, when he took his first retirement in 1936.

However, Methodists prevailed upon him to accept occupancy of the Methodist Home in Mexia, and they served there for another 14 years. Even when they came to Big Spring in 1950 with intentions of retiring, she again found herself in the role of a pastor's wife, for Mr. Morton became minister of visitation for the First Methodist Church until a disabling injury befell him in 1953. All her adult life she had been active in virtually all areas of church activity until six years ago when her health failed her. Mrs. Morton spent these last six years of her life as an invalid in the Baptist Geriatric Hospital in San Angelo. One month before her death, she was moved to Big Spring Bennett House where she died.

It was not the privilege of the writer to know personally Mrs. C. N. Morton. So to give insight to her personality, there are included these quotations from a tribute to her mother by Mrs. Herbert G. Keaton, the daughter of Mrs. C. N. Morton, which was read at a Mother's Day meeting of the Woman's Society of Christian Service at First Methodist Church in Big Spring in 1955, soon before she became an invalid.

"I remember Mama playing the old 'Pump Organ' at church, and I remember playing duets with her by the hour, for fun.

"I remember accompanying Mama as she sang 'Beloved It is Morn' at a wedding, when I was twelve and accompanying her when she and papa sang 'Invisible Lane' at church and when they sang 'Oh, That we Two were Maying.'

"I remember Mama helping us with our Sunday School lessons on Saturday afternoon, as she mended, patched, 'marked' long black stockings and 'got ready for Sunday.'

"I remember saying my prayers at Mama's knee, before kissing her goodnight.

"I remember Mama making me memorize Psalms and other passages while I churned. I said I hated to churn—she said the scriptures would keep my mind off wondering 'when the butter would come!'

"I remember Mama making preserves and jelly and lightbread and tea cakes and angel food—none of your 'Betty Crocker' then—I remember her filling my little wicker lunch basket for school and always having enough fried chicken and home-made ice cream for the whole Junior League to adjourn from the church to the parsonage, for supper.

"I remember the little one-room church, where I, in my corner, could hear Mama, over in her corner, teaching her couple's Bible Class and later conducting Sunbeam Band at 3, Junior League at 4, Senior League at 6 and singing in the choir at 7:30. I remember her glorious voice singing in the Choir until she was past 70! and singing Solos, too, right here in Big Spring.

"I remember Mama teaching the League 'Thirty Studies About Jesus' and discussing 'Boy and Girl' problems (far ahead of her day).

"I remember Mama feeding the Presiding Elder, and the Evangelist who always came to hold the summer meeting; and going to the Tabernacle every night armed with a 'pallet', a battle of water, some cold biscuits and a little switch.
"I remember Mama painting old chairs and dressers and bedsteads and making any parsonage look 'homey,' having it nice and warm when we came in from school—on cold days the big kettle of oatmeal cooking on the wood stove—for supper. We could savor the goodness when we opened the door!

"I remember Mama dressing to go calling on Church Members while papa hitched up the horse and buggy, and I remember her nursing the sick friends' babies.

"I remember Mama making posters from 'The Missionary Voice' to illustrate the studies and going to 'Women's Meetings,' and memorizing the Bible and her 'talks' while she ironed.

"Love has many ways of expressing itself, the practical and the sentimental, and mother love is the perfect combination.

"It must express itself in clothes and cookies and castor oil, in jellies and preserves, and in Poems and Principles. And all the things we remember are bound up in love and tenderness, in confidence and sympathy and understanding and pride.

"Yes—I remember Mama—haven, refuge, comfort, shield, guide, teacher, example confidant, companion, friend, my most loyal Fan!"

LEO GEE

MRS. A. C. SMITH

Mrs. A. C. (Mary Ida) Smith was born in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas on June 28, 1880. She was the daughter of Judge and Mrs. James M. Robertson, being the oldest of ten children.

She passed away on January 22, 1966 in Clifton, Texas. Her funeral services were held on January 24 at First Methodist Church in Meridian with Rev. Robert L. Oglesby, Rev. Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., and Rev. W. T. Gigstad officiating. Interment was made in the Meridian Cemetery. Later Memorial Services were held at the Sunset Lutheran Home in Clifton, where she had resided the past few years, conducted by the Chaplain of the Home, Rev. W. T. Gigstad.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Raymond Ford of Gatesville, a sister-in-law, Mrs. John E. Robertson of Meridian, a niece, Mrs. A. M. Wilmoth of Cleburne, a great-niece, Evalaine Wilmoth of Cleburne, and a great-nephew, Monty Wilmoth of Houston, as well as a host of friends.

Mrs. Smith was converted at an early age, having been reared in a devoutly Christian home. Her father was one of the early leaders among laymen in the Central Texas Conference, representing the Conference at General Conference a number of times.

She was married on February 9, 1909 to Rev. Alonzo C. Smith. They served appointments in both the Northwest Texas Conference and the Central Texas Conference. Their appointments included Gatesville, Hereford, Dalhart, Miami, Grandview, Bronte, and Highland Park in Fort Worth. He died on May 6, 1920.

After his death, Mrs. Smith returned to Meridian to make her home. She was, through the years, an active and faithful member of First Methodist Church there. She was also active in the United Daughters of the Confederacy and the Order of Eastern Star.
Since 1958, Mrs. Smith had lived in the Sunset Lutheran Home in Clifton, where she was greatly loved and appreciated. Although a victim of painfully crippling arthritis, she was a person of charm and wit, and people loved to visit her. She was admired by all who knew her for her acceptance of her affliction without complaint. She was a fine Christian person who brought inspiration to many people.

ROBERT L. OGLESBY

MRS. L. STANLEY WILLIAMS

In Maypearl, Texas, on April 13, 1911, there came into the home of Lawrence and Hattie Banks a baby girl who was christened Gladys Louise. In early childhood Louise accepted Christ as Lord and Master of her life and was faithful to this commitment to the end of the way.

She graduated from Polytechnic High School, Fort Worth, and Weatherford College, taking special courses from Howard Payne College and Texas Tech. In August of 1935, she was married to Rev. L. S. Williams. Into this home came one son, Stanley Carrel, who is pastor of the Whitney Methodist Church. She was a volunteer worker at the Wesley House Center in Fort Worth, was planning to go to the mission fields, but she became the wife of a Methodist preacher and thus dedicated her life to Christian service. For 30 years she contributed much to the success of her husband as a pastor and district superintendent. Their pastoral appointments ranged from the Sipe Springs Circuit to Polytechnic Methodist Church, Fort Worth, and to superintendent of the Waxahachie and Waco Districts.

Mrs. Williams' interest in youth enabled them to have an outstanding youth department wherever they served as pastor. Those who were close to the Williams family recognized Louise as a bulwark of strength, faith and courage to Dr. Williams and Stanley Carrel. During some eight years of illness she was confined to her room and spent much time in the hospital. Through these years she never lost her smile and sweet disposition that served as an inspiration to those who entered her room.

On September 25, 1965, she laid aside her physical body of suffering and peacefully stepped into that home God has prepared for His children. The service was held in Polytechnic Methodist Church under the direction of her district superintendent, W. V. Bone, assisted by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Bishop Wm. C. Martin, and Chas. H. Cole. Her body was placed to rest in the Waco Memorial Park, Garden of Memories, Waco, Texas. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours! and their works do follow them." Surely the works of this good woman will continue to live in the lives of those she has touched.

Besides her husband and son, she is survived by two brothers, Alton Banks, Albuquerque, New Mexico; Macon Banks, Fort Worth; one sister, Mrs. Irene Leach, Fort Worth, and one granddaughter.

CHAS. H. COLE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>BORN</th>
<th>DIED</th>
<th>BURIED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William M. Lambdin</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. N. Malbin</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. L. Cravt</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Aledo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy C. McWilliams</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome E. Ansel</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi B. Whipple</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. Boyd</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J. Hudspeth</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin A. Kemp</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. B. Vannack</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. Thomas</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Flomney</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E. Cole</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. L. Klutler</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. F. Converse</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury Womack</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. D. Atkins</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. White</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W. Hines</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. Perry</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. McIntosh</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. P. Sauced</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J. Blackmore</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Clark</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. Hester</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. B. Lane</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. B. Allison</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. D. Calligeti</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Breed</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. A. M.</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. E. Vannack</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P. Halms</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higdon J. Perry</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel O. Gaffard</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. J. Sandfield</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W. Hines</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert M. Shelton</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas G. Gillmore</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. P. Hines</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B. Seaman</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Johnson</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Vaughan</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Fred Geary</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stanford</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. D. Reynolds</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. W. Blanchard</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. H. Simpson</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. T. Hornsby</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. Homer</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. Jones</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Grant</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. G. Cuney</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. C. Armstrong</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. McCarver</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Simpson</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. E. Ellis</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. R. Barnum</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. D. Jordan</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandee</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. F. Stockton</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar M. Adkins</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carpenter</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. B. Elder</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Price</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James J. Blackmore</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. S. Rusk</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Foster</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Powell</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. W. Grant</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank J. Mitchell</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Walser</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Ford</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>BORN</td>
<td>DIED</td>
<td>BURIED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. J. Maxwell</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Hittman</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Campbell</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. J. Canafax</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>Midlothian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Wilson</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. V. Cox</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>Granbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. J. Teuber</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Carter</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Redfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. G. T. Zalki</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Redfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. V. Jones</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Redfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. A. Smith</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Hilburn</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. F. Brown</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. G. Ellis</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. W. Simpson</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. S. Armstrong</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Berry</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. M. Hinton</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. F. Alsup</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. J. Vaughan</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>Cisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Hall Bowman</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon. M. Morris</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. L. Mattheus</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. R. Wagues</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>Santa Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. E. Carter</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. H. Sawyer</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. L. Story</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. H. Hightower</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. R. Lindsey</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. McCuller</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alphon Monk Jr.</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>Brownsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. R. Rowell</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. B. Henry</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. M. Hoadley</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. M. Johnston</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>Wichita Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. P. Lulek</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Gifford</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. F. Alles</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K. M. Print</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. S. McCook</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. J. Kliner</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. L. Rundell</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. C. Coker</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. M. Williams</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Brough</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Crump</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. G. Luckey</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Bishop</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. E. Remyer</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. V. Overholser</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. H. Mathis</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. E. Reaves</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. P. Clark</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Hance</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. B. Armstrong</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Cawes</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. S. Fields</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. G. Thompson</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Fort</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Haze</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. A. Armstrong</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. W. Kincheloe</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. J. Perry</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Vaughan</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Walker</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. B. Young</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. F. Lipscomb</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. W. Black</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. T. Ferguson</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Crawford</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Harris</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. F. Draper</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. L. Outlaw</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. L. Reese</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. O. Stansell</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. A. Evans</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Bowers</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. P. McCullough</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Page</td>
<td>1889-1951</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Culwell</td>
<td>1874-1957</td>
<td>Clifton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. A. Clark</td>
<td>1886-1958</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theo. Mohatt</td>
<td>1884-1955</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. R. Krom</td>
<td>1878-1958</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. Kerns</td>
<td>1877-1958</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. L. Culwell</td>
<td>1881-1958</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. W. Williams</td>
<td>1877-1958</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. L. Ray</td>
<td>1885-1958</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Irvin</td>
<td>1885-1958</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. G. Story</td>
<td>1877-1958</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. W. Kramer</td>
<td>1874-1958</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karl G. Harper</td>
<td>1890-1959</td>
<td>Guadalupe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. C. Edwards</td>
<td>1820-1959</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. W. Goodman</td>
<td>1823-1958</td>
<td>Buckman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. W. Davis</td>
<td>1873-1959</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. E. Webb</td>
<td>1892-1959</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. R. Patterson</td>
<td>1872-1959</td>
<td>Midlothian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. J. McAfee</td>
<td>1879-1959</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. R. Crane</td>
<td>1894-1959</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. E. Wade</td>
<td>1891-1959</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Heard</td>
<td>1890-1959</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. L. Brown</td>
<td>1900-1960</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. D. Andrews</td>
<td>1880-1961</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. W. Barry</td>
<td>1880-1961</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. Sanderson</td>
<td>1890-1961</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. G. Hightower</td>
<td>1890-1961</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R. Corn</td>
<td>1876-1961</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. A. Brown</td>
<td>1896-1962</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. V. Rutledge</td>
<td>1893-1962</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. M. Daily</td>
<td>1899-1962</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. J. Cloud</td>
<td>1894-1962</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. Howard Quinton</td>
<td>1890-1962</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. G. Carney</td>
<td>1897-1962</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Brattell</td>
<td>1884-1963</td>
<td>Dublin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. L. Conwell</td>
<td>1887-1963</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. H. Ellis</td>
<td>1885-1963</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. J. Holts</td>
<td>1885-1963</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Persson</td>
<td>1881-1963</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Shuler</td>
<td>1889-1963</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. R. Krag</td>
<td>1883-1963</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Harrell</td>
<td>1881-1963</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. R. Keener</td>
<td>1877-1963</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Brown</td>
<td>1880-1965</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Beaman</td>
<td>1880-1957</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Coleman</td>
<td>1878-1958</td>
<td>Midlothian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. T. Borden</td>
<td>1876-1958</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Boll</td>
<td>1878-1958</td>
<td>Milford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. J. Butts</td>
<td>1899-1958</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. I. Connell</td>
<td>1887-1963</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Allday</td>
<td>1885-1958</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Sharp</td>
<td>1889-1958</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Coleman</td>
<td>1878-1958</td>
<td>Midlothian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. T. Borden</td>
<td>1876-1958</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Boll</td>
<td>1878-1958</td>
<td>Milford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. J. Butts</td>
<td>1899-1958</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. I. Connell</td>
<td>1887-1963</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Allday</td>
<td>1885-1958</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Sharp</td>
<td>1889-1958</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Coleman</td>
<td>1878-1958</td>
<td>Midlothian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. T. Borden</td>
<td>1876-1958</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Boll</td>
<td>1878-1958</td>
<td>Milford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. J. Butts</td>
<td>1899-1958</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. I. Connell</td>
<td>1887-1963</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Allday</td>
<td>1885-1958</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Sharp</td>
<td>1889-1958</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Coleman</td>
<td>1878-1958</td>
<td>Midlothian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. T. Borden</td>
<td>1876-1958</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Boll</td>
<td>1878-1958</td>
<td>Milford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. J. Butts</td>
<td>1899-1958</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Place of Session</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>President</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td>Sept. 26, 1866</td>
<td>Bishop Marvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>Nov. 6, 1867</td>
<td>Bishop McTyeire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1868</td>
<td>Bishop Doggett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1869</td>
<td>Bishop Wightman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td>Nov. 16, 1870</td>
<td>Bishop Marvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Corsicana</td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1871</td>
<td>Bishop Marvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Belton</td>
<td>Oct. 23, 1872</td>
<td>Bishop Keener</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Hillsboro</td>
<td>Nov. 26, 1873</td>
<td>Bishop Kavanaugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
<td>Nov. 18, 1874</td>
<td>Bishop McTyeire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Corsicana</td>
<td>Nov. 10, 1875</td>
<td>Bishop Piece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1876</td>
<td>Bishop Doggett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td>Dec. 5, 1877</td>
<td>Bishop Wightman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Belton</td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1878</td>
<td>Bishop Keener</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Oct. 29, 1879</td>
<td>Bishop Kavanaugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td>Nov. 16, 1881</td>
<td>Bishop Kavanaugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1882</td>
<td>Bishop Parker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
<td>Oct. 21, 1883</td>
<td>Bishop Parker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td>Nov. 6, 1884</td>
<td>Bishop McTyeire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Corsicana</td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1885</td>
<td>Bishop Keener</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Lampasas</td>
<td>Nov. 24, 1886</td>
<td>Bishop Keener</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1887</td>
<td>Bishop Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1888</td>
<td>Bishop Hendrix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Belton</td>
<td>Nov. 13, 1890</td>
<td>Bishop Key</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Corsicana</td>
<td>Nov. 25, 1891</td>
<td>Bishop Fitzgerald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>Nov. 23, 1892</td>
<td>Bishop Hargrove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1893</td>
<td>Bishop Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Hillsboro</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1894</td>
<td>Bishop Hargrove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1895</td>
<td>Bishop Duncan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td>Nov. 18, 1896</td>
<td>Bishop Keener</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1897</td>
<td>Bishop Granberry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
<td>Nov. 16, 1898</td>
<td>Bishop Galloway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
<td>Nov. 15, 1899</td>
<td>Bishop Hargrove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Corsicana</td>
<td>Nov. 13, 1900</td>
<td>Bishop Candler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Lampasas</td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1902</td>
<td>Bishop Hendrix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1903</td>
<td>Bishop Dana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Mineral Wells</td>
<td>Nov. 16, 1904</td>
<td>Bishop Hass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Hillsboro</td>
<td>Nov. 15, 1905</td>
<td>Bishop Hass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>Nov. 6, 1906</td>
<td>Bishop Candler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Corsicana</td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1907</td>
<td>Bishop Key</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
<td>Nov. 10, 1909</td>
<td>Bishop Key</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
<td>Nov. 16, 1910</td>
<td>Bishop Atkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1911</td>
<td>Bishop Atkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1912</td>
<td>Bishop Atkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1913</td>
<td>Bishop Atkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Corsicana</td>
<td>Nov. 11, 1914</td>
<td>Bishop Atkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td>Nov. 24, 1915</td>
<td>Bishop McCay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1916</td>
<td>Bishop McCay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Lampasas</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1917</td>
<td>Bishop McCay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 21, 1917</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>Nov. 10, 1920</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1921</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
<td>Nov. 15, 1922</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1923</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1924</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
<td>Nov. 18, 1925</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1926</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 16, 1927</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Ranger</td>
<td>Nov. 14, 1928</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 6, 1929</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1930</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1931</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1932</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 6, 1933</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 4, 1934</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Eastland</td>
<td>Nov. 12, 1935</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 10, 1936</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1937</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 7, 1938</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 6, 1939</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 5, 1940</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 3, 1941</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1942</td>
<td>Bishop Airworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Place of Session</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>President</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1943</td>
<td>Bishop Holt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>June 5, 1947</td>
<td>Bishop A. F. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>June 1, 1948</td>
<td>Bishop A. F. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>June 8, 1949</td>
<td>Bishop W. C. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>June 7, 1950</td>
<td>Bishop W. C. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86.</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>June 6, 1951</td>
<td>Bishop W. C. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87.</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>June 11, 1952</td>
<td>Bishop W. C. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Oct. 11, 1956</td>
<td>Bishop W. C. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>June 9, 1954</td>
<td>Bishop W. C. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>June 6, 1955</td>
<td>Bishop W. C. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>June 6, 1956</td>
<td>Bishop W. C. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92.</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>June 4, 1957</td>
<td>Bishop W. C. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>June 3, 1958</td>
<td>Bishop W. C. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>June 6, 1959</td>
<td>Bishop W. C. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>June 7, 1960</td>
<td>Bishop W. C. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>June 3, 1962</td>
<td>Bishop W. C. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>June 4, 1963</td>
<td>Bishop W. C. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Sep. 15, 1964</td>
<td>Bishop W. Kenneth Pope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101.</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>June 6, 1966</td>
<td>Bishop W. Kenneth Pope</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
IX—HISTORICAL

Foreword

A special historical section has been prepared for this 1966 Journal in commemoration of the centennial anniversary of the organization of the Central Texas Annual Conference, originally known as the Northwest Texas Annual Conference.

Appreciation is expressed to the Central Texas Conference, upon the recommendation of its Commission on World Service and Finance, for additional appropriations during the past two years sufficient to underwrite the cost of this historical section.

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer, as editor of the Journal, solicited the cooperation of the Conference Historical Society in securing and editing the materials which appear in this historical section. Gratitude is expressed to this Society for their interest and acceptance of this responsibility.

Special recognition is given to three persons who gave an unusually large amount of time to make possible this historical section.

To Dr. W. W. Ward, for his knowledge of this annual conference gained through years of devoted and efficient service as pastor, district superintendent, commissioner of our hospital, university trustee, and for his three months of intensive work in research and writing, we are indebted for the interesting and splendidly prepared history of this annual conference.

To the Reverend Edward H. Otwell, for his persistent and successful solicitation of the ministers of the conference for their pictures, we are indebted for the pictorial portion of this historical section. Long after many of these ministers will have transferred to the Church Triumphant, those who survive will be able not only to remember their deeds, but also through this section to recall their faces.

To the Reverend Robert Sanders, for his interest and careful compilation of the service record of the ministers now serving in our annual conference, we are indebted for the first complete ministerial service record ever to be published in our conference Journal.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Editor

HISTORY OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

1866 - 1966

W. W. Ward

The history of the Central Texas Conference is presented in five sections that certain phases of the Conference's progress might be better appreciated and understood:

1. Chronological History
2. Changes and Developments
3. Movements Within the Conference
4. Honored Ministers and Laymen
5. Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences
CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

The birth of a Conference is very important. Like that of a person, people want to know the ancestry of the newborn. For those who come after 1866, a brief record of the beginning of the Central Texas Conference needs to be outlined so that there might be continuity. This Conference is but one of many segments of our American Methodism, especially in Texas.

The Central Texas Conference had its rootage in those days when there was a spirit of Westward-Ho. People were seeking new and wider horizons to settle and satisfy their adventurous spirit. It has been said that the Methodist Circuit Rider was the vanguard of the outreach of Americans wherever they went.

The Early Days of Texas Methodism

The available records indicate that in 1812 the territory of Arkansas was created and some settlements were established south of the Red River in the far Northeastern part of what is now Texas. Those people thought it was part of the United States rather than part of the domain of Spain. A Methodist preacher by name of William Stevenson traveled among those settlements south of the Red River, and preached the first Methodist sermon, as well as the first Protestant sermon in Texas. He organized a Methodist Class at "Pecan Point," but it did not last long.

In 1821, Moses and Stephen F. Austin received a grant from the Spanish Government to settle some 1500 families in what later became Texas. They settled along the banks of the Brazos River. This same William Stevenson, mentioned above, made a request to the Austins for permission to preach among the families. The request was denied because by the agreement with Spain, none but Roman Catholic priests were allowed to preach, baptize, and marry the people. It seems that Stevenson did not heed the refusal, for he travelled as far south as Nacogdoches with his ministry.

The basic beginning of Methodism in Texas really began in 1831, when Colonel Samuel D. McMahan, a layman from Tennessee, moved to Texas and settled 12 miles east of San Augustine. In 1832, while he was riding through the brush country, he paused for prayer. It was then that he was marvelously converted. Soon thereafter, he sought for a Methodist minister to preach to his people. James Stevenson (not to be confused with William Stevenson) happened to be traveling out of Natchitoches, Louisiana, and when he heard of the request, came to the community of Colonel McMahan and conducted services. Stevenson organized a Methodist Class in the home of Colonel McMahan. (Not a church, because such was forbidden by the Spanish government.) Later, Colonel McMahan and his four sons were licensed as local preachers. Thus, for the first time Methodism was established on a permanent basis in Texas.

In 1836, the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church was meeting in Cincinnati, Ohio. When word reached the seat of the Conference that Stephen F. Austin had defeated Santa Anna at San Jacinto, the Conference authorized the Foreign Mission Board to send preachers as missionaries to Texas. Martin Ruter, Robert Alexander, and Littleton Fowler were appointed.

In 1838, the Mississippi Conference, being the nearest Annual Conference to Texas created the "Texas Mission" District with the following appointments:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Presiding Elder</th>
<th>Littleton Fowler</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hauston &amp; Galveston</td>
<td>Abel Stevens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nacogdoches</td>
<td>Samuel Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>Jesse Hard</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The next year the District was divided, making the Texas (San Augustine) and Ruterville Districts. Thus, Methodism was on the move as a permanent Church. Little did those pioneers realize what potential they possessed as reflected in the growth and strength of present-day Methodism as of 1966, in Texas.

The First Annual Conference in Texas

On December 25, 1840, the first annual conference was organized in the state, and named the Texas Annual Conference, with Bishop Beverly Wbaugh presiding. It met in Ruterville. The importance of this Conference as it relates to the Central Texas Conference is the fact that it is the parent conference. Bishop Wbaugh sent a letter to the President of the Republic of Texas, His Excellency, David G. Burnett, saying: "The objects of this organization are religion, morality, and literature." It was organized into three Districts: San Augustine with four, Galveston with six, and Ruterville with six appointments. This same conference appointed Chauncy Richardson as the first President of Ruterville College. It opened its doors February 1, 1840, preceding Baylor University which was established in 1845, and the University of Texas, which was established in 1884. This college was merged with three other Methodist colleges to form Southwestern University in 1873.

The progress of the Texas Conference was handicapped by the controversy of slavery, which caused a division of national Methodism in 1844.

On April 4, 1866, the fifth General Conference of the southern branch of Methodism met in New Orleans. It faced many frustrating problems. The Conference was in session a whole month. It elected four bishops; abolished Class Meeting as a requirement; authorized laymen to be members of Annual, District and Church conferences; increased the tenure of postorates from two to four years (on advance!); and, authorized the organization of the Northwest Texas Conference. This new conference was to serve the great frontiers of the Northwest and Panhandle areas of Texas. However, at that time there were great areas of that section still unknown and unpopulated.

One of the chief reasons for creating the new conference was the problem of transportation. Communities were small and far apart. The only means of travel was the horse. Presiding elders and pastors travelled mostly on horse back, a few in buggies. The mode was slow, and consumed much time as well as caused much inconvenience. Especially was this true during extremely hot or cold weather. Sessions of the Conferences did not start until Wednesdays because it required two or more days to travel after the Sunday services to reach the seat of the Conference, and to return home for Sundays after adjournment. Furthermore, the sessions of the conferences were held in November, because they had to be held after harvest time that the members might be able to pay salaries and benevolences. Consequently, by that time the weather was often freezing on the Plains, and very disagreeable. Especially was this true when pastors and their families had to move, and they moved more frequently than in the 20th century.

Northwest Texas Conference

The first session of the newly authorized Northwest Texas Conference met in Waxahachie on September 26, 1886, with Bishop E. M. Marvin, presiding, and Fountoin P. Ray as Secretary, who served for sixteen years as a very efficient secretary, his last year being 1889. Nineteen pastors answered roll call. These had been members of the Texas Conference, and became charter members. Four were admitted on trial. It was announced that the Ruterville District had recommended two men to be ordained, one a white man and one a negro. There were 85 local preachers, and 3,890 white members, 526 negro members, making a total of 4,501 members.
The Conference created four districts and made the following appointments:

**Springfield District**
- John S. Carver, P. E.
  - Springfield Circuit ..........Wm. A. Mathews
  - Serricado ............S. C. Littlepage
  - Village Creek Miss .........Milton H. Jones
  - Fairfield ..............Thos. G. Gilmore
  - Clear Creek Miss ..........Druvy Womack
  - Centerville ..............Thos. Whirworth
  - Montgomery ................J. L. Crabb
  - Fort Sullivan St. ..........A. L. P. Green

**Lampasas District**
- James M. Johnson, P. E.
  - Lampasas Circuit ..........To be supplied
  - Son Saba ....................Theo. M. Price
  - Palo Pinto Miss ..........Milton Jones
  - Sulphur Springs ..........William Monk
  - Stephenville Miss ..........To be supplied
  - Meridien Miss ..............Peter W. Gravis
  - Bosqueville ..............Geo. W. Graves

**Waco District**
- Lewis B. Whipple, P. E.
  - Waco Station ..............John Carpenter
  - Waco Circuit ...............To be supplied
  - White Creek ..............I. P. Sneed
  - Belton ......................J. W. Ledbetter
  - Georgetown ..............J. Fred Cox
  - Cameron ......................O. M. Addison, Sup.
  - Aarlin ......................J. P. Mussett
  - Waco—Colored Charge . To be supplied

**Waxahachie District**
- W. G. Veal, P. E.
  - Waxahachie Sta. .........Thos. Standford
  - F. P. Roy, Sup.
  - Waxahachie Cir. ..........J. B. Ennis
  - Hillsboro ..................R. B. Womack
  - Grandview .............John Powell, Sup.
  - Acton .....................Jesse M. Boyd
  - Weatherford ..............John F. Neal
  - Fort Worth .............James M. Jones

Some of the appointments listed above have passed out of existence, while others have been transferred to our conferences, viz: Lampasas and Son Saba to the present Southwest Texas Conference; Cameron and Marlin to the present Texas Conference.

The "Mission" of the Conference was to evangelize the people of the Northwest as rapidly as the people moved into those areas of Texas. It needs to be remembered that those were the days when the Indians roamed over the land in the central and western part of the country. They were found in and around the Gatesville territory many times, but their presence was waning. As the Indian problem lessened, then came the severe drought which brought hardships of a different nature to the people who were seeking to establish themselves in the Western part of the state. Not one county was created in the far West prior to 1870. So it can be seen that the Northwest was to have its future in the future.

The first year of the newly organized Northwest Texas Conference was one of adaptation, change, and hardship. The Conference was young and had no background of experience, for it was a new ship set to sail the future on a rough sea. It was a pioneering conference. As Dr. M. Phelan, in one of his volumes said, "It was to have less rain fall and fewer swollen streams, more drought, sandstorms, and northers; less forest and more prairie, and open country. At the same time it shall be coming more and more into a railroad building era, rise of towns and cities; the erection of schools and churches."

But taking up the thread of history of the 1860's, we were still primitive.

The year 1867 was the year of the dreadful scourge of the yellow fever epidemic. Many of our pastors died with the fever, depleting the ranks of men who were badly needed to carry the message of Christ, and to strengthen Methodism. One of those who fell victim of the fever was Wm. M. Lambden, a distinguished minister. He joined the Texas Conference in 1857, and served Houston and Fort Worth churches. He also served, at one time, as President of the Waco Female College, and was a delegate of the General Conference of 1866. He died of the fever and is buried at Waco.

In addition to the fever epidemic, the preachers faced financial difficulties. Very few charges paid in full. Palo Pinto assessed $647.00, and was the only charge to pay in full; Springfield assessed $300.00, and paid $40.00. The residing elders fared no better. The Waxahachie District paid $500.00 in full. The Stephenville District, $348.00; Lampasas, $360.00; Waco, $165.00. It is
difficult for us of 1966 to appreciate the many hardships experienced by those
who served as pastors of our Methodist churches of that era. They and their
families lived close to the poverty line many times.

The third session of the Northwest Texas Conference was held at Springfield,
November 11, 1868, and for the first time laymen were members, the law
having been accepted by the whole Church. At this conference, Horace Bishop
was admitted on trial and became a moving spirit of the Conference.

Speaking of Horace Bishop, he kept a record of his life and ministry which
was published, and from it we quote as an example of what many of the preach-
ers of that day had to endure:

"I travelled the Fairfield Circuit two years, then Hearn, Martin, George-
town, and Mexia, each one year. When I was admitted on trial there were
only two station preachers in the conference, Thomas Stanford at Waco
and J. Fred Cox at Waxahachie. There was only one parsonage in the
Conference, that at Waco. I was sent from the conference to the Fairfield
Circuit. I went with enthusiasm. The Stewards estimated my support at
one hundred dollars ($100.00). Salaries were unheard of. I lived with the
people. A few were in good circumstances . . . most of them were poor.
I had fourteen regular appointments. I preached twenty-eight times a
month. I never took breakfast and dinner at the same place, except
Fridays which was laundry day. I spent my Fridays at the home of
Colonel and Mrs. Philpot, Mrs. Philpot looked after my laundry and mend-
ing. My wardrobe was in one end of my saddlebag, and my library in the
other end. My study was under a shade tree where my horse could graze.
I visited every home on the circuit, and when appropriate I had a prayer
before leaving. I slept wherever it was convenient, sometimes on a sheep-
skin, a Mexican blanket, occasionally on a dirt, or puncheon floor. I
preferred the dirt because it was not so hard."

In 1871, two new districts were created, Belton and Stephenville, to meet
the growth and expansion of the conference.

This same year 1871 witnessed relief from the Indians, which had been a
constant menace to the white people of our conference area. The U. S.
Army drove the Indians further west, and this made possible further migration
toward the West and Panhandle areas.

The railroads followed the exit of the Indians. The Houston and Texas
Central railroad built its line from Houston as far north as Denison. This
was a great asset to the central and eastern parts of the conference. The Missouri,
Kansas and Texas railroad extended its line from St. Louis to Denison, thence
to Dallas on south through Waco to San Antonio. Then, the Texas and Pacific
railroad started from East Texas to Dallas, thence to Fort Worth and on west
to El Paso. Along the lines of these railroads new communities sprang up, and
our conference expanded its ministry to meet the spiritual needs of the moving
people.

In 1873, Southwestern University was established. This was an important
event in the history of the Conference, and for Texas. Texas Methodism had
established four colleges prior to this date. These colleges and their records
were merged to create the new University at Georgetown, and to preserve
their mission and to expand their potentiality in the new University. (See special
section in Chapter III for further details.)

In 1874, a new ministerial element came to the Conference. Edward R.
Barcus transferred from the Little Rock Conference to the Northwest Texas
Conference, and brought with him a rare Methodist background. His grand-
father was a native of England, who came to, lived and died in Pennsylvania.
His widow and four sons moved into Ohio, where Bishop Asbury visited their
home. Edward was converted when 21 years old, later joining the Little Rock
While active in the Conference, Edward R. Barcus and Thomas Stanford moved their families and settled on adjoining farms southwest of Waco, and established the Stanford Chapel community. This gave their families protection against the Indians when the men were away on preaching tours. Their bodies are buried in the Stanford Chapel cemetery.

These two families have given to Texas Methodism nine ministers and two missionaries. Descendants of Thomas Stanford include three ministers: Henry Stanford, who died in 1918 as a result of the flu epidemic, E. Rosemond and Porter Stanford, both living as of 1966. Also, Miss Sue Stanford who lived as a missionary in China fifteen years. Descendants of Edward Barcus include six ministers: John M. Barcus, W. Sam Barcus, (one-time President of Southwestern University), Thomas Barcus and Edward R. Barcus, Jr., who himself had twin sons, Edward R. III, presently pastor of Austin Avenue Methodist Church, Waco, and Cyprus, who presently is pastor of First Methodist Church, Hillsboro. Miss Stanford married Jackson B. Cox, both of whom served as missionaries in Mexico for several years. These do not include other sons and daughters who have served the Church effectively in many ways.

The year 1875 was one of growth. First Church of Fort Worth built a new frame church building. At Waco, Fifth Street Church constructed a brick church costing $20,000.00, a very large sum for those days. (This church was later named First Church, which recently was relocated in the Northwest part of Waco to escape the industrial building around its downtown location.) At Hillsboro, it was a different tale. J. Fred Cox reported that in Hillsboro there was one grocery store, three dry goods stores, four saloons, an academy, and Masonic Lodge, but, no Church! The Methodist, Baptist, and Cumberland Presbyterian groups joined to build a union building for their services.

This same year the Fort Griffin Mission reports that its area embraced Stephens, Shackelford, Throckmorton, and parts of Jones counties. What a charge to serve! The salary for the year was $113.50, mission appropriation $50.00, making a total income for the pastor of $163.50. The total membership was only 187. Only a man who felt within, "Woe is me if I preach not the Gospel" would travel such a large area, leave home for long periods of time, and receive such a pittance of salary.

Speaking of salaries, this is what the Presiding Elders received in 1878: Waco District, $815.00; Georgetown, $625.00; Corsicana, $596.00; Waxahachie, $642.00; Stephenville, $365.00; Comanche, $292.00; Weatherford, $348.00; Fort Worth, $272.00, and Breckenridge, $25.00.

Money was tight in those days everywhere. Horace Bishop reports that when he moved from Mexico to Fort Worth District as Presiding Elder there was a widespread prejudice against Bishops and Presiding Elders. His reception in Fort Worth was not very cordial. The preacher assigned to Fort Worth was delayed in arriving, so the parsonage was cold and no one to receive the new pastor or Presiding Elder. At the Quarterly Conference, the question of salary was raised, and Brother Warnock walked up and laid down twenty-five cents 25c. That was the total amount paid. So Horace Bishop said to the pastor, "Take the 25c and make it go as far as you can." The next Quarterly Conference was at Cleburne, and the receipts there were zero. The third Conference was at another place, and a hard blizzard was blowing. He preached at 11 o'clock, no one invited him home for dinner. He said he did not go to a hotel for lack of funds. He held the Quarterly Conference at 3 o'clock that afternoon, and they reported all the money had been paid to the preacher. He announced that he would preach the next day. No one asked him home for supper or to spend the night. It was freezing cold, too. He said he heard of a local preacher who lived four miles out in the country, and drove out there and proposed to spend the night. The man refused to receive Horace Bishop. It was dark by that time.
He had heard of a man who had been expelled from the church, so decided he must be the best man in the community. He accepted Mr. Bishop after some difficulty.

The period of 1878-1887 was occupied with expanding Methodism further to the west, and strengthening it throughout the home base.

Two events occurred during 1887 that affected the Conference. The first was the calamitous drought, especially in the western area where it prevailed for two years, 1887 and 1888. A. E. Butterfield gave a personal interview to M. Phelan, historian, who reported the following, "I was appointed to the Lampasas Circuit in the fall of 1885, and the drought had already begun. My travels covered all of Lampasas, Hamilton, and San Sabo counties, and most of Mills county. It did not rain for 28 months. Little corn was raised in 1886, none in 1887. The work paid me $35.00 in 1887, and I had my mother and sister to support. The Farmers Alliance shipped in corn to feed the people and their stock. The recipients had to sign an oath that they had no money or things to sell. I refused to sign the oath, and left in August to look for work. Lots of horses and cows died from actual starvation. The drought was broken the last day of August, 1887, but came too late to benefit the crops that year."

The second event of the year was the state-wide prohibition campaign. The campaign was heated and divided many church memberships. However, it was the first social action of Christian people of the state against this evil of alcoholic beverages. The Wets won the election.

The year 1891 was a historical year in that two important institutions were established: Polytechnic College in Fort Worth, and The Methodist Orphanage at Waco (later named The Methodist Home). These will be treated elsewhere.

The year 1892 was noted for the large number of admissions. Eighteen men were admitted on trial, and nineteen by transfer. These men added strength to the Conference.

The year 1893 brought another drought and made it hard on preachers and churches. Some Presiding Elders requested the presiding Bishop not to move men because they would have difficulty in moving.

In 1897, the Conference lost another of its valued charter members Mordicia Yell. Yell was born in 1809 in Tennessee, admitted on trial at Nashville in 1832. He transferred to the Texas Conference later where he served for many years. In 1849, he organized and was the Presiding Elder of the Springfield District. In 1866, when the Northwest Texas Conference was organized, he was one of the moving spirits urging such a new conference, and became a charter member.

The Twentieth Century Arrives

As we approach the twentieth century period, several things were taking place.

The previous General Conference had passed a law, paragraph 301, providing an explicit law against preachers, traveling or local, holding any kind of services in a pastoral charge when requested not to do so by the preacher in charge.

A state-wide conference of Presiding Elders was held in Fort Worth in March 1899. This was the first such meeting, and was a step forward, uniting all Texas Methodism through and by the top leaders.

The Twentieth Century Movement, organized by the northern branch of Methodism, was adopted by the southern branch. Its objective was to
raise a church-wide Thank Offering for the benefit of our schools, colleges
and missions. This offering greatly assisted the church’s work in education and
missions.

In 1901, a great missionary conference was held in New Orleans which
lasted six days and an offering of $50,000.00 was raised for missions.

This same year, Southwestern University established the first Pastor’s School.
With Ward was made Dean, who later was elected a bishop. A good program was
outlined for undergraduates, and over sixty men enrolled. Two of the lecturers were
John M. Moore of Travis Park, San Antonio, and E. D. Mouzon of Fort Worth.
Both of these men were later elected Bishops.

It should also be noted for record that in 1900 the great Galveston Hurricane
occurred, and is alleged to have killed 10,000 people. It did much damage
to the area, and to our Methodist churches in that city and coastal area.

The matter of dividing the Northwest Texas Conference popped up at the
conference meeting in Georgetown in 1900. The Vernon District presented a
memorial requesting the forthcoming General Conference to divide the Northwest
Texas Conference. Their request was to take the Weatherford, Abilene, Vernon,
Jarendon and part of the Fort Worth Districts north of Johnson county and
create a new conference with these districts as the nucleus. The debate that
allowed was heated. An hour was set for debate and consideration of both
reports. The final vote was: majority report 88, minority report 114 against di-
vision. Then a fine spirit was manifested, and the Conference voted unanimously
not to divide.

The West Texas Conference (now Southwest Texas), petitioned the General
Conference to divide the Northwest Texas Conference by giving certain areas
to the West Texas Conference in 1901, and again a petition in 1905. However,
the Northwest Texas Conference petitioned the General Conference not to take
such action in both instances, and the Conference did not do so.

In 1901 the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church made two im-
portant comments dealing with money and evangelism. First, it was noted
that the benevolences were for the most part paid in full, for which the Con-
ference was grateful. However, too many of the pastors’ salaries were not paid.
so, it was suggested that the pastors collect their benevolences early in the year,
s so that the stewards would have more time to collect salary money. The Com-
nittee then stressed the need for more evangelistic effort to be made by
he pastors and churches.

In 1904, the Conference took a step forward regarding social concern. A
resolution was passed asking the state legislature to establish an industrial school
or the caring of the “large number of so-called incorrigibles, invincible offenders,
and homeless outcasts, for whom no provision is made for their relief, either
by church or state. From this prolific source comes the majorit of the criminal
life of the country.” (Phelan)

The year 1908 was important, for the question of division arose again, and
concrete action was taken toward ultimate division. The Conference adopted
a resolution which was presented by Horace Bishop, and signed by James
strong, Jerome Duncan, J. G. Miller, and John M. Bercus, asking that a com-
nittee be appointed composed of one minister and one layman from each
district, “Whose duty shall be to select a line for the equitable division of the
Northwest Texas Conference, arranging all preliminaries for such division and pre-
pare a Memorial to the General Conference requesting that the Northwest
Texas Conference be divided into two strong conferences and report to this Con-
nference at its next session.” The vote carried by 162 to 107. This was the first
definite step looking toward the division of the Conference.
The appointed committee met at Cleburne, March 24, 1909, and agreed upon boundaries and the names of the two conferences. Their report was made to the Annual Conference in 1909, which met at Stamford on November 10, 1909. The report read as follows:

"The Committee recommends that the southern end of the Conference, when divided, be called the Central Texas Conference, and that the northern end be called the Northwest Texas Conference, which recommendation we hereby make part of the request."

The Committee submitted certain data to guide the General Conference in authorizing the division. It was further agreed that the Central Texas Conference retain the original Journals (Minutes), but that a duplicate copy of the original Journal-Minutes be furnished the newly organized Northwest Texas Conference. This was done, and the Minutes copied. The original of the copied Minutes were to be sent to the Secretary of the new Northwest Texas Conference, and the carbon copy retained by the Secretary of the Central Texas Conference.

The 1909 session of the Northwest Texas Conference, anticipating the division to be authorized by the General Conference, chose two places for the next sessions in 1910. The Central Texas Conference to meet at Waxahachie, and the new Northwest Texas Conference to meet at Clarendon.

Central Texas Conference Organized

The year 1910 stands out as a historical date. It gave birth to the new Central Texas Conference in keeping with the authorization of the General Conference of that year. It met in Waxahachie, November 10, 1910, for its first session. Bishop James Atkins presided and John M. Barcus was chosen as the Secretary. Jerome Duncon presented a revised set of Rules by which the Conference would be guided, and they were adopted. This same year was the beginning of bishops living within the bounds of the conferences and serving for a period of four years—a great improvement.

Membership of the Conference was established at the 1909 session of the former and old Northwest Texas Conference. All preachers were asked to remain at the places where they were to be appointed at that session, granting permission for any preacher to choose a Conference then and there if he desired. This was amicably done, so when the two new conferences met in 1910, they had their charter members. However, after the Conferences met for the first time, a few clerical members shifted. Dr. P. E. Riley remained in the Northwest Texas Conference, later in 1914 transferred to the Central Texas Conference where he remained until retirement.

This division of the Conference was necessary for the best interest of Methodism in this section of Texas. However, it brought separation of preachers whose ties of friendship across the years were strong. Through all the years since 1910, there has been sustained a fine cordial relationship between members of the two conferences. The same Bishop presided over the two conferences until 1960 when the Jurisdictional Conference re-arranged the Episcopal Areas. This has caused another type of separation between the members of the conferences.

The Central Texas Conference started with twelve districts, in spite of the division: Brownwood, Cisco, Cleburne, Corsicana, Dublin, Fort Worth, Gatesville, Geogntown, Hillsboro, Waco, Waxahachie, and Weatherford. There were 227 ministers, 10 First-Year men, 22 Second-Year men, all under-graduates, 497 Sunday Schools with a membership of 55,211. There were 241 Epworth Leagues with 7,379 members. Property values of churches and parsonages amounted to $1,771,204.00 (This does not include educational and orphanage properties).
The Journal of 1914, for the first time, listed the number of years the preachers had been appointed to a charge, which has followed ever since.

The year of 1914 witnessed the closing of Polytechnic College as such. The establishment of Southern Methodist University led the Educational Commission to create a Woman's College, and located it on the Campus of Polytechnic College. The records of former Polytechnic College students were transferred to S.M.U. and the former students became part of the Alumni of that institution, though little recognition was ever given to them, which was natural. Southern Methodist University did not open until 1915. Consequently, the Polytechnic students had to go elsewhere, especially the men, to complete their education. Many went to Southwestern University, some to the University of Texas, some to the University of the South, and many women students enrolled at Texas Christian University, and many women students enrolled in the new Texas Woman's College.

Fiftieth Anniversary

The year 1916 was the half-century mark of the Conference, and we named the "Jubilee Year." That year the pictures of all the preachers were printed in a Souvenir Journal, bound in a gold-toned binder. The Conference had come a long way since 1866, endured many difficult experiences, but the ministers and churches. Many fine structures had been built, growing memberships and all departments increasing, indicating a good healthy church life.

The first World War of 1917 found many Methodist youth in the battle fronts and many homes saddened by the news that husbands, sons, and sweethearts had been killed in battle. J. R. Nelson led a campaign and raised $40,000.00 to provide spiritual services for our soldiers stationed in training camps in Texas. Many of our preachers enlisted as Chaplains. When Armistice Day arrived at 11 o'clock on the morning of November 11, 1918, there was much rejoicing in all the homes of the state and nation.

The same year of 1918-1919 witnessed another enemy of mankind, the great epidemic of flu which took so many thousands of lives of people throughout the state and nation. Our Conference felt its fatal effects. Officials of the nation and state, even local communities, warned the people to stay out of crowds to help prevent spread of the serious illness and death. As a result of this serious epidemic situation, the Annual Conference met at Mineral Wells and adjournment closed the Conference at noon the third day. The presiding Bishop of that Conference was W. N. Ainsworth, who proved to be a great leader through his four years of presidency.

The Centenary Movement

The 1918 Annual Conference made plans to carry out the mandate of the General Conference of that year—projecting the Centenary Movement. It was to run through five years, special emphasis being given to 1919.

The Development Of Harris Hospital

In 1919, the Conference was handed a new challenge—the building of a great hospital in Fort Worth. In the early part of that year, Charles H. Harris, M.D., of Fort Worth invited Bishop James Atkins and a few Methodist leaders of the city for dinner. He advised them that there was "not a single Methodist Hospital south of St. Louis, or west of Memphis," and he felt the Methodist Church should build a hospital in Fort Worth. To start the movement, he offered to deed his own 50-bed hospital-clinic to the Conference, and promised an additional $50,000.00 for the project. The proposition was presented to the Annual Conference that fall, and accepted. A Commission was appointed to push the project of adding to the small Harris-Clinic institution. During the next year
developed that the Tarrant County Medical Society stated it would not endorse such a move if Dr. Harris was to maintain any connection with the proposed hospital. The Commission gave Dr. Harris this information, whereupon he asked the Conference to re-deed his hospital property to him, and that he would work with the Commission to build a hospital adequate for the City, and pledged $50,000.00 toward the new project. The Commission asked the business men of Fort Worth to join in a campaign to raise $1,000,000.00 for a new hospital, half of which to be raised by the citizens of Fort Worth, and half by the Conference outside the city. The campaign was started, the City raising its port, but the churches failed to reach its goal of $500,000.00. However, the basement contract was let, and later the contract was let for the shell—composed of walls and windows, for the ten story structure.

W. H. Matthews had been appointed the first Commissioner, and he did yeoman's work in getting the campaign project and the building under construction. In 1927, he resigned and Reverend C. Q. Smith was appointed Commissioner. Soon after his appointment, he led the Board of Trustees to secure a loan of $500,000.00 with which to complete and open the hospital. On March 3, 1930, the Hospital opened to receive its first patient, Mrs. Hugh Estell of Fort Worth, who gave birth to a daughter, Lucile Estell. Soon after the opening of the Hospital, the financial crash of September occurred, which affected the whole financial structure of the nation, state and conference. The Hospital had a struggle for seven years, when finally it was sold to the bond holders because it was impossible to raise money to pay the half-million loan. C. Q. Smith had resigned in 1932, and Dr. Truman Terrell had been chosen as the Director of the Hospital.

Then a fine thing happened to save the Hospital. Dr. Chas. H. Harris, who had suggested the original idea of building the Hospital, came to the rescue of the Conference. He sent for Bishop H. A. Boaz, and proposed to buy the Hospital from the bond holders, paying $50,000.00 cash and giving his personal note for the balance. (They had offered to sell the loan for half price, $250,000.00). This was agreed to, and the Hospital remained open. Dr. Harris managed the Hospital until August 1948, when he asked the Trustees to relieve him of the responsibility. During the years under Dr. Harris, he had completed all floors except the sixth floor. His personal medical practice, of course, became limited since this time was given mostly to managing the institution. He estimated that during the eleven years, while manager, he put into the improvements of the Hospital, $1,000,000.00. In addition, in 1956, he established the Harris College of Nursing, and gave for its maintenance an endowment of $1,000,000.00. After his retirement, and in appreciation for what he had done for the Church, the Trustees named the Hospital Harris Hospital. (Property of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church) and this change is recorded in the records of Tarrant County, making the change legal.

Tol Terrell, who had served as Administrator under Dr. Harris, for several years resigned the same month as Dr. Harris. Mr. Bill Hudgins was made Acting Administrator for a period until Mr. Harold Sayles was secured as Administrator. In August of 1950, Mr. Sayles resigned. In the meantime, W. W. Ward had been appointed by Bishop Wm. C. Martin to the Hospital as Commissioner-Chaplain, and the Trustees appointed him as Acting Administrator for one year. On September 1, 1951, Mr. W. P. Earngey, Jr., assumed the position of Administrator and is presently serving in that capacity (1966). Under his very efficient leadership, supported by a loyal Board of Trustees, the Hospital has advanced until it stands as one of the great institutions of healing in the whole Southwest. The physical plant and parking area is at present valued at approximately $15,000,000.00. During his administration, a new Nurses' Residence has been built at a cost of $800,000.00, a new power plant, laundry, and maintenance department building has been built at a cost of $800,000.00. The new Mary Gibbs Jones Women's Building has been built at a cost of $2,200,000.00. Plans are on the drawing board to double the capacity of that building. All buildings are connected with underground tunnels. Furthermore, during this year of 1966,
a two story parking building is being built. Citizens and business men of Fort
Worth have contributed millions of dollars to the improvement of Hospital facili-
ties. Mention should be made that the Jesse Jones Foundation of Houston,
contributed $750,000.00 toward the construction of Mary Gibbs Jones building,
this being done during her lifetime. The Fort Worth Childrens Hospital with
102 beds, has been built adjacent to Harris Hospital, though it is an independent
institution, the entire complex is known as "The Fort Worth Medical Center."

At present, the Harris Hospital has 505 adult beds, and 98 bassinets. Ultimately,
when new construction is completed, it will have 617 adult beds. It has an active Medical Staff of 250 physicians and about 200 physicians on the
Courtesy Staff.

The period between 1920 and 1933 was a time of several events, but they
had to do with certain changes and movements which are treated under other
sections of this report.

Texas Methodism United

In 1933, the Annual Conferences of the State were brought together
in San Antonio on September 4, 5, and 6 for a great inspirational convention.
The convention was not restricted to members of the conferences, but all laymen,
too. For the first time such an All-Conference gathering was made possible. The
purpose was to plan for the 100th Anniversary of Methodism in Texas, and
also to project a united campaign of evangelism throughout the State.

In 1934, the five Annual Conferences held their sessions as usual, but
joined in publishing a joint Journal with the proceedings of each Conference
printed therein. It was an excellent Journal, with a brief history of early Methodism
in Texas, and pictures of all active ministers of the five Annual Conferences.
Marcus M. Chunn was our Editor. Today, it is a rare and valuable book.

At the Convention in San Antonio, the five Annual Conferences sponsored
a resolution calling for joint meetings of all the Conferences in one city.

A committee was appointed to work with similar committees of the other
conferences to plan for such a statewide meeting. It was noted that on May 24,
1938, would be the 200th Anniversary of John Wesley’s conversion. Thus, a joint
meeting of all the annual conferences could emphasize the spirit of evangelism
throughout the state.

In 1934, the Conference granted permission to Texas Womans College
to admit male students to enroll; furthermore, if any person would liquidate the
debt of the College, the name would be changed to suit the donor. This was
never done, however.

In 1936, all five annual conferences of Texas met in the city of Houston
for their annual sessions on November 4-8th. The sessions of the Central
Texas Conference were held in the First Church with Bishop H. A. Boaz presiding.
Other Conferences met in near-by churches of the city. Holding these five
conferences at one time in the same city necessitated the importation of other
Bishops, to preside over certain conferences. Bishop Boaz invited Bishop H.
Hughes to preside over the Northwest Texas Conference, and Bishop Sam R.
Hay over the North Texas Conference. Morning and afternoon sessions were held
separately, but the joint night sessions were held in the City Auditorium. This
event marked a closer unity between all of Texas Methodism.

In 1937, the Conference gave consideration to the matter of union of
the three major branches of Methodism, which had been agitated for the past
few years. The mood was in favor of union, and so voted for same. This was
a forward step toward national unity of Methodism which was consummated in
1939. This same Conference took note that Bishop H. A. Boaz was closing
his tenure as an active Bishop, and would retire at the next General Conference,
thereupon a resolution was adopted as an expression of appreciation for his leadership and services as the presiding elder of the Conference, and furthermore took note that he was a native son of the Conference, having been born at Benbrook some ten miles west of Fort Worth.

The Uniting Conference met in Kansas City, Mo., May 1939, in a very historical meeting. It had been 95 years since the break over slavery. Now again, Methodism became one in fact and heart. It has been amazing how easily the three branches have merged into one great Methodist Church. Mergers of local congregations needed to be adjusted, too.

**Unification**

When the Annual Conferences met in their sessions following the adjournment of the Uniting Conference, much work had to be done before union actually became a fact. The matter of transferring funds and properties from the former three branches to the newly organized Church had to be accomplished. Then, the matter of integrating certain churches in the same communities was necessary, at least determining their future relationship one to the other.

The Central Texas Conference was no exception. Two sessions were necessary at the same sitting. The first session conducted certain items of business related to the year closing under the old regime, while the second was guided by plans handed down by the Uniting Conference.

After certain details were worked out, this session of the old Central Texas Conference adjourned.

Bishop Ivan Lee Holt called the second session of the Conference to meet, and all former officers and boards were chosen. The Conference amended the Rules to conform with the new Church.

This second session adopted some amendments to the By-Laws of The Methodist Home. These By-Laws were in keeping with Union procedures.

This 1939 session of the new Conference was composed of the clerical and lay members of the following three Annual Conferences and were within the bounds of the former Central Texas Conference: Central Texas from the former Central Texas Conference, part of the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and part of the Texas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church.

The former Methodist Episcopal Church served for the most part people of German and Swedish background. For record, we list the churches that came into the new Central Texas Conference: German—Copperas Cove, Moody-Leon, Miers Chapel, Perry and Reinig; Swedish—Colcord, Waco, Broadway, Fort Worth; St. John, Georgetown; Tenth Street, Taylor; and Hutto. Those from the former Methodist Protestant Church—Ishom Chapel (Ft. Worth), and Tehuacana near Mexia. Also, Westminster College at Tehuacana.

This same 1939 conference voted to make Fort Worth the permanent meeting place to the delight of the members unless something special arose to cause another place for a session. Inadequate entertainment in smaller towns, and the enlarged membership resulting from Union, led to this action.

The Uniting Conference at Kansas City had set May, 1940, for the first General Conference of the new Methodist Church, therefore, delegates were elected at the 1939 session of the new Conference.

The Journal-Minutes of this important 1939 Conference were bound in one volume.

The Forties

This period of history started off with the 1940 Conference creating a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, as a means of supplementing salaries of lowly paid ministers. (See Changes)

In 1941, the Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of the Conference was observed and a brief resume of the history printed in the Journal of that year.

In 1942, the Conference had before it a resolution by E. R. Stanford to change the time of meeting for Conference sessions. Because World War II was in progress, the resolution was laid on the table. However, in 1945, the matter of changing the time of meetings arose again, at which time the presiding bishop was authorized to appoint a committee to confer with him, and work out a time of meeting with the other Conferences of the state, and report at the 1946 session.

The 1945 Conference created a Planning Committee whose duty was to receive advance copies of reports from all boards, committees, and commissions, review them and mail copies to members of the Conference one month prior to its annual session. Thus, members could be prepared to discuss and take proper action on items at the conference. It made possible quicker dispatching of conference business. The name was later changed to the Administrative Council. Its membership was composed of board officials, cabinet members, and others related to such work.

The 1946 Conference received the report of the special committee on changing the time of meeting of the several Annual conferences of the state. The new time was to be within the period of May 15th and June 30th. The presiding bishop was asked to work out the “Short and Long Sessions” for a Conference so as to protect the conference benevolences. The Central Texas Conference was assigned the first week in June.

This same Conference of 1946 adopted the plan of helping the educational institutions of the State. Previously, the Fort Worth District had been raising $5,000 per year for the benefit of Texas Wesleyan College. Its plan and help had been so successful, that the plan was adopted and extended over the entire state in behalf of five educational institutions. Definite plans for starting the campaign in 1948 were worked out by the presidents of the five institutions working with a special committee. It was proposed and finally adopted that all monies collected would be distributed as follows: McMurry College, Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, and Texas Wesleyan College would each receive 20%, while Lon Morris would receive 15%, and Perkins School of Theology, 5%. The churches throughout the state were asked to contribute to this fund $1.00 per member. Later, the churches were asked to contribute 30c per member for the benefit of the Wesley Foundation and its several Bible Chairs at the various educational institutions of Texas. This type of campaign to assist the educational institutions became so popular, that in 1965 the askings were for $1.50 for the colleges and universities, and 60c for the Wesley Foundation. In the year 1965, funds collected for the colleges and
In 1949, for the first time in the history of the Conference, a woman, Miss Wilma Roberts, a local preacher, was appointed as a supply pastor, serving the Loving Charge, and later the Graham Circuit. Her services were acceptable and the churches prospered under her leadership. Later, she married Mr. George Corse, and lives at Graham and shares in his business. In 1950, Miss Roberts and Mrs. Alice Wonders, another local minister were ordained Local Deacons, Mrs. Wonders never served a Charge, but has been a Professor at Texas Wesleyan College, presently the Head of the Departments of Philosophy and Religion.

The Conference now has two deaconesses as members: Mrs. Nan H. Wright, serving as Church Community Worker in Coryell County of the Gatesville District. Miss Oma Mae Gee is a teacher in the Navajo School at Farmington, New Mexico.

The Fifties

The period of the Fifties brought further progress to the Conference. In 1951, the five conferences of Texas authorized the publication of a Book of History dealing with the period of 1900 through 1960, supplementing the two volumes published by M. Phelan who had written the history of Texas Methodism from 1814 through 1899. The cost for the Central Texas Conference's share was $4,800.00. The book was issued in 1961 under the title "The History of Texas Methodism 1900-1960."

The 1952 session of the Conference was held in Waco at First Church. This was the last Conference to be held in that historic church, because it relocated soon after out of the downtown area.

The Conference at its session in 1954 adopted a Sustentation Fund program whereby members of the conference who might be forced to take a leave of absence because of illness, might secure partial support during that period. Married clerical members were granted $2,000 per year, while single clerical members were granted $1,600 per year. Such a program embodied the sympathetic spirit of the Conference toward such members.

A new venture in caring for the aged was adopted by the 1954 Conference, granting authorization for securing a charter for the Wesleyan Home. This project was slow in getting started, but its final culmination was due largely to the untiring efforts of M. Howard Knox, its first Commissioner, who finally led in the construction of a beautiful four story Home in Georgetown at an approximate cost of $1,250,000, and provides for about 150 people. When the project was first started, a move developed to buy the old Crazy Hotel in Mineral Wells, but careful appraisal revealed that it would cost too much to reconstruct much of the plumbing, etc. Then the Georgetown site was accepted, the city offering two blocks across from First Church, and pledged $15,000 for four years to assist in getting the Home started. It was formally opened in 1962. Unfortunately, Mr. Knox died soon thereafter its opening. Mr. Ray Stokes was appointed as Executive Director.

In 1955, district changes were made. The Fort Worth District was divided into the Fort Worth-East District, and the Fort Worth-West District. The Weatherford District was eliminated and the charges divided among the Cisco and Cleburne Districts, the number remaining at ten districts.

In 1959, the Conference committed itself to share in the Texas Council of Churches. The 1965 budget reveals that the Conference contributes $4,025 toward this important work.

The Sixties

Time marches on, so with the Church.

In 1961, the Conference took a decided step forward for more efficient
1966 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

fiscal operations. It established the Joint-Office of Secretary and Treasurer. This was certainly a strategic move. The work of the secretary had grown to become a real burden since Union for the one serving as a pastor and also as secretary. J. D. F. Williams, who had served as secretary since 1952, with the exception of one year, at his request, was appointed to the office. The office is located in Fort Worth, and has proved successful.

The Office of Treasurer has always been a position of honor. Prior to 1914, the preachers brought their monies to conference and gave to a Teller, who distributed the funds to the various boards and agencies. The 1914 Conference created the Office of Treasurer, and F. F. Downs of Temple was chosen as the first treasurer. Since that day, only four men have served in this capacity, and the Conference is due them a tribute of appreciation for their untiring services, serving without pay, but for the actual expenses of conducting the office. We list their names as follows: F. F. Downs, Temple, 1914-1915; George E. Jester, Corsicana, 1916-1930; Leake Ayres, Gatesville, 1931-1940; Walter B. Rider, Ennis, 1941-1961. It was at this point that J. D. F. Williams assumed the Secretary-Treasurer office, giving full time to the work.

The 1962 Conference also received a report from a special committee that had been appointed to study District Administration. Several shifts in charges to better serve them was recommended. The minority report recommended the reduction of the number from 10 to 8.

No change was made until 1965 when the Corsicana District was eliminated, the charges being divided between the Waco and Waxahachie Districts. This district was recommended by the special committee and authority was granted to the Bishop to eliminate one other district when it can be done satisfactorily.

The Conference of 1964 closed the administration of Bishop Wm. C. Martin, who served the Conference for sixteen years, longer than any other Bishop, and under the new law of the Church, no one else will be permitted such an honor. The 1964 Journal was dedicated to this man of God whose personal life and fine spirit of brotherliness endeared himself to all of the pastors and laymen of the Conference. His emphasis on evangelism and his untiring travels to give assistance to any and all churches is noted with deep and due appreciation. A part of the dedicatory statement in the Journal follows: "Bishop Martin's preaching of the eternal verities and abiding certainties has stimulated the minds of many to a deeper awareness of the love of God, a faithful acceptance of the redemption through Christ, and a sustaining confidence in the ultimate triumph of righteousness." His retirement brought a deep sense of loss to his wide circle of personal friends, but leaves abiding memories of the fine fellowship experienced with him and his gracious wife, "Miss Sallie," as she is affectionately known.

The year of 1965 brought to the Conference a new presiding officer in the person of Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. He was at one time a member of the conference, having served First Church, Breckenridge, transferring to First Church, Georgetown, thence to University Church, Austin, then to First Church, Houston from which appointment he was elected a bishop in 1962. His return to the Conference as Bishop was welcomed by his former friends. As his years of administration lengthen, he will find an increasing affection in the hearts of clergy and laymen for him and his lovely wife.

Bishop Pope has a warmth of friendliness about him that makes for congeniality, which is duly appreciated. He has shown a personal concern for every phase of the Conference program, and within the first year of his administration has initiated a new spirit for brevity in dispatching the business sessions.

The 1965 Conference added a new dimension to the administrative work of the Conference, sharing with the North Texas Conference in the support of an "Area Executive Secretary." This called for the enlargement of the Execu-
The duties of this Executive Secretary will be "to initiate, to coordinate and to implement the program of the Conference with the boards and agencies of the Conference, and to have general oversight over the Annual Conference program with special responsibilities in the areas of Missions and Evangelism." The first appointment went to Leighton Farrell of the Central Texas Conference, with his office in the Publishing House in Dallas.

In the Fall of 1965, Bishop Pope with the two District Superintendents involved, called the meeting of ministers and laymen of the Fort Worth Districts for a dinner and the consideration of creating the "Fort Worth Metropolitan Board of Missions," which was unanimously adopted. The purpose was to pool funds for the establishing of new congregations where mostly needed within the area of the two districts regardless of the location, and to project a campaign for the purpose of raising necessary funds. The growing area demands such consideration, and was a distinct step forward.

Note should be made as we close this chronological phase of the history of the Conference relative to the "Records" across the years. In doing research work, it is regrettable that early records are so brief and lacking in much important information. The present-day Journal is almost perfect in furnishing information about the growth of the Conference, and tribute should be given to the present Secretary of the Conference, J. D. F. Williams, for his untiring work in providing permanent informative records for the future historian.

It has been impossible to list all of the clerical and lay members of the Conference through the 100 years which is deeply regrettable.

**CHANGES AND DEVELOPMENTS**

This is a changing world and the Methodist Church is no exception. Progress requires change in church administration to meet the changing condition of the current times. There have been of necessity many changes over the past one hundred years in the Conference and we list the important ones. These changes are not listed in their chronological sequences, rather under certain topics to give continuity to the changes in that area.

**The Ministry**

The tenure of pastorates has changed. In 1866, the length of a pastorate was changed from two to four years (an advance!). This held until 1918 when the limitation was lifted without restriction. E. B. Hawk was the first pastor in our Conference to remain longer than four years. He was the pastor of First Church, Fort Worth, and remained there six years during which time he led in the construction of that beautiful edifice. A few years later J. N. R. Scare, then Warren Johnston, each remained eight years at the same church. The longest pastorate in the Conference was that of Thomas Sterck who was the pastor of Matthew Memorial Church, Ft. Worth, for twenty four years, during which time he led in the construction of that Spanish type of church plant. Presently, C. A. Sutton has been the pastor of the Arlington Heights Church, Ft. Worth, for seventeen, and Gaston Foote is now entering his sixteenth year at First Church, Ft. Worth. Others have remained for fourteen years down to eight years.

Prior to 1938, the Presiding Elders could remain on a district for four years, and at times shift to another one. In 1918, Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, arbitrarily did a drastic thing! He advised the preachers no one of them could remain a Presiding Elder longer than a total of four years at a time. This broke the vicious circle of a few men remaining in that position, thus making possible
other men becoming a Presiding Elder. The General Conference of 1938 passed the Law that did what Bishop Ainsworth had done; no man could follow himself on another district. This held true until 1939 when the Uniting Conference established the law that a man could remain six years as a District Superintendent and had to be off of a district at least three years before being eligible again.

Bishops lived out of the state until 1910, when the General Conference authorized resident Bishops where possible. That year Bishop James Atkins was appointed to our Conference and lived at Waco, for four years. All other Bishops followed him for four years each, until Bishop Ivan Lee Hall became the Bishop and remained five years. This was caused by the Uniting Conference. Bishop Wm. C. Martin remained sixteen years, but probably was the last Bishop to remain so long since the General Conference of 1964 set a maximum limit of twelve years.

Population

The shift of the population in nation and state has been affected by several things. First, World Wars I and II, brought many young men to Texas for their military training, when discharged returned to Texas to live. These same war also quickened the establishment of new industries in Texas, which required more employees, who moved to Texas, or came from the forms. The improved educational program throughout the state led to the consolidation of rural schools which drew young people away from their church communities, and eventually to the larger towns and cities for employment. Furthermore, the introduction of farming implements which did the work of many men, caused farm laborers to move to the cities. As a result, this changing and shifting of the population had drastic effects upon the rural churches. And we need to mention that the automobile has also effected the shifting of the population.

In 1960, the Bishop and his Cabinet began assigning a small rural church to some near, larger church, or formed a Parish Group composed of several smaller churches, and thus have been able to provide a trained ministry to churches which otherwise would have to close for lack of financial support. It is a fact that as we close the 100 years, Methodism is gradually moving out of the rural areas as our people have moved out.

This shifting from the rural areas has had the reverse effect upon the cities. The influx of the people from the farming areas created a problem for the city districts to provide adequate church facilities. In many instances, the local churches themselves were improving their own church plants, and creating debts. To meet the need, in the early 1950s, the Conference gave its support whereby District Boards of Church Extension were organized for the purpose of organizing new congregations and assisting them in providing needed church edifices. Out of this movement grew the Builder's Club plan for asking laymen to contribute $10 twice a year for the purposes of building new church buildings. This plan has been very effective.

Conference Entertainment

For many years ministers and lay delegates to annual conference sessions were entertained in Methodist homes in the town where the session was held. But, as people have moved to the cities, they provided for the most part houses just large enough to care for their own families. Seldom was there a guest room to entertain Conference delegates. This led to the practice of many delegates providing his or her own entertainment at hotels, etc. Thus developed the program of "Entertainment," whereby these preachers and laymen from low-salaried churches were given a stipend to help defray their expenses. It started...
Unification

The Union of Methodism in 1939 probably caused the greatest structural change of all. Each of the three branches, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church, were united in an historical Conference, May, 1939, in Kansas City, Missouri.

Union brought many definite changes in certain areas of the new organization, and each group had to share in those changes. **Tenure:** District Superintendents (name given former Presiding Elders) were given the privilege of remaining six years, after which they were not eligible for a district until three years lapse. **Finances:** The financial system generally used by the northern branch was adopted for the new Church, which change definitely affected the local church. **Christian Education:** The educational program of the southern branch was adopted for the new Church. **Lay Activities:** This work was used by all three branches, but the Methodist Protestant Church had stressed the use of laymen more, so this was their distinct contribution to the new church. **Election of Bishops:** Prior to Union, Bishops were elected by the general Conferences of the north and south branches. (The Methodist Protestant branch did not have Bishops.) With Union came the creation of six Jurisdictional Conferences, (5 white and 1 negro) and to these Jurisdictional Conferences was given the right to elect their own Bishops. Thus their election was brought closer to the people.

As we close the one hundredth anniversary of the Central Texas Conference, there is a movement to unite The Methodist Church with the Evangelical United Brethren Church to be acted upon in 1968.

Ministerial Support

It will be noticed in the Chronological Section that salaries for all travelling preachers in the earlier years were extremely meager, and many times were paid in bacon and farm products rather than money. Texas was a farming state until after the turn of the century. The discovery of oil, the gradual development of industry, the diversification of farm products, and other contributing causes led to the rise in salaries. It was not until after World War I that salaries began to grow better. Parsonages for the most part were far from modern. So living conditions of the preachers and their families was just about enough to make ends meet.

Prosperity began to improve salaries in the early forties, and they grew better with each year thereafter. It is noticeable that salaries in 1936 which were $3,000 for the choice station appointments, are in most cases $9,000 and $10,000 in 1965. Many of the larger churches today are paying salaries of $10,000 to $14,000, and in many cases furnishing additional expense funds. It cannot be said now that preachers, for the most part, are poorly paid. Some still are underpaid in the rural areas.

District Superintendents' salaries have also benefited. Prior to 1941, their salaries were set on a percentage basis by the District Stewards of each District, and most Presiding Elders did not receive the same salary. They collected their salaries when they held Quarterly Conferences. Some received very low salaries, and travelled large rural Districts. In 1941, the Conference established a definite scale of all District Superintendent salaries. This money was sent to the Conference Treasurer by local church treasurers. The Conference Treasurer paid each District Superintendent according to the scale set by the Conference, and not all the same salary. In 1955, the scale was changed so that all District Superintendents received the same salary. The apportionment on the local churches at first was $1 1/2% of the same person's salary, but by 1965 had been gradually reduced to 9 1/2%. For 1965, the District Superintendents each received for his salary and traveling expenses $13,265.
World Service and Finance

In 1941, the Conference established the Commission of World Service and Finance. The duties of this Commission are many, the chief one being to consider the askings of the various Boards and Commissions and then present the Commission’s recommendations to the Conference for final action. Members of the Commission are chosen for their business acumen. This method enables every such Board and Commission to receive fair and ample consideration in relation to the whole financial program of the Conference. It has worked successfully.

Reverend Thomas Sterck served probably longer on the Commission than any other member, and under his efficient leadership the Commission has provided a sound financial structure for the Conference. The Commission established the rule (sanctioned by Conference action) that all monies not expended during a year by the Boards and Commissions had to be returned to the Treasurer at the Conference. Thus, surplus each year gradually accumulated until a “backlog” of funds enabled the Commission to provide needed funds to all Boards and Commissions to start their new years work off early, whereas before they had to borrow funds until the Churches remitted their money to the Conference Treasurer.

This Commission of World Service and Finance has the responsibility of guarding and protecting all funds of the Conference, therefore, they require all treasurers to be bonded, as well as the Conference Treasurer.

In 1952, it was discovered that there had occurred some irregularities in one small area, and as a result the Commission employed a reputable accounting firm to audit all books of the several treasurers each year. This report is mailed to each member of the Conference after adjournment. Thus, all monies of the Conference are safeguarded.

In 1932, a special committee reported the need for supplemental payment for under-paid members of the Conference. Those who received better salaries were urged to contribute to a special fund on the basis of 1/2% to as much as 2 1/2% of their salaries. This special appeal to individuals did not function very well.

In 1946, in keeping with the General Conference legislation, a Committee was appointed composed of the District Superintendents, W. W. Ward, Conference Secretary, J. N. R. Score, and T. Edgar Neal to make a survey of the need for establishing a minimum salary support program. The committee reported the next year that 49 Charges of the Conference were paying as much or less than $800 a year; that 49 Charges were assessing less than $1,000 per year. The committee recommended that the Bishop nominate a minimum salary commission of nine members to be confirmed by the Conference whose duties would be to create a program of minimum salaries and give assistance to the members of the Conference receiving meager salaries.

The next year the Conference adopted the minimum salary support program as recommended by the special committee of nine. The method adopted for securing the necessary funds was to ask the churches, large and small, to provide funds on a sliding scale of percentages, which they have done. The minimum salary established for married members was $1,000, and for a single man $800. This seems a very small salary, but it must be remembered that all salaries in that year were far below what they are in 1965. Though the minimum salary was set at $1,000 for married men, through the years the minimum salary level has been raised until in 1966 this has been raised to $4,500 for a full-time conference member.

Pensions for days of retirement always have had an appeal. In 1944, the subject of a reserve pension plan for members of the Conference was lifted, and a special committee was authorized to study the subject and report to the
Conference at a later date. This committee made its report in 1947. It proposed that the Conference undertake to raise $500,000 as the basis of an adequate annuity for retired ministers. The proposal would distribute the funds as follows: $243,821 for new entrants (Full Reserve System), $120,700 for previous entrants (Partial Reserve System), and $106,808 for lifting retired men $2 per year. The $500,000 asking was distributed to the several districts, to be paid in four years. The campaign was conducted under the leadership of P. E. Riley to a successful climax. (For details see Journal 1947.)

In 1952, there were 194 effective ministers participating in the program, and with sufficient funds collected, the Reserve Pension Plan was put into operation. The funds were deposited with the General Board of Pensions for their investment and handling of the Conference funds. Several unanticipated, but interrelated factors made the original plan unpopular and it was suspended. As we come to the 1966 Annual Conference a revised plan for the Reserve Plan will be considered.

There does not seem to be a real program of financial assistance to retired ministers in the early days of the Annual Conference. The records of the Annual Conference in the sixties reveal that sums of $5 and $36.25 per year were paid to some retired ministers or to wives of deceased ministers. The total amount so distributed in the conference year 1869 was only $185.35. In the seventies, the Joint Board of Finance began to ask for larger amounts for the needy retired ministers and their widows. But, even though the amount increased, it was not a pension plan. It was a distribution of funds on the basis of need.

In 1925, the total amount apportioned to retired ministers, their widows and orphans, was a little more than $22,000. For that was for one year, keep in mind. By 1966, the amount to be distributed each month was approximately $30,000. This is an admirable advance.

The emphasis on pensions, during the period of cultivation for the Reserve Pension System program has resulted in increased funds available for present-day pensions. The percentage apportionment for the Conference Claimants Fund has gradually increased from an amount equal to 10% of the pastors' salaries to 17%, and the salaries have been increased. But under this plan there is no opportunity for financial aid and compound interest. All money raised in one year is expended the next and all interest on pension endowment funds are also expended each year. The current income pension program provides little disability or survival benefits, other than based upon actual number of years the ministers have served. It should be noted, however, that this pension plan does receive a check each year from the Publishing House as part of the profits from the Publishing House for the current year. In 1965 this amounted to $9,698.92, which was distributed among the retired ministers and widows.

Christian Education

In 1866 when the Northwest Texas Conference was organized the training of the Methodist people in Christian living was done primarily from the pulpit, during revival meetings and in the home. The Sunday School of that day had a struggle to survive. It held a small place in the thinking of the people. The literature for the children was composed of small picture cards on the back of which was a portion of the Scriptures, while adults studied the Bible.

In 1900, the General Conference gave a serious consideration of providing better programs for Christian training. It recognized the Epworth League as a means of developing Christian leadership among the youth.

The growth of the Epworth League was phenomenal. It had its own literature called the “Epworth Era,” which offered guidance and program material. Young people accepted the organization with enthusiasm, as well as did the adults. A state-wide convention was held in Dallas in 1892 with 100 in attendance, with Bishop Joseph Key presiding and John M. Barcus as secretary. A second
A state-wide meeting was held with 219 delegates. The third convention was held at Waxahachie with 300 in attendance, indicating the increased interest throughout the state. The fourth convention was held at Houston with 3000 in attendance, while the fifth was at San Antonio with 10,000 in attendance. The rapid growth in attendance was so great that a delegated basis was established for attendance, but there was no lagging of interest among the youth. It produced a spirit of evangelism among the youth of the church, and was hailed by all as one of the really strong arms of the Church.

In 1895, a state-wide Camp was established at Corpus Christi known as "Epworth-By-The-Sea." The Camp had 18 acres facing the Gulf of Mexico, with a few permanent buildings, and tents to care for the delegates. In 1918, 8,000 young people were in attendance, studying Bible, Missions, Evangelism, and Organization. It was electric! In 1919, a great Gulf storm swept the Camp, destroying all physical property, which led finally to closing the Camp.

The turn of the century brought an awakening to church leaders who recognized that revivals alone were not sufficient in reaching people for Christ, or training of members, and adding to the membership of the churches. The whole person needed to be nurtured with an adequate program of Christian education in the local churches. This new approach resulted in planning a program of Christian Education, improving all literature which would meet the changing times. This opened the avenue of what is known as a social application of the Gospel in all areas of life. The Sunday School thereafter was made more effective gradually, serious study ultimately gave the Church a very comprehensive program of literature and produced a program of training teachers and leaders. The advance called for improved educational facilities such as educational buildings in conjunction with the sanctuaries to meet the needs of the people.

To facilitate the work of the Sunday School throughout the Conference, M. L. Nance of DeLeon was secured as a field worker. Following the success of this work, in 1911 the Conference Sunday School Board created the office of Field Secretary and employed Rev. Emmett Hightower for that new position. In 1914, W. E. Hawkins, Sr., a layman of Fort Worth, and a very dynamic man, was asked to serve as the Field Secretary. He was followed in 1918 by Rev. R. F. Brown, who with his wife, did most effective service throughout the Conference until his death in 1926.

In the meantime, the General Sunday School Board had created a very elaborate program of teacher-training, and also the Graded Literature for the children, as well improved all literature. They began by holding Training schools, and the pilot school in the Central Texas Conference was held at the Austin Avenue Church, Waco, in the spring of 1920. The novelty of such school appealed to Sunday School teachers and leaders throughout the Waco district, and more than 300 were enrolled. The School began at six o'clock with supper at 50c, followed by a 45 minute period, then a 20-minute assembly, followed with another 45 minute study period. It offered courses in Bible study, evangelism, missions, church organizations, etc. This school proved such a success that other schools were held in the Conference. At the close of each school, certificates were given to those who attended at least four of the five nights.

In 1922, the Conference Sunday School Board created the office of Superintendent of Sunday Schools for the purpose of promoting a better program throughout the Conference with Sunday Schools under the new venture of better teacher training. C. R. Wright was appointed for 1922, followed by J. B. Berry, 1923-24, and G. A. Schlueter, 1926-29. This same Board introduced the office of Rural Work in 1926 with James B. Curry as Executive Secretary, followed by Bruce Cox, 1929, and J. D. F. Williams, 1930-35.

In 1925, the Conference Board of Epworth Leagues created the office of Field Secretary for the purpose of developing the work among the Epworth leagues. L. D. Williams was the first full-time Field Secretary and served for four years. He was succeeded by J. D. F. Williams, then a young layman, and President...
of the Conference Epworth League, who served through 1930. His work with young people in a few months led him into the full-time ministry of the Conference.

In 1930, the General Conference revamped the entire program of Christian Education of the Church by merging the three former Boards: Education, Sunday School and Epworth League, and created a new Board of Christian Education, which combined all the functions of the three former boards.

The 1930 General Conference combined the work of Church Schools and rural work into one office, viz, Executive Secretary of Christian Education, which eliminated the field work. Those who served in this capacity were: G. A. Schlueter (making a combined 8 years of service with Church Schools), followed by J. A. Siceloff, 1935-39; B. F. Jackson, 1940-46; W. H. Cole, 1947-54; Thomas Granger, 1955-61; Richard R. Smith, 1962; and Gordon Dennis, since 1963. Under the guidance and planning of these Executive Secretaries, the Church School program has been tremendously enriched and expanded. Training Schools are still planned and a constant stream of new and well trained teachers provided for the church activities.

Assemblies and Camps. Prior to 1925, the Epworth League Board introduced the holding Summer Assemblies to enrich the program of the League work. The first such Assembly was held at Lampasas in 1923 where facilities were available. The second Assembly was held at Belton. In 1925, the Assembly was held at Lake Worth in the old Mosque, property of the Shriners. This proved to be the most popular to that date. In 1926, the Assemblies were held on the campus of Texas Wesleyan College, and remained there until 1938 when they were moved to Southwestern University as the permanent location.

In 1939, the Annual Conference granted the Board of Education the privilege of purchasing some property at Glen Lake for the purpose of establishing a permanent site for holding various camps during the summer for the young people of all ages. The property was formerly a Health Center where hot baths were offered to the public and had closed. The property cost $6,000, but the Conference stipulated that it would not assume any financial responsibility toward its purchase. Under the leadership of J. N. R. Score, J. A. Siceloff, Executive Secretary, and other interested people, the property was bought. Throughout the years this has proved one of the best things that the Board of Education has done for the young people. A new swimming pool has been provided to replace the old one, a dining hall, an administration building, an assembly hall, a superintendent's residence, and small buildings have been constructed to house the men and women, besides bath houses, etc. The property value as of this date, is approximately $300,000. The name given the property is "Rainbow Camp," for future expansion and to provide a different type of camping facilities. Glen Lake is sixty miles southwest of Ft. Worth.

Educational Institutions. John Wesley, the Founder of Methodism, believed in education, himself being a graduate of Oxford University, England. Paramount in his ministry was the spiritual man, but no less the intellectual man. He once stated these two-fold values in a terse statement: "Let us unite the two, so long divided, knowledge and vital piety." When Methodism was being established in the New England states, Methodism established Cokesbury College. Likewise, when Methodism was being established in Texas, a college was established, Rutenville College, chartered in 1840. Then followed Wesleyan College (1844), McKenzie College (1854), and Saule University (1856).

The first college established within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference was the Waco Female College in 1856. It was located on South Second Street, not far from old Fifth Street Church (First Church-downtown). Later, the College was relocated in the northwest part of the city, near the present Methodist Home. A new administration building was constructed at a cost of
$100,000, with a debt of $40,000 against it. A national financial depression happened at that time, and loans were impossible, and the College was forced to close in 1895. The property was sold to the AddRan College at Thorps Spring, which was renamed Texas Christian University. The building burned in 1910, and Texas Christian University moved to Fort Worth.

In 1865, a female college was established at Fairfield, but did not exist very long.

In 1869, Marvin College was established at Waxahachie, and closed in 1885 for lack of financial support.

**Southwestern University.** Southwestern University was established by charter in 1873. In 1869 all the Conferences in Texas had united in a move to establish a central university, since Soule University seemed to be failing and not properly located. Three conventions were held to settle the proper location for the new institution, Galveston, Waxahachie, and Corsicana. The one at Waxahachie almost settled upon that town since Marvin College was located there. However, upon the urgent request of Dr. Francis Asbury Mood the convention adjourned to meet later. When the next convention met at Corsicana, there were more applicants for the institution, so a committee was appointed with plenary power to settle the matter. This they did in August 1873, and chose Georgetown which had offered $63,000 and a campus. A charter was secured from the State of Texas, uniting the four colleges—Ruterville, Wesleyan, McKenzie, and Soule—into one successor institution, Southwestern University.

Southwestern University is an educational institution for which all Methodism can be justly proud. It has contributed to the state of Texas and the nation, through its graduates, outstanding leaders in all professions: Law, Medicine, Science, Education, and the Ministry. It has provided the Church with three Bishops: E. D. Mouzon from its faculty, two brothers—A. Frank Smith, and W. Angie Smith.


About 1934, Southwestern University operated Blinn College at Brenham, which was owned by the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, which was later released and became Blinn Junior College of that city.

When Dr. J. N. R. Score was President, he conceived the idea of creating a Southwestern System with Westminster College of Tehuacana, Daniel-Baker College of Brownwood, and Weatherford College of Weatherford. This system had potentiality, but was dissolved because the requirements of the Southern Association of Universities stated that every college in the entire system must be fully accredited, or the accreditation of all colleges of the system would be jeopardized, thus the system idea was dropped.

In 1873, Granbury College was opened, later was merged with Weatherford College.

In 1881, Weatherford College was established. It had keen competition from the Granbury College and also from the Parker Institute located at Whitt. However, Weatherford College proved the stronger, and eventually absorbed the other two. This college closed its doors in 1949 as property of the Central Texas Conference, and the buildings, grounds, and equipment given to the city of Weatherford for a municipal Junior College.
In 1883, there was a Stephenville school that lasted only a short time.

Polytechnic—Texas Womans—Texas Wesleyan College. In 1891, Polytechnic College was established in Fort Worth, and had a splendid history until in 1914 when it became Texas Womans College upon the establishment of Southern Methodist University. In 1934, it become co-educational again and was named Texas Wesleyan College. Thus, its continuity has given the Church an excellent College with an ever growing consistency of friends and students which is prophetic of its future. In 1966 it observed its Diamond Jubilee year ... 75 years.

When it opened its doors in 1891, it had a faculty of 11, and a student body of 173. It had one building at the time, the south wing of the present Ann Waggoner Hall. The Polytechnic Methodist Church was organized the same year in this building. Like many schools in that period, it had a rugged time for many years.

Dr. H. A. Boaz became the president in 1902, and under his efficient and vigorous leadership the college grew in prestige, faculty, students, and physical property. New buildings rose on the campus under his direction: the present Administration building, Mulkey Hall (boys), Boaz-Benbrook Hall, which housed the Fine Arts Department, a Science building, and the gymnasium. R. A. Hearon was the Dean, a very able man who stood for excellency in scholarship and lifted the quality of educational standards until the college was recognized by practically all leading educational institutions of the nation.

Texas Woman's College was established in 1914, and took over the properties of Polytechnic College. This resulted because those who established Southern Methodist University felt the Church needed a school for young women, which was popular in that day, and there was no need, it was felt, for two co-educational schools 32 miles apart.

Texas Womans College served a need at the time for young women. Dr. H. E. Stout, the president, served from 1919-1934. In the spring of 1934, he announced that the college would close with the end of the spring semester because of a debt of $244,000. However, when the trustees met for their annual session, there was strong opposition to closing the school. Rev. Thomas Brabham, a trustee, led the opposition, so he was elected President. He assumed a very difficult situation, for the college had practically no credit. By his ability and determination he operated the school for a year. During his administration, the college became co-educational again, gave it new life and changed the name to Texas Wesleyan College.

Texas Wesleyan College entered upon a new day with the election in 1935 of Dr. Low Sone, a layman, who had served as Dean the previous year. He was an educator, and an administrator of ability. Whatever the institution is today, to him goes the credit. He faced herculean obstacles with that heavy debt, but in 1942, it was paid through his excellent leadership.

At present, the College has twenty buildings, plus the two new ones; a faculty of 75, and a student body numbering 1,918. It has presently an endowment of $3,416,063.

The following served as presidents for the three colleges:


In 1900, the University Training School was established at Blooming Grove. After a few years it was closed because of financial difficulties.
In 1909, the Meridian College was established at Meridian, a venture of the Gatesville District. It served as a valuable place during its existence, sending forth some fine leaders in the Conference. It had three prominent presidents—G. F. Winfield, J. Holt Bowman, and W. H. Cole, who himself was a graduate of the institution. It closed in 1929 with a heavy debt against it while W. H. Cole was president.

**Southern Methodist University**—The establishment of Southern Methodist University is not a Conference institution, but inasmuch as it involved in the beginning Polytechnic College, it should have a place here for record.

Throughout the year of 1910, a movement was afoot that would effect the future of Southwestern University and Polytechnic College. Dr. Robert Hyer had plans to construct a building at Southwestern University, to be known as a “Memorial Building.” For some years there had been growing in the thinking of many leading Methodists over the state the time had arrived for Methodists to establish a great educational institution to be located in some large city. Dr. H. A. Booz, President of Polytechnic College had previously discussed with Dr. Hyer the possibility of such a move. However, when word reached Georgetown of what was brewing, the professors of the University and the businessmen of the town persuaded Dr. Hyer to drop the matter. So, when Dr. Booz heard of what Dr. Hyer proposed at Georgetown, he realized that if such a Memorial Building were to be constructed it would delay for years the establishment of a great university in a large city, probably in North Texas. Therefore Dr. Booz contacted the business men of Ft. Worth, and they offered 10 acres for a campus plus $300,000 in cash if such a university should be located in Fort Worth. This started the fireworks. The Fort Worth press boosted the idea and the Texas Christian Advocate carried articles in favor of a great university in Texas. Thus the issue was lifted into prominence throughout the state. In the meantime, Dallas leaders became interested also, and began to make similar offers for the proposed university to be located in that metropolis. As a result, the session of the Conference, meeting in Waxahachie, adopted a resolution constituting a Commission with representatives from each of the annual conferences in Texas to consider and determine the establishment of a Methodist University in Texas.

Bishop H. A. Booz, in his book, *Eighty-Four Golden Years*, records the Commission met in Austin, January 19-20, 1911. Bishops James Atkins, N. B. Murrah, and E. D. Mouzon, Dr. Robert S. Hyer, Dr. H. A. Booz, and seventeen Commissioners were present. Bishop Atkins was elected President of the Commission. The Commission met in Dallas, Texas, February 3, 1911, to determine what would be best and also determine the location. Prior to the meeting, Dallas had submitted its sealed bid. The next day, the Commission met in Fort Worth in the banquet hall of the Westbrook Hotel. At this meeting, the City of Fort Worth submitted its sealed bid through Mr. Clarence Ousley, Editor of the Fort Worth Record newspaper. The next day, the Commission met again in Dallas at the Publishing House to open and consider the two bids. Just as the bids were being opened, Mr. Frank McNeny of Dallas walked in and laid a check in the Chairman's desk for $100,000 addition to the bid. Thereupon, a discussion arose over the legality of such an addition to a bid. Fort Worth business men were present and anxious to learn of the decision. When they saw what had been permitted on the part of Dallas, they were enraged, saying, “If that is the way you mean to deal, we want no further business with you.” The finale: The Commission voted to locate the proposed University in Dallas.

It might be added for information, that the Commission named the new University “Dallas University.” Imagine their surprise the next morning when the headlines stated that the Roman Catholic School, the night before, had changed the name of their school to “Dallas University.” So, the Commission met again and named it Southern Methodist University.

**Wesley Bible Chair.** This is not a product of our Conference, but is jointly owned by all of the Conferences of Texas, so we share in its program. It was
established in 1914. As far back as 1910, under the pastors of the University Methodist Church near the campus of the University of Texas (D. E. Hawk, Robert P. Shuler, and A. Frank Smith), efforts were made by these men to establish a Chair of Bible related to the University. Horace King of the Southwest Texas Conference was secured and he enrolled 24 students. Then came the War of 1917-18. In 1919, Umphrey Lee was appointed to revitalize the Bible Chair and served until 1921 when he was followed by Dr. E. C. Webb who served until 1933 at which time Dr. C. W. Hall was appointed and served for twenty-five years. Dr. Hall is the one who really placed the Bible Chair upon a permanent and state-wide basis. The present, new, beautiful Student Building was constructed under his leadership, and on May 9, 1966, this Building was dedicated and named in his honor. Reverend Jackson C. Oglesby of our Conference is a product of the Bible Chair under the administration of Dr. Umphrey Lee.

Fort Worth University was an educational institution established by the former Methodist Episcopal Church to service its own constituency in Texas. It was located two blocks east of Harris Hospital on the lot now occupied by the Technical High School. It maintained a Medical School from which several prominent physicians were graduated. After several successful years, it was moved to Guthrie, Oklahoma, and later merged with a small college of the Southern Branch of Methodism, to form the present University of Oklahoma City.

Westminster College was located at Tehuacana, near Mexia, and the property of the former Methodist Protestant Church. After Union it was closed. Rev. C. A. Sutton was its last President.

The Methodist Home

The Methodist Home is the brain child of Bishop Joseph S. Key. While presiding over the session of the Northwest Texas Conference in Abilene in 1890, he presented the need of a home for orphans. His suggestion was accepted with enthusiasm. The Conference elected a Committee with power to establish such an orphanage. It met in Ft. Worth soon thereafter, and elected W. H. Vaughan as Agent. In 1891 it chose Waco as the site, and named the new institution, "The Texas Methodist Orphanage." The original property consisted of 28 acres and a lovely old southern home, named "The Miller House."

The Orphanage had a hard struggle the first thirty years. The records indicate that the Methodist people did not support it with any degree of generosity. Nevertheless, it gradually overcame its handicaps until today it stands as one of the finest equipped Homes in the nation.

It was during this administration of W. H. Vaughan that the first Administration Building was constructed. It was the first big project presented to Texas Methodism. On the corner stone were these words, "Preached, prayed, and sung up by Reverend Abe and Louisa Mulkey." After sixty years of service, it was replaced by the present modern Administration Building. W. H. Vaughan retired in 1908.

J. H. McLean (1908-1912) followed W. H. Vaughan. He strengthened the finances somewhat by persuading the Conference to include in its budget an amount for the Orphanage. The results were disappointing, though better than previous methods.

R. A. Burroughs (1912-1918) served six years, and during his administration, he introduced the plan whereby each child was clothed by a Sunday School Class, which has worked successfully through the years.

W. F. Barnett (1919-1933), better known as "Dad Barnett," succeeded R. A. Burroughs, and marked a turning point in management. For the first time a layman was chosen as Manager of the Orphanage. He had served as Superin-
Hubert Johnson (1933-1966) was chosen Superintendent at an opportune time, and wisely built upon the splendid work of his predecessor, W. F. Barnett. He had an experienced and sympathetic Board of Trustees with whom to work, and was ably assisted by his wife in the management of the Home for thirty-three years. Briefly, we list some of the achievements under his administration which has given the Home outstanding recognition, as well as an advanced program in child care.

The Campus was increased to 144 acres, and he secured a landscape architect to lay out the Campus; introduced the "Cottage Plan" of housing the children thus providing a better home atmosphere in which they live; constructed twenty new buildings making a total to date of thirty-two, twenty-one of these are centered about a beautiful Chapel for religious services; increased the number of children to more than 400; enriched the Sunshine Magazine in such a way that its messages from the Superintendent and the activities of the children have made such an appeal that the Christmas offerings have oftentimes reached as much as $450,000 annually; provided an enriched program of child care keeping with modern advancement in the field of psychiatric counselling and caring for more children in the future. It should be said, he won many friends of wealth who have provided the many magnificent buildings on the Campus.

Mr. Johnson was elected Executive Vice-President of the Home February 1, 1966. His special duties are to raise funds to increase the Foundation for the Home. Hubert Johnson has made a tremendous contribution to the present and future care of children in need of a Home when their lives have been marred by the death of parents, or from broken homes, and who need the care which is offered by the Methodist Home.

Mr. Kennard Copeland, a devoted Methodist layman, was chosen to succeed Mr. Johnson as Administrator. He comes from a successful background of working with children and youth as teacher and public school administrator. Time alone will evaluate the quality of his administration. He began his new position with the blessings of all in authority for his being chosen.

Town and Country Work

Methodism has always ministered in the rural areas. When the people began drifting to the cities, a special effort was made to assist those remaining in the country. The first organized work for rural churches, as distinguished from the city churches, came in 1926 when, under the supervision of the Sunday School Board, there was established the "Dual Extension Work," and was financed by the fourth Sunday offering through the Sunday Schools. The first Dual Extension Secretary was Reverend J. B. Curry, who served three years. He was followed for one year by Reverend Bruce Cox. In 1930, under the program of the Board of Education, which assumed the work done by the Sunday School Board and the Epworth League Board, Reverend J. D. F. Williams became the Extension Secretary, and served five years. In 1935, because of the failure of the fourth Sunday offering, during the difficult days of the depression to provide sufficient support for the extension work, the work of the Executive Secretary and the Extension Secretary was combined into one office under the leadership of J. A. Siceloff.
Twenty-five years went by before another full-time worker for the town and country churches was put back in the field. During this period, emphasis and guidance was given through the semi-official Methodist Rural Fellowship, and later the Conference Town and Country Work. This new emphasis was really injected into the new program through the leadership of J. D. F. Williams when he served as chairman of the rural work back in 1947. In 1960, Edward H. Otwell was appointed the full-time Executive Secretary for the Town and Country Work. This work has reached the place where a full-time worker is not necessary. It was combined under the work of the newly created office of the "Executive Secretary of Missions, Evangelism, Town and Country Work," effective June, 1966.

The Brotherhood

The Brotherhood of the Conference was organized at a meeting held in the City Hall, Fort Worth, Texas on November 20, 1893. Its purpose was to provide a death benefit to the family of each deceased member of the Brotherhood. A constitution was adopted, which set the mortuary fees at $2.00 for the death of each member. There were 155 charter beneficiary members with 14 non-beneficiary members. John R. Nelson was its first president and R. F. Dunn, its first secretary-treasurer.

In 1902, the Auxiliary of preachers' wives was organized with 29 charter members, and the mortuary fee for preachers' wives was set at $1.00. In 1910, when the conference divided, it was agreed that a separate Brotherhood would be set up for each conference, but each should pay the calls for the members of both Brotherhoods for a period of ten years. In 1918 this was extended indefinitely. In 1934 during the difficult days of the depression, the Northwest Texas Conference withdrew its association with the Central Texas Brotherhood. There were 16 deaths during that year and the membership dropped below the 150 mark. But the officers of the Brotherhood were determined to save its worthy institution. The result was the organization of the Methodist Ministers United Brotherhood, composed of the Central Texas, North Texas and Southwest Texas divisions. The mortuary fee was set at $1.00 rather than $2.00, but with the greatly increased membership, the death benefit rose to nearly a thousand dollars.

The United Brotherhood continued until 1958, when the Central Texas division voted to withdraw from the United Brotherhood and a new plan for the brotherhood for the Central Texas Conference was adopted. The membership was enlarged to include all the ministers and wives of the conference and those who had been participating in the Brotherhood after their transfer to other conferences.

During these 73 years of activity the Brotherhood has never claimed to be an insurance plan, but it has proven itself to be a wonderful channel of "Brotherhood."

Homes for Retired Ministers

There are, at present, thirty such homes, with a total value of $352,395. This is a remarkable advance for the Conference, and reflects the appreciation and care of the Conference for those men who have served so faithfully. Those who have supervised these homes are: D. L. Callie (1919-1929); W. B. Andrews (1930-1940); George F. Karregay (1940-1954); and Hubert Crain (since 1954). Hubert Crain, having had experience in construction work prior to entering the ministry, has accomplished much toward maintaining the homes and securing new ones.

Lay Activities

The use of laymen in the Church dates back to 1828 when a group within the Methodist Episcopal Church became dissatisfied with the rules governing the Methodist Episcopal Church, and withdrew to form the Methodist Protestant
Church in which laymen held a rightful share in the governing body. Then in 1866, the General Conference of our Church authorized that laymen should be members of all the Conferences, General down to the local church.

The first serious attempt in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to use laymen in wider fields, was in August of 1907 when a group of laymen met in Memphis, Tennessee, at which time Mr. John R. Pepper was chosen president. At the close of the meeting, a call was issued for a second such meeting to meet in Chattanooga, Tenn., in August, 1908. Out of this meeting came the "Laymen's Missionary Movement." The General Conference in 1910 gave the Movement its recognition and blessings. The General Conference of 1914 provided for the election of Conference, District, and Church Lay Leaders, and made the General Secretary of the Laymen's Movement a member of the General Board of Missions.

In 1919, the Centenary Movement used laymen to a remarkable degree, demonstrating their effectiveness as laymen serving the church. Consequently, the General Conference of 1922 provided for the creation of the General Board of Lay Activities. The following August, the first meeting of the Board of Laymen met at Junaluska, N.C., and elected Mr. W. Erskine Williams of Fort Worth, Texas, as its president. He retired in 1948. One of the members of this Board was Rev. Earl Crawford, who later served as the Associate Executive Secretary for 1925 until his death in 1935.

In 1948, the Texas Methodist Planning Committee was organized of representatives from several Conferences of the State. This committee generally met at the Methodist Home, Waco. This Planning Committee supervised the organization of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement, and particularly the work of Mr. Roy Farrow, of the Texas Methodist College Association, who led Methodist churches throughout the state to lift their giving to unprecedented amounts. The sole purpose of this Movement was to stress proportionate giving, using this as a working basis of giving. Mr. Pat Thompson of Bay City, Texas, became the Lay Leader of this Stewardship Movement, creating literature, speaking to conferences and stressing larger gifts.

### The Woman's Societies

There is no more fascinating story of the service done in the Conference than that which our women have accomplished across the years. M. Phelan, in his History of Texas Methodism, says: "The most important legislation of the General Conference of 1878 of church-wide importance was the provision for the Woman's Missionary organization whose primary object was the awakening of foreign missions work among the women of the Church." From 1880 to 1910 it is the story of the birth of two organizations: The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and the Woman's Home Missionary Society, each group with its own special work. In 1911, the two organizations were combined to form the Woman's Missionary Council. In 1939, with the coming of Union, the name was changed to "The Woman's Society of Christian Service."

The first organization had its birth in old Fifth Street Church, Waco, November 15, 1880. Rev. J. J. Ransom, a returned missionary from Brazil, spoke to the initial group of women, and the "Woman's Foreign Missionary Society" was formed. Mrs. J. R. Henry was chosen as the first President; Mrs. C. Ellis, Vice-President, and Miss Sue Lambdin, Treasurer.

Mrs. Henry and Mrs. Ellis travelled over the sparsely settled conference peaking to groups of women and seeking to organize local societies. Their mode of travel was by horse and buggy. The first Annual meeting was held at Waxahachie in November, 1881, and the total collections for the year amounted to $1215.85.

The 1887 Discipline of the Church states that "the funds of the Societies shall in all cases be derived from private efforts, and in no case from public..."
collections during regular church services." Dues were set at 10c per month, with additional gifts accepted. Compared with dues and gifts of 1966, these collections seem very meager. But the women have been undaunted in their deep underlying purpose to carry the Gospel to the ends of the earth. By 1900, there were thirty Auxiliaries with a membership of 1,871. In 1904, their collections amounted to $3,979.21.

The women established four homes during the century: The Rebecca Sparks Inn in Waco to serve the working girls (1900-1936); The Wesley House in Thurber, Texas (1906-1939) to serve the Italians who worked in the soft coal mines; The Jerome Duncan Wesley House in North Fort Worth (1911) to serve the Mexican people; in 1942, they established the Bethlehem Center to serve the Negroes of Fort Worth. The two latter Homes are still in operation.

The Women's Work is best reflected in the number of consecrated women whom they have sent out and supported in the Foreign and Home Fields:

**Foreign Missionaries—Africa**: Frances Hockler, 1947; Ann Ruth Jones, 1954; Doris Bennett, 1954. **Brazil**: Lillie Stradley, 1896; Trulie Richmond, 1908; Lydia Ferguson, 1911; Mary Sue Brown, 1915; Lucy Bell Morgan, 1924; Alice Denison, 1924; Frances Bowden, 1947; Mary Elizabeth Bowden, 1947; Frances Burns, 1949. **China**: Sophia Mann, 1906; Mittie Shelton, 1911; Alice Alsop, 1919; Sue Stanford, 1919; Margaret Piley, 1925; Athria McElwraith, 1928; Annie Clyde Price, 1932. **Cuba**: Margaret Webster, 1913; Ione Clay, 1921; Frances Goby, 1929; Bernice Scarlet, 1940. **India**: Laura Edwards, 1909; Frances Bowden, 1947; Mary Elizabeth Bowden, 1947; Frances Burns, 1949.

**Home Missionaries**:


**Foreign Missionaries—Africa**: Frances Hockler, 1947; Ann Ruth Jones, 1954; Doris Bennett, 1954. **Brazil**: Lillie Stradley, 1896; Trulie Richmond, 1908; Lydia Ferguson, 1911; Mary Sue Brown, 1915; Lucy Bell Morgan, 1924; Alice Denison, 1924; Frances Bowden, 1947; Mary Elizabeth Bowden, 1947; Frances Burns, 1949. **China**: Sophia Mann, 1906; Mittie Shelton, 1911; Alice Alsop, 1919; Sue Stanford, 1919; Margaret Piley, 1925; Athria McElwraith, 1928; Annie Clyde Price, 1932. **Cuba**: Margaret Webster, 1913; Ione Clay, 1921; Frances Goby, 1929; Bernice Scarlet, 1940. **India**: Laura Edwards, 1909; Frances Bowden, 1947; Mary Elizabeth Bowden, 1947; Frances Burns, 1949.

**Home Missionaries**:


**Presidents**: The Women's Work is also reflected by the several dedicated leaders serving as Presidents of the Conference: Mrs. J. R. Henry, 1880-1882; Mrs. N. D. Shagag, 1882-1884; Mrs. J. R. Henry, 1880-1882; Mrs. N. D. Shagag, 1882-1884; Mrs. J. P. Mussett, 1884-1886; Mrs. G. L. Marchbanks, 1886-1888; Mrs. S. S. Munger, 1888-1900; Mrs. M. E. Bullock, 1900-1906; Mrs. A. C. Johnson, 1906-1909; Mrs. M. L. Woods, 1909-1910; Mrs. J. W. Downs, 1910-1918; Mrs. J. R. Henry, 1918-1931; Mrs. W. B. Landrum, 1931-1932; Mrs. J. W. Soileau, 1933-1936; Mrs. Sam G. Thompson, 1933-1936; Mrs. C. J. Bryan, 1936-1946; Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1946-1952; Mrs. E. L. Reid, 1952-1956; Mrs. Joel W. Hooper, 1956-1960; Mrs. R. S. High, 1960-1964; Mrs. R. W. Bickham, since 1964.

**MOVEMENTS WITHIN THE CONFERENCE**

Across any century many and varied causes will arise, some live for a period of time and pass, while others of merit will develop and survive. Such has been the case within the Central Texas Conference's first one hundred years.

**The Holiness Movement**

The movement that really rocked the Conference around the turn of the century was the "Second Blessing Movement," later called the Holiness Movement. For a period of time this emotional movement swept the entire church, and especially in Texas. Bishop Joseph S. Key, our resident bishop at the time, lived in Waco, the very center of the Texas movement. He, himself, believed in the "Second Blessing," which added fire to the situation. He openly advocated sanctification, though he never was a fanatic on the subject. This type of
preaching appealed largely to an emotional type of people, including many ministers of the Conference. They claimed, many of them, having received the Second Blessing, that they were beyond committing evil. There was a Camp Ground established in Waco in the community at the present Bell-Mead, before it developed into its present town. People came from far and wide, pitched tents, and attended preaching services for a period of weeks. This movement gradually died.

Doctrinal Debates

The rise of the Church of Christ denomination produced a very narrow and provincial doctrine for themselves, and they sought with vim to project into the whole Christian communities of the South. One of their chief doctrines essential to final and full salvation was baptism, and that by immersion only. Consequently such preaching and insistence on immersion was a challenge to those who practiced sprinkling as the mode of baptism. The ministers of this new church were always challenging the Methodists to debate, and they got it, too. The debates grew intense and fiery, and great crowds attended them. There was more heat than conviction, and few minds were changed. It, too, gradually died away.

Social Concern

In recent years, the Conference has become socially concerned. However, the first movement in that direction had to do with the Prohibition Movement. The year 1887 was marked by a very heated statewide campaign against the liquor traffic. Methodism has always been for sobriety over against the alcoholic beverages, so naturally become involved in this campaign along with the other Christian groups. Roger Q. Mills, of Corsicana, a very prominent Texan and a staunch member of the Methodist Church at his city, withdrew his membership because he deeply felt that the preachers were dabbling in politics. His action was very much regretted. The campaign arrayed Methodists against one another, and disrupted many churches in the state. When the election was held, the moral element was defeated, and the Wets won. However, the cause was not dead.

In the early 1900's, the use of alcoholic beverages became so wide-spread and its effects so damaging to society, that county after county voted it out of their areas. The fight against the liquor traffic was hard and bitterly fought. Dr. George C. Rankin, Editor of the Texas Christian Advocate became an ardent foe against the traffic. His battle cry was “On With the Battle.” He was joined by the Editor of the Baptist Standard, and together they stirred the Christian forces of the state. Eventually, more than half of the counties in Texas were voted dry, and a similar sentiment grew throughout the nation.

The Junior Senator from Texas, the Honorable Morris Shepherd, led the fight in the Senate of the National Congress, and eventually got passed an amendment to the Constitution to be voted on by the several states. Finally it was adopted by all but three states, and became the Eighteenth Amendment to the U. S. Constitution. The Drys won, but they went to sleep, while the liquor forces at the nation began their work to repeal the amendment, which they did in 1934.

After the repeal of the 18th Amendment, the Dry forces of Texas organized the Anti-Saloon League with Rev. Atticus Webb, a Methodist, as its Executive head. He was also an ardent foe of the liquor traffic and kept the issue alive before the people of Texas. At his death, his work was re-organized and presently known as TANE, (Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education) which organization gives attention not only against alcoholic beverages, but narcotics, etc. and is effective in this field.

Evangelistic Movement

As the Nineteenth Century drew to a close, there arose an emphasis on professional evangelism, by which we mean, some preachers gave their whole
time to conducting evangelistic revivals. Not every preacher has the talent for evangelistic preaching, so these “roving” preachers were an asset to the preachers in need of their services. About this time there came from Georgia a man by the name of Sam Jones, and a great evangelistic preacher. The results of his preaching were phenomenal, so much so that great crowds attended his services, and hundreds of people converted. Those who heard him report that “He hit the devil hard,” and was unmerciful in his attack against all kinds of sin. Other ministers joined the professional field of evangelism and gave excellent services to the churches.

In the meantime, our schools of theology began to give to the church more educated and trained ministers, who brought with them into their ministry more content and less emotionalism in their sermons. Gradually, more formality in worship and later more ritual was introduced into their services which affected the loss of fervor and emotionalism.

About 1944, Dr. Guy H. Black introduced the method of Visitation Evangelism whereby laymen and ministers visited in the homes of prospective members, carrying to these people an invitation to attend services in their churches, and oftentimes having conversions. Later, Dr. Dawson Bryan, pastor of St. Paul Church in Houston, having used the method of Dr. Black to great advantage, published a book, “Visitation Evangelism” using the unpublished materials and techniques of Dr. Black. This book became the pilot plan for visitation evangelism throughout the church and was effective, but gradually declined. However, an abridgement of this evangelistic plan is used today in many churches and is known as “The Fishermen’s Club.”

Modernism And Fundamentalism

A transition in theology arose during the closing years of the nineteenth century which disturbed Christian people everywhere, and was carried over into the present century . . . and still lingers somewhat. It was generally referred to as “Modernism.” The advent of scientific research in many fields, also touched the area of theology. There arose men who were liberal in their thinking, and they began to search out the background of the Scriptures and to separate the facts from myth and tradition. This movement really racked the church, and even to this day is challenged by many well-meaning Christian people.

In Texas a very bitter controversy arose over a book written by Dr. John A. Rice, one-time pastor of First Church, Fort Worth, but at the time he was a Professor in the School of Theology of Southern Methodist University. What Dr. Rice said, for the most part, had been written by other writers. But, being so near the home base of an extreme Fundamentalist Baptist preacher, Dr. Frank Norris of Fort Worth, Dr. Rice was challenged and branded as a “Modernist” who was out to destroy the faith of the faithful. For several months and years the controversy waxed bitter, and finally Dr. Rice resigned his position at the University. As the years passed the issue quieted down.

The Twentieth Century Movement

This Movement took its name from the entrance of the 20th Century. It had its origin in the northern branch of Methodism, but the southern branch joined the movement. The chief aim was to take a nation-wide offering for benefiting the schools and colleges with a goal of $2,000,000 for our Methodists. The assignment for the Northwest Texas Conference was $68,158, but only $42,730 was raised. Another part of this Movement was the Church-wide Missionary Conference held at New Orleans and $50,000 was raised for mission work.

The Centenary Movement

Honoring the approximate date of 100 years since Methodism entered Texas, the General Conference of 1918 launched the “Centenary Movement”
which was a three-pronged campaign in behalf of Missions, Education, and Superannuate Support. Three campaigns, each coming one year after each other, was projected on a five-year basis, and three such financial drives caused the two latter ones to dwindle, though much money was secured for each.

The campaign for Missions was launched in the Spring of 1919 with a goal of $33,000,000, and when the pledges were reported, there had been $53,000,000 underwritten. This thrilled the entire Church, and much good resulted. Over a million tithers were signed, and other benefits resulted.

HONORED MINISTERS AND LAYMEN

There are certain personalities that stand out across the century as having made definite contributions to the original Northwest Texas Conference, and the present Central Texas Conference. Their names are lifted up that we may become acquainted with them and their part in this history. It is regrettable that this number is limited, but space forbids a lengthy list.

Ministers

J. P. Mussett was a charter member of 1866. Most of those who remember him at the turn of the century recall that he had one good limb, and walked with a wooden leg. When he became emotionally aroused at a service, he would shout and stomp his wooden leg against the floor and shout even more. A great Christian soul, his first appointment in the new Conference was Marlin, in 1866. He is buried in Fort Worth.

J. Fred Cox was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference in 1860 and was a charter member of the original Northwest Texas Conference. Few men enjoyed the honors of leadership of his Conference as he did. His first appointment was Georgetown. He married Miss Mollie Vannoy, who survived him for many years, and was affectionately known as “Aunt Mollie” because of her devoted Christian life. He died May 21, 1891.

Thomas Stanford was a Conference leader for many years. A native of Arkansas, he transferred to the Texas Conference in the late 1840’s. He served three important districts. He was a charter member of the original Northwest Texas Conference. His first appointment was Waxahachie. He died, September 18, 1892, and is buried at Stanford’s Chapel, near Waco.

Horace Bishop was admitted to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1868. He was a most gracious man, brotherly, and a tireless worker in the Conference. He served some of the larger churches, and on several districts. He was a man who always looked ahead and planned for the future of the church. He was a delegate to five General Conferences. He was a leader in the establishing of Southern Methodist University, and served as a trustee of that institution many years. The main entrance to the Campus is named for him, “Bishop Boulevard.” He is buried at San Angelo where he lived with his daughter.

E. A. Smith was a quiet and yet a very effective minister. He was a man beloved by all who knew him, and had the confidence of his brethren. He was admitted on trial in 1879 into the Northwest Texas Conference. He served the Dublin and Abilene Districts prior to the Division, and afterwards the Cleburne and Corsicana Districts. During the end of his first year on the Corsicana District, and while attending a conference at Hillsboro, he had a slight stroke which finally led to his retirement. He served Ennis, First Church in Hillsboro, and First Church in Temple. His son, Hubert C. Smith, is a member of our Conference, who himself has served the Conference with distinction.

M. K. Little was admitted on trial in the Conference in 1879. He was a man of large frame, and possessed a fine spirit toward all. He knew much of the hardships of the northwest area of the conference, and did pioneer service for
the church. He was appointed to the Vernon District in 1890, which was com-
passed of 51 counties—everything north and west of Wichita Falls. Seventy-five
percent of the people of that area lived in dugout houses. He was a good admin-
istrator, serving many of our best churches, and several districts. He died at the
age of ninety years in 1942.

John M. Barcus was admitted to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1882.
He was the elder of four brother preachers. He was presiding elder of the
Vernon, Hillsboro, and Corsicana Districts, the latter twice. He served some of
the outstanding churches of the conference. He was a great singer of Christian
hymns, and possessed a sweet voice. He was a stalwart supporter of Southwestern
University, and opposed vigorously the move to transfer the University to Dallas.
He was the first "M.A.\" graduate of the University. He was a delegate to
six General Conferences, and served as the Conference Secretary for twenty-one
years, indicating his popularity. He died June 12, 1928, at the age of 67 years.

Hiram Abiff Boaz is a name, without which this history would be incom-
plete. He was born in Kentucky in 1866, moved to Benbrook, Texas at the
age of 14. He lived on a farm, restless for an education, he entered Sam
Houston Institute at Huntsville. Later he graduated from Southwestern Univer-
sity, and joined the Northwest Texas Conference in 1889. He served First
Church, Fort Worth, at one time, and was president of Polytechnic College from
1902-1911 where, under his leadership six buildings were constructed, and
he laid the foundation for the present Texas Wesleyan College. He was the first
man to express publicly that Texas Methodism should build a great University
in North Texas, and in a thriving city. He and Dr. Robert S. Hyer joined in the
campaign to establish Southern Methodist University. In 1918, the General
Conference elected him Executive Secretary of the General Board of Church
Extension where he served two years. He was called to the presidency of Southern
Methodist University in 1920, succeeding Dr. Robert S. Hyer where he raised
$1,000,000 to liquidate the indebtedness of the University. He was elected a
bishop in 1922, and appointed to the Orient for a period of several years.
He closed his episcopal duties as the presiding bishop of the Central Texas Con-
ference in 1938. While serving the Central Texas Conference, he was instru-
mental, with Dr. Charles H. Harris, in persuading the bond-holders to sell the
Hospital (lost May 1937) to Dr. Chas. H. Harris, who afterwards returned the
institution to the Conference. Bishop Boaz signed a note for $10,000 at a local
bank to tide over the purchase of the Hospital. After his retirement in 1938,
he affiliated himself with Southern Methodist University in the capacity of raising
money to support the budget of that institution. He organized for the University
what is known today as the Sustentation Fund, and presently the citizens of
Dallas contribute some $500,000 annually to the University. He died in
1962 at the age of 96 years, and is buried in Dallas. He was a man of whom
the conference can feel justly proud for his untiring services of his church.

W. H. Matthews was admitted on trial in 1892. He was a real leader of
the Conference during the prime of his ministry. He served many of the larger
churches, and also several districts with distinction. He was the first Commis-
sioner of the Methodist (Harris) Hospital, and led in the first campaign for
$1,000,000, and built the shell of the main structure. He was loved by every-
one throughout the Conference because of his brotherliness. He died in 1929 and
is buried in Ft. Worth.

O. F. Sanssouque was best known, probably, for his administrative ability.
He was admitted on trial in the Holston Conference in 1878, but came to the
Northwest Texas Conference in 1894. He served in the Oklahoma Conference
for a short time after he came to this conference, but returned in 1918 and
remained until he retired in 1936. He served many districts than any other
member of the Conference: Brownwood, Waxahachie, Fort Wolseley, and
Cleburne; besides one in Oklahoma. He was a friend of young men, and led
many to enter the ministry. He died March 19, 1956, and is buried in Dallas.
A. D. Porter was admitted on trial in 1898. He was a very brotherly man, and a tireless worker as a minister. He was an unusually good preacher, and possessed administrative ability. He served as the Secretary of the Conference for twenty-four years. He was a delegate to five General Conferences. He served several districts and no doubt would have been appointed to the Fort Worth District in 1933, but for the change in the law that prevented any member succeeding himself on any district. He was considered the “Poet” of the conference. He died in the vigor of his ministry in 1938, and is buried in Fort Worth.

Eugene B. Hawk will be remembered for his leadership in the conference and in the field of education. He was admitted to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1909. He served the Polytechnic Church in Fort Worth, First Church in Temple, the Waxahachie District and came to First Church in Fort Worth, where he had a pastorate of six years. While the pastor of that church, he led in the construction of the present beautiful cathedral church. In 1931, he transferred to Fourth Street Church in Louisville, Kentucky for two years. In 1933, at the urgent request of Dr. Chas. C. Selectman, President of Southern Methodist University, Dr. Hawk became Dean of the School of Theology. He transferred his membership back to the Central Texas Conference. As Dean of the School of Theology, he won the friendship and confidence of several people of means who provided more than six million dollars for the construction of the Perkins School of Theology Quadrangle, which stands as a monument to his untiring services to the University. He died in his sleep, October 12, 1963 and is buried in Dallas. He was a good minister of Jesus Christ.

J. E. Crawford needs to be included in this list because of his contribution to the financial and lay activities work of the church. He served several churches as pastor until 1919 when he became the Executive Secretary of Missions in the conference. In 1925, he was elected to be Associate Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities until his death in 1935. He is buried in Cisco.

Frank P. Culver transferred to the Central Texas Conference in 1911, and became the President of Polytechnic College for one year. He then served as pastor of the Polytecthnic Church, Austin Avenue in Waco, and First Church in Fort Worth. He also served the Waco, Cisco and Fort Worth Districts. He was a strong advocate of Union of the three branches of Methodism. He was a delegate to nine General Conferences. When the annual conference met in Corsicana, soon after he came to Texas, he was the Conference preacher, but he never finished the sermon—the emotional element in his own nature and that of many preachers in the conference was so great, many began to shout, that he stopped and asked for the benediction. He died June 26, 1949 and is buried in Fort Worth.

John W. Bergin transferred into the Central Texas Conference in 1915, and was appointed to First Church in Temple. He also served First Church in Corsicana and in Fort Worth. He was the first preacher in Texas to use the radio as a means of reaching an unseen audience. He also served the Waxahachie, and Georgetown Districts, and the Waco District twice.

His chief contribution, however, was the saving of Southwestern University when it was in a debt crisis. He was elected President of that institution in 1935. At the end of seven years he was able to liquidate the debt of $420,000. He built the C. C. Cody Library and the West Gymnasium, and left the institution on a cash basis with $200,000 endowment.

Dr. Bergin was really a great preacher. As he started to the session of the Conference in Fort Worth in 1941, where he was to deliver the Fiftieth Anniversary sermon, he was stricken and soon thereafter died in Marlin, where he then lived. Services were conducted in Georgetown.

John Nelson Russell Score transferred into the Central Texas Conference in 1934 coming direct from the St. Paul Church in Houston where he had built that beautiful cathedral church. He became pastor of First Church, in Fort Worth.
for eight years. Then he was elected President of Southwestern University where he remained until his death in 1949.

Dr. Score made a tremendous impact on the church at large, and especially in his own conference. An editorial in the Fort Worth Star Telegram appraised him as follows: "A brilliant mind trained by an adequate education and varied experiences and an abiding faith gave him the resources for a fruitful career as a pastor, educator, administrator, and a good citizen." He was a member of the General and Jurisdictional Conferences six times. He was one of the editors of the first Book of Prayer issued by The Methodist Church. He was considered twice for the episcopacy, and at the Jurisdictional Conference at El Paso in 1940, he and Paul Quillian tied several times in the balloting without either ever breaking the tie. Finally, both men generously asked the conference to cease voting for them and Dona Dawson of Shreveport was elected the bishop. He and P. E. Riley were the prime movers in developing the Minimum Salary Program of the conference. His death in 1949 of a heart attack was most untimely for the Church.

Philip E. Riley is probably the most outstanding of the present retired ministers of this annual conference. He was admitted into the original Northwest Texas Conference in 1907, and the time of division remained in the new Northwest Texas Conference until in 1914, when he transferred to the Central Texas Conference where he continued to serve until his retirement in 1953. Probably, no man has had the confidence of the bishops and preachers as did Dr. Riley. Quiet and studious in his habits, he gave himself wholly to the work of the church. His judgment and counsel were always sought and well accepted. He served prominent churches, and the Waco and Fort Worth Districts. He was a delegate to eight General Conferences. He served for a period as Editor of the Texas Christian Advocate. He piloted the conference through the adoption of its first Reserve Pension Plan. He served for several years as the efficient Chairman of the Minimum Salary Support program. Presently, he lives with a daughter in Fort Worth.

Ben Crow is included in this list of honored preachers because of his unique character. He was admitted into the Northwest Texas Conference in 1906. He was not blessed with an education, yet he had native gifts that endeared him to his parishioners and his ministerial brethren. He served as the Conference Post Master for many years prior to his death in 1941. He and Mrs. Crow had thirteen children. When their oldest daughter was within a few weeks of graduation from Southern Methodist University, she died suddenly leaving a broken-hearted family and a host of friends. All of their children have made good. One son, Dr. Porter Crow, is presently a professor at Texas Christian University and an active member of First Methodist Church in Fort Worth.

J. W. W. Shuler is listed in this history because of his length of life, being 103 years of age at the time of his death in 1963. He transferred to the Central Texas Conference in 1913 from the Holston Conference. His immediate family has produced ten ministers, chief of whom was R. P. (Bob) Shuler of Los Angeles, California. Dr. Shuler is buried in Hillsboro.

R. M. Studer was an unusual local preacher, never a member of the Conference, yet serving as Supply Pastor for twelve years. He was ordained a local Deacon in 1923. He served several small churches in the Gatesville District which could not afford to pay a full-time pastor. During his ministry, five young men were called to the ministry, and one of whom is Hoyden Edwards, presently the district superintendent of the Fort Worth West District. Brother Studer preached his last sermon just a few days prior to his death in 1948.

Bishops have come from the ranks of the membership of the Central Texas Conference. Central Texas has been honored in having in its membership at one time or another these honored men, who were elevated to the episcopacy: E. D. Mouzon, H. A. Boaz, and Sam R. Hay. Bishop Boaz was a member of this conference at the time of his election as bishop.
General Board staff members have also come from the membership of the Central Texas Conference. Their names and the general board with which they served are listed: Sunday School Board: E. Rosemond Stanford and Emmeightower; Education: Horace W. Williams, B. F. Jackson, and B. J. Stiles; LC activities: J. Earl Crawford; Evangelism: Charles D. Whittle and John K. McKee. Missions: Milo L. Thornberry.

Other honored ministers should be listed, but space forbids the listing of all such members of the Conference, though many of them have done yeoman service for the Kingdom and the Church. However, there are three more names which must be mentioned because of their definite service: Cullom H. Booth, . H. Stewart, and C. R. Wright. Many other members across the years had their unique ways of imposing humor and good feelings during the sessions of the Conference whose memories linger with all who knew them. No Conference ever had as its members men whose lives were more dedicated to the advancement of Christ's Kingdom than in our own conference. Many of these members and their wives have endured hardships. Their salaries have been meager; their parsonages poorly furnished, with children who needed to be educated and all on borderline budgets for the most part.

In closing this section of honored ministers, it should be noted that of those who were members of the newly created Central Texas Conference in 1910, all allowing are still living and members in good standing: Gid. J. Bryan, E. Rosemond Stanford, H. D. Huddleston, Roy A. Langston, and C. E. Wilkins, P. E. Riley should be included since he was a member of the old Northwest Texas Conference at the time of division, and in 1914 came back into the annual conference which he had first been admitted.

Laymen

Dr. Robert Stewart Hyer should have a place in this history for his contribution in the field of education. He came to Southwestern University as a Professor of Physics. When a vacancy in the Presidency occurred in 1898, he was chosen President. He was the first President of Southern Methodist University. He laid out the present campus for a great university, which plans have been carried out over the past fifty years. His high intelligence and vision typed the scholastic of the university.

While he was a professor of Southwestern University, he developed the theory of wireless telegraphy. He actually made it work by sending a message from the University to the Court House downtown in Georgetown, with the aid of a student. When he was elevated to the presidency, he laid aside his new invention, when he was upon the threshold of worldwide fame. It is said Dr. Hyer actually shed tears when it was announced that Marconi had given to the world his wireless invention, thus snatching the high honor from Dr. Hyer. However, he stands out as a great scientist.

C. C. Cody, probably as no teacher in our Methodism during the period of his profession at Southwestern, touched so many lives. His name is engraven in many hearts of graduates.

W. Erskine Williams should be listed among the laymen of the conference because of his leadership as the Conference Lay Leader for many years, an also for his contribution in the establishment of the Methodist Hospital (Harris) in Fort Worth. It was his single vote that determined the present location of the hospital.

Hubert Johnson probably is better known in the Conference and also the conference than any other layman, because of his thirty-three years as Superintendent of the Methodist Home at Waco. He came to that position from the superintendency of the public schools at Gatesville. He inherited a small campus with few buildings of various designs. He secured a landscape engineer and have the future campus laid out, and then set out to secure additional land and fin
friends who would provide the necessary buildings to house the children of the Home. His contribution to the Home has been outstanding, and he will always be remembered by the monumental services he rendered to that institution. In all his labors he was ably assisted by his wife, Mrs. Reba Johnson.

Mrs. George Peyton Hall has been a generous benefactor of the Conference. She contributed generously to Glen Lake Camp. Her chief contributions have been to Southern Methodist University. Peyton Hall for girls was named for her late husband, George L. Peyton. She provided the pipe organ for Perkins Chapel, endowed the Peyton Lectureship, and established several endowed scholarships for students of Perkins School of Theology. She has served as a trustee for Southern Methodist University for more than twenty-five years.

O. C. (Otho Clifford) Armstrong is recognized as a leader of the Conference as of 1966. He is a member of First Church, Fort Worth, having served on its official board for more than 25 years, and was chairman of the building committee when Wesley Hall was constructed. He is a trustee of Texas Wesleyan College, Wesleyan Homes, Georgetown, and Harris Hospital, where he has served as Chairman of the Board of Trustees for many years. He and Mrs. Armstrong provided $300,000 toward the construction of the Elizabeth Means Armstrong residence for young women on the Campus of Texas Wesleyan College. They have contributed generously toward the expansion fund of Harris Hospital, and many other Methodist projects. He served as State Chairman of the Texas Methodist College Association. He was honored in 1959 by the Exchange Club as being the outstanding citizen of Fort Worth in 1958. He and his wife have shared together in all of his activities, and have made their gifts as Good Stewards of God.

Dr. Low Sone belongs to the roster of outstanding laymen. The son of an educator, he has given his life to teaching and administrative work. He came to Texas Wesleyan College as the Dean. In 1935, he was elected President, which position he has occupied to date. He inherited a debt of some $244,000 against the college, but during his administration has liquidated the debt, and raised an endowment fund of $3,416,063.

Dr. Sone was the leader in promoting the state-wide campaign for the five colleges and universities by securing contributions from the churches of $1.00 per member for these institutions. Presently, he is the oldest, in terms of office, president of the institutions of higher education in Texas. He is recognized in Fort Worth as "Mr. Texas Wesleyan," and a leader in all civic enterprises for the city of Fort Worth. He has been a member of several General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Space forbids listing many men who gave generously of their time and money to the Conference.

DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

1870


1874


1878


1882


1886


1890


1894


1898


1902


1906

Clerical: John R. Nelson, John M. Barcus, W. L. Nelms, O. F. Sensabaugh,


1910


1914


1918


1922


1926


1930


1966 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL


1934

Clerical: J. E. Crawford, Frank P. Culver, A. D. Porter, P. E. Riley, W. V
sory, L. L. Felder.

harris, Roy G. Boger, Mrs. J. Spivey, Boyce Martin. Alternates: W. Erskir
Williams, H. H. Simmons, Mrs. W. C. Guggolz.

1938

Frank P. Culver, L. L. Felder, R. W. Goodloe. Alternates: M. M. Chunn, T. Edge
Neal, T. H. Burton, J. B. Curry.

Lay: Hal H. Cherry, W. Erskine Williams, G. C. Boswell, Mrs. Gid
Jryan, Leake Ayres, Nat Harris, Boyce Martin, B. E. McGlammery. Alternate:

1939—Uniting Conference

icore, Frank P. Culver, M. M. Chunn. Alternates: J. W. Bergin, T. Edgar Nea
t. Otis Sory, Leslie W. Seymour.

Lay: Hal H. Cherry, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, J. R. Edwards, Law Sone, Nat Harry
C. Boswell, Boyce Martin. Alternates: Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, B. E. McGlamm
erry, F. P. Culver, Jr., Leake Ayres.

1940

Clerical—General Conference: J. N. R. Score, E. B. Hawk, P. E. Riley, Fran
. L. Felder, R. Otis Sory.

Lay—General Conference: Hal H. Cherry, Boyce Martin, Nat Harris, Mrs
McGlammery, Leake Ayres, W. H. Gibbs, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer. Alternates:
. L. Robertson, Bruce Neely, Ballar George.

1944

. B. Hawk. Jurisdictional Conference: M. M. Chunn, S. A. Barnes, Warre

Lay—General Conference: Hal H. Cherry, Hubert Johnson, Mrs. Gid J
ryan, J. R. Edwards. Jurisdictional Conference: Sam Knight, Boyce Martin
rs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Mrs. G. L. Peyton, Miss Mary Moody, B. E. McGlammery
ternates: W. B. Rider, G. L. Robertson, Jesse Smith, John Goodman.

1948

Clerical—General Conference: J. N. R. Score, A. S. Gafford, P. E. Riley


1952


1956


1960


1964


1966—Special General Conference


RETired MINISTERS

Ollie Apple  D. L. Barnes  Fred G. Benkley  James M. Bond

W. T. Boulware  R. Herman Boyd  Roy E. Briggs  J. K. Brim

Gid J. Bryan  T. H. Burton  C. M. Buttrill  J. E. Buttrill

R. W. Call  P. E. Cantrell  Wm. H. Cole  E. L. Craig
1966 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS

J. B. Cole  F. T. Fisher  George F. Siller

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Gene Fred Allen  Walter M. Allen  James B. Ansley  J. Morris Bailey
C. Bruce Baker  S. A. Baker  W. V. Bone  Ed R. Barcus
V. Cyrus Barcus  James Barker  H. H. Barnett, Sr.  John H. Basham
Edward H. Otwell
Mother P. Owen
Quay Parmer
Michael Patison

Jack Payne
Allen A. Peacock
Guy E. Perdue
Don M. Pike

Robert B. Pinekney
Ernest D. Plott
W. W. Pittman
R. Henry Price

Homer F. Pumphrey
Norman Purvis
Henry W. Radde
Leonard C. Radde
MInisters on Trial

John H. Williams  L. Stanley Williams  Stanley C. Williams  Wesley W. Williams

Paul W. Wiseman  C. D. Wootten  Joe D. Worley  Denzil G. Wright

R. D. Youmans  Robert E. Young

James D. Avel  Arthur Anderson  Wayne D. Arrowood  Wayne Batchelder
SUPPLY PASTORS

Wm. R. Nevil  Edward W. Pollard  Charles T. Rice  Julian B. Rush
Timothy A. Russell  David E. Stewart  Larry K. Sullivan  Strader Taylor
Larry VanZile  Jerry A. G. Weaver  Albert J. Wormwood  Ben B. Younger
A. M. Astroth  Joseph L. Bentley  Dean Bradley  Wayland Bratton
### Pastoral Records

Symbols used are: OT—on trial; FC—full connection; R—retired; Sy—supernumerary; FW—Fort Worth; DS—district superintendent; MP—Methodist Protestant Church.

The figures indicate the year of the annual conference session in which conference relation was changed, and when the appointment was first made.

### Retired Ministers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Retired Ministers</th>
<th>25 FW, Trinity</th>
<th>29 Comanche</th>
<th>30 Bartlett</th>
<th>33 Ranger</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>35 Weatherford, First</td>
<td>38 D. S. Weatherford Dist.</td>
<td>42 D. S. Wacoahoe Dist.</td>
<td>44 FW, Riverside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>48 Eastland</td>
<td>49 FW, Trinity</td>
<td>52 Retired</td>
<td>62 Weatherford, Calvary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FW, First, Assoc.</td>
<td>53-54 FW, First Assoc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Retired Ministers</th>
<th>46 Troy</th>
<th>49 Walmart Springs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>52 Blanket</td>
<td>56 Perry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>57 Whitney</td>
<td>61 Retired</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Retired Ministers</th>
<th>20 N. Texas: 20 OT; 22 FC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22 N. Texas: 61 R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30 NW Texas: 30 Leakeview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33 Alken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>36 Petersen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40 Jayton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>43 Ropesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>46 Central Texas: 27 OT; 29 FC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62 R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62 Wingate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62 Loving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62 Milford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62 Turnersville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62 Oglesby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62 Cross Plains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62 Milford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62 Dublin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62 Bartlett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62 Hico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>61 Rising Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>61 Retired</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Retired Ministers</th>
<th>13 OT; 15 FC; 50 R</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13 Romney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13 Lillian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20 Wortham-Richland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>21 Wortham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24 Dawson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>26 Hico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>28 Clifton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30 Wortham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>32 Glen Rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33 Grapevine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34 Shown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>35 Wacoahoe Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>38 Hillbrow, Line St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>39 Morgan-Koppert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40 Mt. Calm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>42 Granger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>44 Palmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>45 Oglesby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>47 Corsicana, North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>49 Milford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>50 Retired</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Retired Ministers</th>
<th>13 Central Texas: 34 OT; 36 FC; 62 R</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>36 Fridley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>37 Leavenworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>38 China Springs-Spiegelville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>39 China Springs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>41 Oglesby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>44 Cross Plains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>46 McElhannon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>53 Dublin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>57 Bartlett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>61 Hico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>61 Rising Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>61 Retired</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Retired Ministers</th>
<th>13 OT; 16 FC; 59 R</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13 Cisco Mission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14 Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15 Stanford Mission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16 Bastrop-Weaby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>17 Shomrock Mission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18 Ysby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19 Tuscola, CT.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Retired Ministers</th>
<th>20 FW, Highland Park</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22 Peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23 Emhouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25 Lenox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>26 Lomax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>28 Rogers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31 Weatherford, Courts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>32 FW, Riverwalk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33 FW, Highland Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34 FB, Eighth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>36 FW, Eglewood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>37 Temple, Seventh St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40 FW, First Association</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Retired Ministers</th>
<th>42 FW, Trinity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>49 FW, Trinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>52 Retired</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62 Weatherford, Calvary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FW, First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>53-54 FW, First Assoc.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Retired Ministers</th>
<th>51 Belton</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>53 Gatesville, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>54 Ranger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>57 Cleburne, St. Marks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>59 Retired</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Retired Ministers</th>
<th>51 Briggs, Roy E.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>51 Cent. Texas: 21 OT; 23 FC; 57 R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>21 Kemper Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22 China Springs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23 China Springs-Leakey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25 Bethel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27 Thurber-Mingus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>28 FW, Diamond Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>32 Whitney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34 Newcastles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>37 Rice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40 Clifton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>45 Moody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>46 Clifton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>50 Bartlett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>52 Bartlett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62 Retired</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Retired Ministers</th>
<th>51 Bram, J. K.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>51 Central Texas: 51 OT; 53 FC; 62 R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>51 Waco, Christ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>54 Waco, Christ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>56 China Springs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>58 Zephyr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>59 Mullin-Zephyr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>60 Arlington, First Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62 Retired</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Retired Ministers</th>
<th>51 Bryan, G. D. J.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>51 North Texas: 05 OT; 08 FC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>51 Student</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>57 Alvarado</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>57 Alvarado</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>57 Central Texas: 10 Alvarado</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11 Gaines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13 Blooming Grove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14 Grandview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15 Cleburne, Anglin St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16 Chapelton USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>17 FW, Missouri Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22 Bartlett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23 Winters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24 Ryman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25 Olney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>29 Gatesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31 Ranger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33 Waco, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34 FW, Highland Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>35 FW, Trinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>37 Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>39 Cleburne, St. Mark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40 Waco, Clay Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>42 Whitney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>44 Wacoahoe, Ferris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>45 Waco, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>46 FW, Trinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>51 FW, Trinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>53 FW, Trinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>55 FW, Trinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>57 Retired</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>57 Retired</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>56 Grandview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>57 Retired</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BURTON, T. H.  
Cent. Texas: 13 OT; 15 FC; 46 R  
13 Purdon  
14 Big Hill-Ben Hur  
17 Bynum  
19 Gilley  
22 Bartlett  
26 Mart  
28 Italy  
32 FW, Highland Park  
34 Gilmer  
36 D.S. Waxahachie Dist.  
42 Mineral Wells, First  
44 Arlington  
46 Retired  

CALL, R. W.  
Cent. Texas: 27 OT; 29 FC; 48 R  
27 Jonesboro  
28 Marshall  
31 Euliss  
33 Everman-Kennedale  
34 Norton-Maxland  
36 Gustine-Lomkin  
37 Bruceville  
38 Canton  
39 South Weatherford Ct.  
40 Bluffdale  
42 Huckabay Ct.  
43 Graham Ct.  
44 Located  
48 Reappointed-Retired  

CANTRELL, P. E.  
Cent. Texas: 17 OT; 19 FC; 37 R  
17 Eliasisville  
19 Corsicana Ct.  
20 Graham  
22 Lawrence  
24 Caddo  
26 Joshua-Bono  
27 Taras-Lipan  
28 Haslet Ct.  
29 Canton  
30 Polo Prints  
31 Aledo  
32 Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.  
40 Rising Star  
42 Localed  
46 Retired  

CHISHOLM, D. A.  
Cent. Texas: 16 OT; 18 FC; 57 R  
16 Huckabay  
18 Gustine  
20 Rising, Star  
22 Rice, Haynie Mem.  
23 Corsicana, 11th Ave.  
26 Hubbard  
29 Groesbeck  
32 Belton  
35 Brownwood, Central  
40 Waxahachie, First  
44 Mineral Wells, First  
49 D.S. Corsicana Dist.  
55 Waco, Herring Ave.  
56 FW, Riverside  
57 Retired  

CHRISTOPHER, PAUL  
N. Texas: 23 OT; 25 FC; 65 R  
N. Texas: 27 OT; 29 FC; 48 R  
23 Student  
25 Saddler-Gordonville  
26 Dallas, Mary King Mem.  
28 Red Oak  
30 Texarkana, Hardy Mem.  
32 Cameron  
33 Hutt  
35 Teague  

DAVENPORT, R. H.  
Cent. Texas: 24 OT; 26 FC; 35 R  
24 Brownwood, First Assoc.  
27 Robert Lee  
29 Riesel  
31 Benbrook  
33 Bowie  
35 Retired  

DAVIS, ROY, H.  
Texas Conf. M.P.: 27 FC  
Texas Conf. M.P.: 35 R  
27 Center Point  
28 Minter Ct.  

HULME, A. G.
Cent. Texas: 21 OT; 23 FC
21 Wayland
22 Aledo
23 Modem
24 Hamilton Ct.
26 Ireland

INGRAM, FRANK H.
Cent. Texas: 27 OT; 29 FC;
27 Grandview Cl.
28 Huckabay
29 Aquilla
31 Shilton
33 Midway-Cedar Creek
34 Midway
35 Penelope Ct.
37 Loving
39 Rockwood
41 Isams Chapel
43 WF, Lake Worth
45 Aledo
46 WF, Boulevard Asst.
47 Sabbatical Leave
46 Retired

JOHNSON, EDGAR H.
NW Texas: 25 OT; 27 FC;
25 Clyde Cl.
28 no appointment listed

New Mexico:
29 Dexter
27 West
34 Carrizozo
35 House Cl.

West Texas:
36 Comins. Southwestern Adv.
37 Smiley
38 Liberty Hill-Leander

SW Texas:
39 Santa Rosa
40 Rogers
42 West
43 Graford
44 Retired

JONES, CLAUDE P.
Mississippi: 15 OT; 17 FC;
Cent. Texas: 54 R
Mississippi:
15 Hub
16 Long Beach
18 Long Beach-Layman
19 Fayette
21 Magnolia
24 Conf. Evangelist
28 Meridian, East End
30 Blexi, Main St.

Cent. Texas:
31 Ballinger
32 WF, St. John
33 WF, Hemphill Hts.

New Mexico:
35 Roswell
36 Dublin
37 Bartlett
38 FW, Missouri Ave.
43 FW, Trinity
44 Belfor

46 Ranger
48 Cisco, First
50 FW, St. Mark
51 FW, Oakhurst
53 Sabbatical Leave
54 Retired

LANGSTON, ROY A.
NW Texas: 08 OT
Cent. Texas: 11 FC; 56 R

N Arkansas M.P.:
10 Winchell
15 FW, Hemphill Hts.
17 Dublin
19 Eastland
22 Taylor
24 Waco, First
26 Hillsboro, First
27 Aledo
28 Located
55 Readmitted, Retired
55 Retired

LAWHON, L. M.
N Arkansas M.P.: OT 28
Texas M. P.: 31 FC
Cent. Texas: 55 R

LAWSON, P. W.
N. Texas: 18 OT

LAYNE, P. W.
Cent. Texas: 13 OT; 15 FC;
49 R
13 Wayland
15 Eolion
19 Olden
20 Crawford
22 Caddo
23 Milford
24 Bosqueville Speegleville
26 Retired
29 Supernumerary
44 Turnersville
46 Evergreen
47 Compton
49 Retired

LIGHTFOOT, E. H.
N. Texas: 18 OT

N Texas: 18 Student
Cent. Texas: 19 FC; 58 R

19 Venus
22 FW, Arlington Hts.
27 Winters
28 Coleman
30 FW, Hemphill Hts.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Office Location</th>
<th>Address Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brownwood, Central</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>D.S. Clabane Dist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineral Wells</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cisco, First</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olney</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL 1966</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARNEY, A. K.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cent. Texas:</td>
<td>24 OT; 26 FC; 4 R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bardwell</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haslet-Saginaw</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evermont-Kennedale</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corsicana, North</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco, St. John</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breckenridge</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FW Boulevard</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cisco, First</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olney</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORTON, W. B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cent. Texas:</td>
<td>17 OT; 20 FC; 4 R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bardwell</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbon</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangalist</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NW Texas:</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cent. Texas:</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millsap</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham Ct.</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolpa-Crews</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockwood</td>
<td>46-47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkett</td>
<td>54-55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OGLE, T. S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas: 11 OT; 13 FC; Cent. Texas: 54 R</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons Ct.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giddings</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katy</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cent. Texas:</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon-Mertens</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurbur</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillsboro, Line St.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleburne, St. Mark</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenwood</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy-Pendleton</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Rose</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wortham</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FW, Mulkey Mem.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco, Wesley</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FW, Ash Cresent</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco, Wesley</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>58-59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOQUES-SPAGNIVILE</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER, J. I.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cent. Texas:</td>
<td>15 OT; 17 FC; 53 R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eilisvile</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aziz</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquilla</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Cut</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iceland</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opleby</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walnut Springs</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prairie Hill-Kirk</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Rose</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godley-Toler</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolar Ct.</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvadado</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newcastle</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tehuacano</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bongs</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eilisvile</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanket</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownwood, Johnson Mem.</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustine-Lomkin</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadzo</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mertens-Irene</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLSON, LLOYD H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trex: 30 OT; 34 FC</td>
<td>Cent. Texas: 65 R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Toledo, Monroe St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. W., First Assoc.</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christians and Jews</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Retired</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACZE, J. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwest India: 21 OT; 23 FC</td>
<td>Cent. Texas: 56 R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aligorh</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furlough</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghaziabad</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furlough</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghaziabad</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furlough</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On leave in America</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supernumerary</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>no record</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATTERSON, JOS. I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cent. Texas:</td>
<td>21 OT; 26 FC; 62 R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristol</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corsicana, First</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bynum</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Anna, Anno</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenville</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillboro, First</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cisco, First</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FW, Meadowbrook</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Graham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olney</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple, 7th St.</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FW, Boulevard</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER, RAYBON W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma: 36 OT; 42 FC</td>
<td>Cent. Texas: 64 R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa, First Asst.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discontinued</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roodinitied-no app.</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma City, St. Luke Asst.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana:</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreveport, First Asst.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Oklahoma:</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma City, Ewarpworth Asst.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. E.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas, University Park Assoc.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita Falls, First Asst.</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cent. Texas:</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FW, First Assoc.</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Retired</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porte, L.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Retired</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Furlough</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>On leave in America</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Supernumerary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Furlough</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>On leave in America</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Retired</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Conference</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RILEY, P. E.</td>
<td>Cent. Texas</td>
<td>53 R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, HUBERT C.</td>
<td>Cent. Texas</td>
<td>25 OT; 28 FC; 65 R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, ROSS G.</td>
<td>Cent. Texas</td>
<td>35 OT; 37 FC; 60 R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANDLEE, A. G.</td>
<td>Cent. Texas</td>
<td>25 OT; 27 FC; 59 R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFORD, E. R.</td>
<td>Cent. Texas</td>
<td>51 R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFORD, E. R.</td>
<td>NW Texas</td>
<td>07 OT; 09 FC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Central Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, Oran</td>
<td>27 OT; 29 FC</td>
<td>27 Ellis, 47 Killeen, 48 Cleburne, Anglin St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterck, Thomas</td>
<td>27 OT; 30 FC</td>
<td>27 Ellis, 28 Colliers, 29 Auburn-Wilson Grove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudderth, J. K.</td>
<td>27 OT; 30 FC</td>
<td>27 Ellis, 28 Colliers, 29 Auburn-Wilson Grove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>64 R</td>
<td>27 Ellis, 28 Colliers, 29 Auburn-Wilson Grove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandergoo, L. R.</td>
<td>27 OT; 30 FC</td>
<td>27 Ellis, 28 Colliers, 29 Auburn-Wilson Grove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utley, Paul W.</td>
<td>23 OT; 25 FC</td>
<td>23 Nolonville, 24 Kerens Ct., 25 Corsicana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderpool, L. R.</td>
<td>23 OT; 25 FC</td>
<td>23 Nolonville, 24 Kerens Ct., 25 Corsicana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitefield, J. W.</td>
<td>28 OT; 30 FC</td>
<td>28 Waco, 29 Ireland-Jonesboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson, Chester A.</td>
<td>28 OT; 30 FC</td>
<td>28 Waco, 29 Ireland-Jonesboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, C. E.</td>
<td>08 OT</td>
<td>08 Britton Ct.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL 1966**

- **Breckenridge**: 47 Killeen, 48 Cleburne, Anglin St., 51 Retired
- **Killeen**: 47 Killeen, 48 Cleburne, Anglin St., 51 Retired
- **Cleburne**: 47 Killeen, 48 Cleburne, Anglin St., 51 Retired
- **Retired**: Stephens, Oran
- **Sterck, Thomas**: 27 OT; 30 FC
- **Sudderth, J. K.**: 27 OT; 30 FC
- **Vanderpool, L. R.**: 27 OT; 25 FC
- **Utley, Paul W.**: 23 OT; 25 FC
- **Ward, W. W.**: 18 OT; 20 FC
- **Whitefield, J. W.**: 28 OT; 30 FC
- **Wilkerson, Chester A.**: 28 OT; 30 FC
- **Wilkowski, C. E.**: 08 OT

*Note: The above list is a sample of some entries from the page.*
### CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL 1966

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WILLIAMS, HORACE W.</th>
<th>WILLINGHAM, R. R.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cent. Texas: 20 OT</td>
<td>N Alabama: 18 OT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memphis: 23 FC</td>
<td>New Mexico: 24 FC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Waco, Lakeview</td>
<td>N Alabama: 18 OT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memphis:</td>
<td>New Mexico:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Memphis, Vernon M.</td>
<td>21 Ray-Texas Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Asst. in Teachers</td>
<td>22 San Jan Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training</td>
<td>25 Taibon Ct.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cent. Texas:</td>
<td>26 Laxington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Asst. Dir. SS Training</td>
<td>28 Toyah-Kemmit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cent. Texas:</td>
<td>30 Toyah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61 Moody-Leon</td>
<td>31 Bordwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64 Retired</td>
<td>32 Weatherford C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34 Milpoo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>37 Weatherford C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>39 Alota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40 Polo Pinto C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>45 Burleson-Crawley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>47 Riesel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>49 Liberator Village</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>50 FW, Wesley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>57 Retired</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS

**COLLUM, BROOKS R.**

- Cent. Texas: 58 OT; 61 FC
- 65 Sy
- 58 Moody-Leon

**COLE, J. B.**

- 47 Blum-Rio Vista
- 49 Oden Ct.
- 49 Martens-Irene
- 50 Caddo
- 51 Putnam-Cottonwood
- 52 Jonesboro
- 53 Mesheim
- 54 Cassville
- 55 Daleon Ct.
- 56 Mullin
- 57 Gravette
- 59 Desdemona-Lingleville
- 60 Iredell

**FISHER, F. T.**

- 61 Novice
- 62 Mt. View
- 63 Carbon
- 64 Caddo-Brad
- 65 Putnam-Scranton

**SILVER, GEORGE F.**

- 25 Gatesville C.
- 31 Moody C.
- 33 Pearl C.
- 34 Gatesville C.
- 36 Moody C.
- 44 Gatesville C.
- 46 Bruceville C.
- 47 Leon Junction C.
- 52 Stockton Chapel C.
- 58 Retired
- 62 Stockton Chapel

### SUPERNUMERARY

**ANSLEY, JAMES B.**

- Southwest Kansas Conf.: 34 Pierceville-New Hope Circuit
- 35 Greenwicht

**ARROWOOD, WAYNE**

- Cent. Texas: 65 OT;
- 64 Student, Duke

**COLLUM, BROOKS R.**

- 59 Student
- 60 Eddy-Bruceville
- 61 Temple, First Assoc.
- 62 Bethel

### EFFECTIVE AND ON TRIAL MINISTERS

**ABEL, JAMES D.**

- Central Texas: 64 OT
- 64 Student, Candor
- 65 FW, Arlington Hts.,
- 65 Houston's Chapel-Millsap

**ALLEN, GENE**

- Cent. Texas: 63 OT; 65 FC
- 66 FW, Eastwood

**ALLEN, WALTER**

- Louisiana: (Supply)
- 47 Desnorm Springs
- 49 OT; 51 FC

**ANDERSON, ARTHUR**

- Cent. Texas: (Supply)
- 59 Cassell Ct.
- 60 Silver Creek
- 63 Poolville C.

**ANSLEY, JAMES B.**

- Southwest Kansas Conf.: 34 Pierceville-New Hope Circuit
- 35 Greenwicht

**ARROWOOD, WAYNE**

- Cent. Texas: 65 OT;
- 64 Student, Duke
BAILEY, J. MORRIS
Cent. Texas: 37 OT, 30 FC
37 Purnam-Cisco 13th
40 Elsashville
41 Mineral Wells, 4th Ave.
42 Chaplain, U.S.A.
45 Glen Rose
47 Corsicana, 11th Ave.
49 Weatherford, 1st
53 Stephenville, 1st
55 Weatherford, 1st
59 Waco, Herring Ave.
60 Mexia
62 Bellinger
64 Cisco, 1st

BAKER, C. BRUCE
Cent. Texas: (Supply)
53 Graham Ct.
55 Crockett (Supply)

BAKER, S. A.
Cent. Texas: (Supply)
23 Winchell-Mt. View
26 Whitt Ct.
28 Aledo Ct.

Cent. Texas: 30 OT, 32 FC
30 Aledo Cl.
32 Benbrook-Brooklyn Hts.
35 Mt. Calm
36 Wortham
39 Elsashville
40 Cleburne, St. Paul
42 Blue Pasture
45 Barksdale
49 Waco, Colcord
50 Waco, St. Luke
51 DeLeon
52 Groppit
54 Waco, Asbury
58 Waco, Heights
59 Waco, Second
60 Mansfield
62 Waco, Sparks Memorial
65 Gwinner (Desomados)

BANE, W. V.
Central Texas: 34 OT, 35 FC
34 Thornton
36 Berry
38 Frost
41 Wortham
44 Kileen, 1st
47 Breckenridge, 1st
50 Georgetown Dist. Supt.
56 Arlington 1st
61 FW Earl Dist. Supt.

BARCUS, ED
North Texas: 27 OT
27 Dallas, Love Field
28 Student, S.M.U.

Texas: 29 FC
29 Rosenburg
32 Liberty
34 Orange

Oklahoma: 36
36 Hinton

Texas Conference:
37 Orange

North Texas:
44 Sherman, Travis St.
46 Sherman, 1st
56 Sherman, 1st
North Texas: 30 OT, 33 FC
30 Lubbock
32 Odessa

North Texas: (Supply)
42 San Antonio
45 Waco, Austin Ave.

BARCUS, V. CYRUS
North Texas: 31 OT
31 Lubbock

Central Texas: 63 OT
63 Waco, Austin Ave.

BARRETT, JAMES A.
Central Texas: (Supply)
55 Turner
56 Bluff Dale
57 Morgan-Kopper
58 Maypearl

Central Texas: 59 OT
59 Keller

Oklahoma: 61 FC
61 Guymon, Assoc.
62 Jet

Kansas: 63 Ass't Director, Church World Service
63 Field Representative, Church World Service

Central Texas:
65 Field Representative, Church World Service

BARNETT, H. H., SR.
Central Texas: (Supply)
35 Egan
37 FW, Glenwood Asst.
38 Cleburne
40 Crosscut
41 Winchell

Central Texas: 42 OT, 44 FC
42 Gunter
45 Riesel
47 Waco, Wesley
50 Itasca
54 FW, Bethel
56 Hubbard
59 Meridian
61 Santa Anna
63 Strawn
65 Strawn (Brady)

BASCHAM, JOHN
Cent. Texas: 50 OT, 53 FC
50 Student, Perkins
52 Rice
54 Florence
55 Hewitt
56 Whitney
57 Seginow
59 Glen Rose
62 DeLeon
63 DeLeon Parish
65 FW, Boulevard

BASS, KENNETH
Cent. Texas: (Supply)
52 Bruceville

Cent. Texas: 53 OT, 55 FC
53 Dresden, Cl.
55 Rice
56 Colleyville
57 West
58 Italy
62 Taylor 10th St.
65 Joshua

BASTETT, ROY T.
Northwest Texas: 63 Southland-Graham

Northwest Texas: 64 OT
64 Student, Brite


BATCHELDER, WAYNE
Cent. Texas: (Supply)
63 FW, Hendley, Asst.
63 Burnet-Bronco

Cent. Texas: 65 OT
65 Hurst, 1st, Assoc.

BAZE, LEON
Cent. Texas: 63 OT
63 Corsicana, 1st, Assoc.

BEAVERS, JAY L.
Cent. Texas: (Supply)
64 Pea Ridge

Cent. Texas: 65 OT
65 Silver Creek

BENNETT, W. J.
Cent. Texas: (Supply)
54 Buckner-Temple Hall
Cent. Texas: 55 OT, 58 FC
55 Annetta-Temple Hall
36 Dido
58 Chaplin, U.S.A.

BETTIS, JOSEPH
New Jersey: 62 OT

Central Texas: 64 OT
62 Student, Princeton
64 Instructor, Univ. of Alabama
65 Professor, Univ. of Alabama

BLACK, WALTER G.
Central Texas: (Supply)
52 Haslet

Central Texas: 55 OT, 58 FC
55 Covington-Osceola
36 Aledo
57 FW, Meadowbrook
59 Moody
61 Hewitt
62 Hewitt (Speegleville)
64 Grandview (Watt's Chapel)

BLACKFORD, KENNETH
Central Texas: (Supply)
52 Eddy

Central Texas: 53 OT, 55 FC
53 FW, Matthew
Memorial Assoc.
55 Director Wesley
Foundation, Baylor
57 Director Wesley
Foundation, Huntsville
Texas:
59 Director Wesley Foundation, Huntsville
60 Director Wesley Foundation, A.S.C.

Central Texas:
BOULWARE, FLOYD A.
Central Texas: 39 OT, 41 FC
39 FW, Lake Worth
39 Birdville-Isham's Chapel
40 FW, College Heights

New Mexico:
42 El Paso, Trinity, Regional Director
43 Clint

North Texas:
44 Iowa Park
48 Dallas, Cachon Chapel
49 Commerce, 1st
51 Bowie
53 McKinney, 1st
54 Grand Prairie, 1st

Central Texas:
50 Waco, St. John
51 Corsicana, Trinity
52 Venus
53 Coleman, Trinity
54 Ben Hur
55 Mosheim, 1st
56 Gatesville, 1st
57 Breckenridge, 1st
58 Ranger
59 Waxahachie, Central
60 Weatherford, Central

Northwest Texas:
36 Rusk
37 Tunnel
38 Weatherford, 1st
39 Weatherford, Oakdale
40 Weatherford, St. Paul's
41 Weatherford, 1st
42 Weatherford, 1st
43 Weatherford, 1st
44 Weatherford, 1st
45 Weatherford, 1st

Central Texas:
46 Weatherford, Central
47 Weatherford, Central
48 Weatherford, Central
49 Weatherford, Central
50 Weatherford, Central
51 Weatherford, Central
52 Weatherford, Central
53 Weatherford, Central
54 Weatherford, Central

South Texas:
55 Mission
56 McAllen
57 McAllen
58 McAllen
59 McAllen
60 McAllen
61 McAllen
62 McAllen

Central Texas:
BROOKS, R. A., JR.
BROOKS, TOMMY C.

Central Texas:
BRILES, ROBERT

Central Texas: (Supply)
49 Alvarado, 1st
50 Alvarado, 1st
51 Alvarado, 1st
52 Alvarado, 1st
53 Alvarado, 1st
54 Alvarado, 1st

Central Texas: (Supply)
55 Silver Creek
56 Silver Creek
57 Silver Creek
60 Silver Creek

Central Texas:
BROWN, G. ALFRED

Tennessee: 29 OT
29 Student Vanderbilt
31 Student University of Edinburgh

Central Texas: 32 FC
32 Haslet-Keller-Saginaw
33 China Springs
35 Rising Star
37 Ranger
40 Ennis, 1st
44 FW, Central
50 FW District Supt.
53 Waco, Austin Avenue
59 FW West District Supt.
64 Arlington, 1st

Central Texas:
BROWN, GEORGE PAT
North Texas: (Supply)
52 Assistant, Wesley, Greenville

North Texas: 63 O.T.
63 Student, Asbury
Theological Seminary

Central Texas:
65 Godley Parish (Cresson)

Central Texas:
BROWN, LEROY

Central Texas: 39 OT
29 Bardwell
New Mexico: 31 FC
31 Rogers, Inez
33 Exec. Sec. Conf. Board of Education

Northwest Texas:
36 Sudan
37 Spearman
39 McElroy
40 Ragon
45 Merkel

Central Texas:
47 Glenrose
49 Groesbeck
52 FW, Trinity
56 Gatesville, 1st
57 Breckenridge, 1st
61 Brownwood, Central
65 McGregor

Central Texas:
47 Exodist
49 Groesbeck
52 FW, Trinity
56 Gatesville, 1st
57 Breckenridge, 1st
61 Brownwood, Central
65 McGregor

Central Texas:
BROWN, OTIS

Central Texas: (Supply)
28 Wayland, 1st
39 Pioneer
41 Olney, 1st, 4th
45 Mt. View
47 Multion-Zephyr
50 Valley
52 Walnut Springs

Central Texas: 53 OT, 55 FC
53 Walnut Springs
54 Hutto
56 Coleman, Trinity
58 Bethel
59 Bangs
61 Moody

Central Texas:
BROWN, TOM
Central Texas: (Supply)
61 Elm Mott

Central Texas: 63 OT
63 Elm Mott
64 FW Arlington, Hts., Assoc.
66 Austin

BURTON, RAYMOND
Central Texas: 34 Duffau
35 Salado

Central Texas: 36 OT, 38 FC
36 Pioneer
37 Big Hill-Ban Hur
38 Byrum-Brandon
41 Burleson-Crowley
42 Whitney
43 Chaplain, U.S.A.
45 Ferris
47 Kerens
48 Cleburne, St. Mark
51 Cameron
55 Cisco, 1st
56 Ennis, 1st
59 Stephenville, 1st
61 Cleburne, Main Street
64 Weatherford, 1st

CAMP, DENNIS
Central Texas: (Supply)
62 Brock-Dennis
63 Silver Creek

Central Texas: 65 OT
65 Keller

CAMPBELL, JAMES
Central Texas: (Supply)
46 Saginaw
68 Saginaw

Central Texas: 48 OT, 50 FC
48 Saginaw
69 Saginaw
52 Eufaula
56 Taylor, 1st
58 Wharton
60 Eastland (Gleno)
61 FW, Ridgeway

CAMPBELL, TONY
Central Texas: (Supply)
56 Hasbrouck
57 Hasbrouck
59 No Appointment

Central Texas: 62 OT, 64 FC
52 Hasbrouck
53 Stephenville, Oakdale
54 Lingleville
55 Morgan Mill
65 Campus Ministry, Tarleton (Bluff Dale)

CANAFAX, WILSON
Central Texas: 41 OT, 43 FC
41 Isham's Chapel, FW
42 Haslet-Keller
44 Chaplin, U.S.A.
46 FW, 1st, Assoc.
49 Birdville
50 FW, St. Luke
53 Sobolochet Leaf
54 FW, Polytechnic, Assoc.
57 Mart
60 Weatherford, Couts
62 Hamilton
CHADWICK, CHARLES  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
48 Godley  
Central Texas: 49 OT, 51 FC  
50 Arlington Hts. Assoc.  
51 Rosenthal  
52 Waco, Service Mem.  
55 Waco, Austin Ave. Assoc.  
56 Meridian  
57 FW, Wesley  
60 FW, St. Marks  

CHAMNESS, GENE  
Central Texas: 53 OT, 55 FC  
54 FW, Meadowbrook Assoc.  
55 Maypearl  
56 Lamkin  
57 Everman  
61 Dublin  
64 Coppertop, Grace  

CHAPPELL, WALLACE E.  
North Texas: (Supply)  
45 Student Assoc.  
Highland Park, Dallas  
North Texas: 47 OT, 49 FC  
50 FW, Arlington, Irwindell  
52 Dallas, St. Luke  
52 Wichita Falls, Floral Hts., Assoc.  
53 General Board of Education  
58 Dallas, Ridgewood Pk.  
Central Texas: 65 FW, Edge Park  

CLIFFORD, FREDERICK BURR  
Detroit: 43 OT, 46 FC  
43 Van Born Community  
46 Lincoln Park: Dix Ave.  
47 Britton  
48 Prof. Adrian College  
53 Prof. Emery  
58 Prof. Southwestern  
Central Texas: 62 Dean Southwestern University  

COKER, LLOYD T.  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
54 Mt. View Ct.  
57 Blanket  
Central Texas: 60 OT, 62 FC  
60 Bethel  
62 Cleburne, St. Paul  
63 Blooming Grove  
(Dresden)  

COLE, CHARLES H.  
East Oklahoma: 26 OT, 28 FC  
26 Allen Circuit  
37 Fairfield and Quapaw  
28 Grove  
29 Stillwell  
31 Afton  
New Mexico: 35 Marathon–Ft. Davis  
33 Wink  
Central Texas: 36 Comanche  
37 Winters  
39 FW, Highland Park  
40 Graham, 1st  
44 Cleburne, Dist. Supt.  
50 51 John S., Waco  
53 Mineral Wells, 1st  
58 Waco, 1st  
60 Gatesville, Dist. Supt.  

COOK, R. E., JR.  
Central Texas: 49 OT, 51 FC  
49 Student, Perkins  
50 Bristol-Tomball  
51 Brandon-Bynum  
53 Milford  
53 Morgan-Koppell  
55 Coppertop, Grace  
58 Rising Star  
60 Corsicana, Central  
62 Hillsboro, Mile Street  
(Malone)  
65 Alvarado Parish  

COOPER, JAMES M.  
Central Texas: 43 OT, 46 FC  
46 Rozenthal-Mooreville  
47 Larena  
51 Bong  
52 Waco, Austin Ave., Assoc.  
55 Waco, Caddell Mem.  
64 Eureka, 1st  
(Departed, March 1, 1966)  

COX, HOMER S.  
Southwest Texas: (Supply)  
40 Briggs  
42 Somerset and Oak Island  
Cent. Texas: 44 Nolanville and Salado  
45 Florence  
Central Texas: 46 OT, 50 FC  
46 Florence  
48 Waco, Service Mem.  
49 Coolidge  
49 Alvaredo  
54 FW, Diamond Hill  
58 Granbury  
60 Midlothian  
63 Corsicana, 11th Ave.  
(Pleasant Grove)  

CRANE, HUBERT  
Central Texas: 31 OT, 33 FC  
31 Moody Ct.  
33 Weatherford Ct. N.  
34 Gustine-Lamkin  
35 Student, Union  
36 Norton-Mazerelon  
39 FW Glennwood  
41 FW, Ash Crescent  
45 Gatesville  
47 Temple, 7th St.  
48 Handley  
51 Ferris  
54 Sup. Homes for Retired Ministers  
57 Homes for Retired Ministers (Lincoln Rock Church)  

CRAWFORD, W. C.  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
60 Putnam–Scanlan  
62 Cisco, Wesley  
Central Texas: 64 OT  
64 Mt. Carmel Ct.  
65 West  
65 West (Leroy)  

CROWLEY, WELDON S.  
Newark: 59 OT  
59 Student Drew  
Central Texas: 61 FC  
62 Student, Univ. of Iowa  
65 Prof., Univ. of the Pacific  

DANIELS, JACK K.  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
56 Rice  
Central Texas: 57 OT, 59 FC  
59 Chaplin, Corsicana  
State Home  
59 Black Hills Ct.  
59 Austin  
60 Cleburne, St. Paul  
61 Waco, St. Luke  
63 Crowley  
63 Chaplin & Ass’t. to Supt. Methodist Home  

DARNELL, JAMES W.  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
56 Bedford  
Central Texas: 60 OT, 64 FC  
62 Burton  

DAVENPORT, J. LESTER  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
27 Springtown  

Central Texas: 28 OT, 31 FC  
32 Jarrell  
35 Troy–Pendleton  
38 Malone  
40 Bethel  
43 Chaplin, U.S.A.  
46 Evangelist  
47 Morgan  
48 Moody  
51 Meridian  
54 Corsicana, 11th Ave.  
56 FW, Englewood  
59 FW, Trinity  
63 Temple, 7th St.  
64 Eastland (Olden)  

DAVIS, JOE S.  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
59 Tolar  
61 Blum–Rio Vista  
62 Acton–Cresson  
Central Texas: 63 OT, 65 FC  
63 Acton–Temple Hall  
64 Oglesby  
65 Lenoir  

DAVIS, ROBERT LEE  
Northwest Texas: 57 Dumont–Guthrie  
59 Youth Minister, Grapevine  
60 Student, Perkins  
Northwest Texas: 61 OT, 63 FC  
61 Student, Perkins  
64 Dallas County Hosp.  
Central Texas: 65 Harris Hospital, Asst. Chaplain  

DAY, GAITHER  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
51 Weatherford Ct. South  
52 Brock Ct.  
Central Texas: 53 OT, 55 FC  
53 Weatherford, Calvary  
58 Corsicana, North  
61 Everman
DEATS, PAUL K.
Central Texas: 42 OT, 44 FC
42 Assoc. Director Wesley Foundation, Texas U.
51 Student, Harvard
53 Student, Boston
54 Asst. Prof. Boston U. School of Theology
65 Prof. Boston U. School of Theology

DENNIS, GORDON
Central Texas: S4 OT, 56 FC
54 Student, Perkins
55 Venus
57 Cross Plains
60 FW, St. John’s
63 Exec. Secretary, Board of Education

DEWALD, ERNEST O.
Central Texas: (Supply)
43 Georgetown, Northside
44 Florence
45 Rogers

DUGGER, B. C., JR.
Central Texas: (Supply)
63 Rice

DUNCAN, TOMMIE L.
Southwest Texas: (Supply)
50 Portland
53 Seguin, 1st, Assoc.
Southwest Texas: 55 OT, 58 FC
55 Student, S.M.U.
57 McAllister, 1st, Assoc.
58 Manchaca
58 Austin State Hospital
58 U.S. Public Health Service Hosp., Chaplain

Central Texas: 64 U.S. Public Health Service Hosp., Chaplain

DUNSON, WALLACE
Central Texas: 24 OT, 26 FC
24 Olney Mission
25 Santa Fe
27 Pala Pinto
29 Thibod-Gordon
32 Bright
West Texas: 33 Bright

Central Texas: 35 Morgan-Kopper
37 Bangs
39 FW, Broadway
40 Clifton
44 Ranger
46 Belton
48 Hamilton
49 Coleman, 1st
51 Stephenville, 1st
53 Taylor, 1st
56 Cisco, 1st
59 Ennis, 1st
61 Gilmer
64 Waco, Brookview
66 Released, pending retirement

EDWARDS, HAYDEN
Central Texas: (Supply)
26 Huckabay
29 Cawston

Central Texas: 29 OT, 32 FC
29 Cawston
31 Malone
35 Clifton
40 FW Broadway-Mulkey
41 FW, St. Marks
47 FW, Polytechnic
55 FW, East District Supt.
61 Arlington, 1st
64 FW, West District Supt.

ELLIS, CECIL
Northwest Texas: 47 OT,
Texas Conference: 47 Student, Chandler (T. C.)
48 Woodson
49 Student, S.M.U.
49 Leao-Heald
50 Student
50 Penelope
50 Milford

Northwest Texas: 52 FC
51 Milford
53 Bethel
54 Waco, Wesley
56 Waco, Lakeview
58 Santa Anna
(Rockwood)
60 Winters
62 Winters-(Wingate)
64 Ranger
65 Ranger-(Caddo)

ELLIS, JAMES
Northwest Texas: 31 OT, 33 FC
31 Peacock Mission
32 Robertson Cts.
34 Optima, Okla.
36 Student, S.M.U.

North Texas: 37 Aubrey Cts.
39 Depot
40 Dallas, Maple Ave.

Central Texas: 42 Killeen, 1st
44 Copperas, St. Mark
46 Diney
48 Ranger
50 Gatesville
51 Ennis, 1st
54 Mexia
60 Hillsboro, 1st
62 Arlington, Aldersgate

ELLISON, JAMES
Central Texas: (Supply)
46 Hillsboro, Matthew St.

FARRELL, LEIGHTON
Central Texas: (Supply)
47 Hillsboro, Matthew St.

Central Texas: 51 OT, 53 FC
51 FW, Matthews Mem.
53 FW, Calvary
54 Student, University of Denver
56 FW, Edge Park
65 Area Exec. Secretary

FEEMSTER, BEN
Central Texas: (Supply)
48 Graham Circuit
49 Graham, Salem

Central Texas: 50 OT, 52 FC
50 Graham, Salem
51 Student, Condier
53 Smithfield
54 Arlington, Aldersgate
61 Brownwood, 1st
64 Hurst, 1st

FELLER, ARNOLD
Central Texas: (Supply)
47 Mt. Calm

Central Texas: 50 OT, 54 FC
50 Mt. Calm
52 Waco, Lakeview
56 Waco, Austin Ave.
58 McAllen, 1st, Assoc.
61 Graham, Salem
62 Waco, Trinity
63 FW, St. Mark
66 Withdraw

FERRILL, ALTON
Central Texas: (Supply)
42 Saginaw
44 Saginaw-Smithfield

Central Texas: 45 OT, 47 FC
45 Smithfield
48 FW, Poly, Assoc.
50 Chaplain, Harris Hosp.
51 FW, Bethel
51 FW, Northern
54 Waco, Trinity
62 FW, Richland Hills

FERRIER, ROBERT
Central Texas: (Supply)
57 Annette-Temple Hall
58 Bethesda Cts.

Central Texas: 61 OT
61 Holden Chapel-Millsap
64 FW, Ash Crescent
65 FW, St. Matthew

FERRILL, ALTON
Central Texas: 34 OT, 36 FC
34 Bosqueville Cts.
37 Dussa-Pumphrey
38 Valera-Yoss
40 Caddo
42 Azle
46 Gorman
FINLEY, JAMES
Central Texas: 64 OT 46 FW, Calvary

FISHER, NOLAN
Central Texas: (Supply)
46 Richland
47 Hutto
56 FW, Boulevard
60 Arlington, Epworth
62 Mansfield
64 FW, Asbury

FISHER, W. S.
Central Texas: 33 OT, 35 FC
33 Sipe Springs
34 Burkett
35 Richland
37 Lamar
39 Corsicana, North
42 Blooming Grove
44 Ferris Heights
47 Waxahachie, Ferris Heights
53 FW, Oakhurst
58 Belton
62 FW, Oakhurst

FLANCAGAN, CLEON
Central Texas: 52 OT, 54 FC
52 Chatfield-Tupelo
55 FW, Arlington Hts. Assoc.
57 Waco, St. Luke
61 Hurst, St. Paul

FLYNN, W. A.
Central Texas: 27 OT, 29 FC
27 Bluffdale Ct.
31 Carlton
33 Malone
38 Bartlett
41 Cleburne, Anglin St.

FLYNN, W. A., JR.
Central Texas: 27 OT, 29 FC
27 Bluffdale Ct.
31 Carlton
33 Malone
38 Bartlett
41 Cleburne, Anglin St.

FOOTS, GASTON
Northwest Texas: 24 OT, 26 FC
24 Student
25 White Deer
28 Haskell
31 Amarillo, San Jacinto
33 Pampa

GARRETT, MORGAN
Central Texas: (Supply)
48 Merena-Isene
Central Texas: 49 OT, 51 FC
49 Arlington, 1st Assoc.
51 FW, Bethel
54 Corsicana, Central
55 Hico
58 Waco, Asbury
59 Cleburne, St. Mark
64 Georgetown, 1st

GATHINGS, ERVIN
Central Texas: (Supply)
42 FW, Fostepco Hts.
43 Colleyville Ct.
Central Texas: 44 OT, 46 FC
44 Moody
46 Grandview
52 Cleburne, St. Mark
53 FW, St. Luke
60 Waxahachie, 1st
62 Weatherford, 1st
64 Temple, 1st

GILL, J. W.
North Texas: 31 OT, 35 FC
31 Student, S.M.U.
33 Breckenridge
34 Gill
35 Forthburg
36 Woodland
37 Cuthand
38 Floyd Ct.
39 Marysville Ct.
41 Chico Ct.
44 Megargee

GILLIS, BURT M.
Central Texas: (Supply)
44 Jarrell
48 Walnut Springs
49 Taylor, 10th St.
51 Cisco, Wesley
52 Coolidge
54 Benbrook
55 Granger
56 Gordon
59 Riesel
60 Tray
62 Little River

GILLIS, DURT M.
Northwest Texas: 24 OT, 26 FC
24 Student
25 White Deer
28 Haskell
31 Amarillo, San Jacinto
33 Pampa

GILLETTE, J. L.
Central Texas: (Supply)
40 Penelope
53 Riesel

GLAZENER, ELMER
Central Texas: (Supply)
51 Bruceville
52 Temple Ct.

GLAZE, J. L.
Central Texas: (Supply)
50 Penelope
53 Riesel

GILLETTE, J. L.
Central Texas: (Supply)
40 Penelope
53 Riesel

GLAZENER, ELMER
Central Texas: (Supply)
51 Bruceville
52 Temple Ct.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Central Texas:</th>
<th>56 OT, 60 PC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Central Texas: 23 OT, 44 PC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma: 55 O.T.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Texas: 54 OT, 56 PC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgia: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HOLT, DON C.
Central Texas: (Supply)
50 Weatherford Ct.
51 Graham Ct.
53 Millsap
Central Texas: 54 OT, 60 FC
54 Millsap
55 Student-Conductor
59 Corsicana, 1st Assoc.
60 Barry-Emhouse
62 Coolidge
64 Director, Wesley Foundation, Navarro Jr. College
65 Campus Minister, Navarro Jr. College

HOLT, J. B.
Central Texas: 41 OT, 42 FC
41 Conf. Secretary Youth Work
44 Administrative Secretary, Bd, of Education
47 Waco, Austin Ave., Assoc.
48 Macon, Knox Mem.

HOPKINS, JAMES A.
Central Texas: (Supply)
50 Holder's Chapel-Millsap
51 Golley
64 Johnson Memorial Brownwood
Central Texas: 65 OT
65 Johnson Memorial, Brownwood (Winchell)

HORICK, WILLIAM
Central Texas: 54 OT, 58 FC
54 Student, Perkins
56 Waco, Herring Ave., Assoc.
57 Breckenridge, St. Paul
59 Cooper's Cove
60 Taylor, 10th Street
62 Dawson (Brushie Prairie)
63 Lorena
65 Coolidge (Prairie Hill)

HORNELL, BRUCE
Central Texas: (Supply)
61 Rockwood Ct.
63 Dublin, Laurel St.-Bunyon
64 Cahill-Cresson
Central Texas: 65 OT
65 Covingston Parish (Oseola)

HOWELL, MARGARET B.
Fort Smith Conf. M.P. 30 OT, 33 FC
30 Tipton Ridge, Okla.
31 Hugo, Okla., Assoc.
32 Dickson, Oklahoma
33 Missionary Evangelist
34 President, Conf. Young People

Central Texas:
35 Corsicana, Central
40 Blocks Grove
42 Chaplain, U.S.A.
43 Kerrs
46 Groesbeck
48 Waco, 1st
54 Teomal, 1st
56 Waxahachie, District Supt.
58 Waco, Polytechnic
64 Waco, District Supt.

HUDLESTON, B. C.
Central Texas: (Supply)
48 Palo Pinto
49 San Saba
50 Blanket
Central Texas: 51 OT, 53 FC
53 Benbrook
54 Azle
58 Waco, St. Joseph
61 Granbury
62 Mart
64 Midlothian
65 Waco, Sparks Mem.

HUNT, RICHARD
Central Texas: (Supply)
49 Weatherford Ct.
50 Weatherford, Calvary
Central Texas: 52 OT, 54 FC
53 Weatherford, Calvary
52 Loving-Newton
54 Rocker
55 Waco, Matthews Mem.
57 Director, M.S.M., T.W.C.
59 Waco, Matthews Mem.
62 Student, T.C.U., Grad. School
65 S.M.U., Assoc. Prof.

HUTCHINSON, JOHN D.
Central Texas: (Supply)
52 Bethesda Ct.
Central Texas: 53 OT, 66 FC
54 Acton-Gen. Ed. of Education
65 Red Oak

JACKSON, B. F.
Central Texas: 35 OT, 37 FC
35 Waco, 1st, Assoc.
40 Executive Secretary, Bd. of Education
44 Prof., Southwestern University
51 Prof., Scarratt College
53 Gen. Bd. of Education

JOHNSON, FLOYD E.
Central Texas: (Supply)
25 College Heights
25 Mt. Calm
31 Waco, Clay Ave.
36 Grandview
39 Taylor, 1st
43 Gatesville Dist. Supt.
45 Cleburne, Main Street
55 Waxahachie, 1st
59 Corsicana, 1st
61 Waco, St. John

JOHNSON, HIRAM E.
Central Texas: (Supply)
51 Cleburne Ct.
Central Texas: 53 OT, 55 FC
53 Student, Perkins
55 Bethany
56 Moody-Leon
56 Kennedale
58 Waco, Polytechnic

JOHNSON, ROY
Central Texas: 32 OT, 34 FC
32 Weatherford Circuit
32 Olney Circuit
33 Bondwell Circuit
34 Purdon-Hammony
36 Richland Ct.
38 Corsicana Ct.
39 Glen Rose
42 Kerrs
43 Gunn
45 Commissioner, Harris Hospital
50 Astbury, Waco
54 Graford
56 Azle
57 DeLeon
63 Hubbard
64 Hewitt

KELLEY, LEONARD D.
Southern Illinois: 52 OT
Central Texas: 54 FC
32 Alvarado Circuit
32 C. H. I. B. Newberryville
33 FW, Meadowbrook Assoc.
34 Crowley
56 Chapmans, U.S.A.F.

KLUCK, HOMER
Central Texas: (Supply)
53 Newark-Dido
Central Texas: 51 OT, 53 FC
53 Dido
52 Eddy
52 Killeen, 1st, Assoc.
54 Granger
54 West
56 Moody
58 Waco, Bethel
59 FW, Matthews Mem.
62 Director, Wesley Foundation, T.C.U.
65 Campus Minister, T.C.U.

KUFFERLE, NICK, JR.
Central Texas: 44 OT, 46 FC
44 FW, Arlington Hghts.
Assoc.
46 Weatherford College, Instructor
48 Student, Drew
49 Asst. to President, St. Paul's
50 Waco, Austin Ave.
Assoc.
52 Bangs
53 FW, St. Johns
55 Handley
60 Corsicana, 1st
64 FW, Matthews Mem.

LAYNE, LEN
Central Texas: (Supply)
48 Brookview
Central Texas: 51 OT, 54 FC
51 Brookview
62 FW, St. Pauls

LEACH, FRANK
Central Texas: 54 OT, 56 FC
54 Maysville
56 Director Wesley Foundation, Torleton
Central Texas: (Supply)  
Central Texas: 53 OT, 55 FC  
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL 303  
60 Waco, Lakeview  
60 Waco, Lakeview  
(Lakeview (Aquila-Lebanon)  
64 Waco, Lakeview  
64 Waco, Lakeview  
LEDGEBETTER, CURTIS  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
49 Brucville  
50 Georgetown, Northside  
Central Texas: 51 OT, 53 FC  
51 Abbott-Vaughn  
54 Waco, Millcrest  
54 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.  
66 Withdraw  
LEDGER, IKE F.  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
59 Thrall Ct.  
62 Arlington, Aldersgate  
Assistant  
Central Texas: 60 OT, 63 FC  
60 Student, Perkins  
62 FW, Calloway  
64 Aleda  
LEWIS, CLAYTON  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
46 Bluff Dale-Lipan  
47 Venus  
48 Blanket  
Central Texas: 49 OT, 51 FC  
49 Burleson  
51 FW, St. Johns  
53 Bong  
54 Ferri  
55 Hillsboro, Line St.  
57 Euliss  
59 Waco, Ashbury  
62 Arlington, Ew Ashbur  
LIGHTFOOT, JOHN A.  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
56 Indian Creek  
58 Wingata-Dora  
57 Brock  
58 FW, Arlington Hts., Ass  
59 No appointment  
61 Loving-Jeann  
Central Texas: 62 OT, 65 FC  
62 Sandis  
63 Breckenridge, St. Paul  
LINDSEY, ROBERT  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
50 Olden  
51 Burkett Circuit  
Central Texas: 53 OT, 55 FC  
53 Barry-Bush  
56 Little River  
58 Killeen, South  
59 Killeen, St. Andrews  
61 Dawson (Brushli Prov  
62 Corsicana, North  
64 Cleburne, Anglin St.  
65 Cleburne, Wesley Mem.  
LOVE, STEPHEN  
Texas: 59 OT  
59 Anderson-Lynn Grove  
60 Fresno  
Central Texas: 62 OT, 64 FC  
62 Director, Wesley  
Foundation, Tarleton  
65 Bethel (Forreston)  
LOYD, H. BROWN  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
29 Nolanville Ct.  
30 Elessa Ct.  
32 Round Rock  
Central Texas: 34 OT, 36 FC  
35 Loreno  
38 Alvarado  
39 Killeen, 1st  
41 Temple, 7th St.  
43 Taylor, 1st  
44 Ballinger  
48 Brownwood, 1st  
49 Brownwood District  
Superintendent  
55 FW, Polytechnic  
60 Waxahachie Dist. Supt.  
LUKERT, JOHN M.  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
61 Jarrell  
63 No appointment  
Central Texas: 64 OT  
64 Moody-Leon  
MANGHAM, C. A.  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
45 Indian Creek-Salem  
47 Brownwood, 1st, Assoc.  
47 Wesley-Pleasant Valley  
49 Maypearl  
Central Texas: 50 OT, 52 FC  
50 Maypearl  
52 Hewitt  
52 Hutto  
53 Loreno  
55 Valley Mills  
57 Hillsboro, Line Street  
59 Graham, Salem  
61 Granbury  
64 Greensbeck  
MARNEY, B. B.  
Central Texas: 52 OT, 55 FC  
52 Student, Perkins  
53 Bynum-Brandon  
53 Ben Hur  
55 Gregory  
57 FW, Arlington Hts.,  
Assoc.  
58 Rogers  
59 Coleman, Trinity  
61 Coolidge  
62 Whitney  
64 Kennedale  
65 Stephenville, Oakdale, (Morgan Mill)  
MATTHEWS, GEORGE  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
46 Collegeville Circuit  
Central Texas: 48 OT, 50 FC  
48 Rogers  
51 Burleson  
54 Bongs  
56 Dawson  
57 Student, Vanderbilt  
University  
63 Salado  
McCARTHY, BENNIE  
East Oklahoma: 48 OT  
50 FW  
50 Pittsburg, Oklahoma  
51 Englewood, Oklahoma  
53 Located  
51 Readmitted  
Central Texas: 62 Palo Pinto  
63 Eureka  
McCARTHY, JOHN  
Central Texas: 50 OT, 52 FC  
50 Turnersville  
52 Student, Perkins  
52 Compton-Keeper  
Chapel  
52 Tolar  
54 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.  
63 Florence (Northside)  
65 Florence (Jarrell)  
McCLESKEY, JR., ARCHIE  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
48 Indian Creek-Buffalo  
49 Novice  
50 Galley  
Central Texas: 51 OT, 53 FC  
51 Ogleby  
54 Evant  
55 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.  
58 Arlington, 1st, Assoc.  
58 Kennedale  
59 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.  
McCULLOCH, CHARLES  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
58 Georgetown, Northside  
59 Jarrell  
61 Hillsboro, Matthew  
Memorial  
Central Texas: 62 OT, 64 FC  
62 Oak Grove Circuit  
64 West  
64 Temple, St. Paul  
McCORD, B. L.  
Central Texas: 30 OT, 33 FC  
30 Boxette  
34 Pioneer  
36 Caddo  
38 Granbury  
43 Meridian  
46 Waco, Sparks Mem.  
50 FW, St. Paul  
52 FW, Englewood  
56 Weatherford, Courts  
Memorial  
60 Temple, 7th St.  
62 Ranger  
64 Comanche (Proctor)
MEGOW, A. B.  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
50 Bosqueville  
Central Texas: 54 OT, 56 FC  
54 Red Oak  
57 Waco, Service Mem.  
64 Cleburne, Main Street  

MCCREE, DWIGHT L.  
New Mexico: 33 OT  
33 St. Paul, Denver  
34 Iraan  
Northwest Texas: 37 FC  
33 Goodwell, Oklahoma  
37 Canadian  
40 Lubbock, St. John  

Central Texas:  
42 Georgetown, 1st  
44 Central, Brownwood  
45 Georgetown, 1st  
46 Austin, 1st  
48 Waco, Herring Ave.  
51 Elmendorf, 1st  
52 Zephyr  
54 FW Central, Assoc.  
54 Student, Perkins  
55 Temple, St. Paul  
57 FW, Riverside  
58 FW, River Oaks Assoc.  
59 FW, Oakhurst  
62 Euless, 1st  
64 Waco, Service Mem.  
65 Brownwood, Central  

MCCREY, DWIGHT L.  
New Mexico:  
Northwest Texas:  

Central Texas: (Supply)  
Central Texas: 54 OT, 56 FC  
304 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL  

MCCROBB, CHARLES  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
54 Central, Assoc.  
56 Cleburne, St. Paul  
58 Cooper's Cave  
59 Sabbath Leaver  
60 Supernumerary  
61 Crowley  
63 FW, Diamond Hill  

MCKEE, JOHN K.  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
49 Weatherford Ct. North  
Central Texas: 51 OT, 53 CF  
51 Aledo  
52 Student, Perkins  
52 Arlington 1st, Assoc.  
55 Temple, St. Paul's  
58 Joshua  
North Texas:  
60 Dallas, Kessler Park, Assoc.  
63 General Board of Evangelism  
Central Texas:  
65 FW, St. Luke, Assoc.  

MEHAILY, CARL, JR.  
Central Texas: 54 OT, 56 FC  
54 Student, Perkins  
54 FW, Central, Assoc.  
59 FW, Western Hills  

MIEBER, H. F., JR.  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
48 Ben Hur  
Central Texas: 50 OT, 52 FC  
50 Isham's Chapel  
52 Hurst  
62 Mexia  
65 First, Killean  

MESSER, ROBERT  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
59 Britton  
Central Texas: 61 OT, 63 FC  
61 Venus  
62 Sardis  
63 FW, Polytechnic Assoc.  
65 Euless, W. C. Martin  

MEYER, J.  
Central Texas: 63 OT  
63 Student, Connier  
64 Barry-Emhouse  
64 Hurst, 1st, Assoc.  
64 Graford  
65 Italy  

MILLSAP, RICHARD  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
42 Weatherford Circuit, N  
43 Weatherford Circuit, S  
45 FW, Central, Assoc.  
Central Texas: 46 OT, 48 FC  
46 Everman  
48 Smithfield  
51 Asbury  
57 FW, Riverside  
65 FW, Central  

MILNER, W. L.  
Central Texas: 52 OT, 54 FC  
52 Putnam  
53 Tehuacana  
55 Calleville  
56 West  
57 Dawson  
59 Burleson  
62 Graham, Salem  
63 FW, St. John  
64 FW, Benbrook  

MOHANDRO, SAM  
Central Texas: 58 OT, 64 FC  
58 FW, Handley Assoc.  
59 Grapevine Assoc.  
59 Florence  
61 Ovilla  
64 Euless, W. C. Martin  
65 Dawson (Penelope)  

MONROE, DAVID  
Central Texas: 61 OT, 63 FC  
61 FW, Richland Hills  
62 Carpenter  
62 Farmers Chapel  
63 Polo Pinto (Word Mt.)  
64 Polo Pinto  
65 Reisel-Meier Settlement  

MOORE, J.  
Central Texas: 52 OT, 54 FC  
52 Zapfyou  
54 Grofford  
55 Tehuacana  
57 Calleville  
58 Student, Boston Univ.  
60 Associate Director, Wesley Foundation, Arlington  
62 Instructor, Jarvis Christian College  
64 Student, T.C.U.  
Graduate School  
65 Prof., Jarvis College  

MORTON, J. E.  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
32 McWhir-Harrigan  
37 Sulpho  
39 No appointment  
40 Jonesboro  
43 Drasco  
45 Talpa-Crews  
50 Crawford  
Central Texas: 54 OT, 56 FC  
54 Whitney  
56 Wortham  
59 Clifton  
64 Dublin, 1st  
65 DeLeon Parish  

NELSON, R. TERRELL  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
58 FW, River Oaks Assoc.  
61 Byrum-Brandon  
Central Texas: 63 OT, 65 FC  
63 Brock-Dennis  
65 Granbury Parish, Assoc.  

NEVILLE, WILLIAM R.  
Central Texas:  
61 Gistone  
63 Tala  
64 Hunter's Chapel  
Central Texas: 65 OT  
65 Hunter's Chapel  

OGDEN, JOHN  
Central Texas: 59 OT, 61 FC  
59 Student, Connier  
61 Student, Univ. of  
64 Saginaw  

OGLESBY, JACK  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
23 Ennis, Associate  
New York East: 23 OT  
23 New York, Assoc.  
24 Student, Yale  
26 Epworth, New Haven  
Central Texas: 26 FC  
26 Milford  
28 Ferris  
33 Groesbeck  
35 Belton  
38 Groesbeck  
39 Mart  
North Texas:  
40 Daronson, Whalely Mem.  
Central Texas:  
44 Georgetown  
45 Hallettsville, 1st  
48 Ennis, 1st  
51 Gatesville  
53 Eastland  
55 FW, Ridgelea  
59 FW, Oakhurst  
62 Euless, 1st  
64 Waco, Service Mem.  
65 Brownwood, Central  

OGLESBY, ROBERT  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
50 Bristol-Trumbull  
59 Baird Circuit  
Central Texas: 51 OT, 53 FC  
51 Washoahoe Circuit  
52 Temple, St. Paul  
Northwest Texas:  
53 Thetis  
55 Boscot  
58 Turkey  

NEVILLE, WILLIAM R.  
Central Texas:  
61 Gistone  
63 Tala  
64 Hunter's Chapel  
Central Texas: 65 OT  
65 Hunter's Chapel  

OGDEN, JOHN  
Central Texas: 59 OT, 61 FC  
59 Student, Connier  
61 Student, Univ. of  
64 Saginaw  

OGLESBY, JACK  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
23 Ennis, Associate  
New York East: 23 OT  
24 Norwalk, Conn., Assoc.  
25 Student, Yale  
26 Epworth, New Haven  
Central Texas: 26 FC  
26 Milford  
28 Ferris  
33 Groesbeck  
35 Belton  
38 Groesbeck  
39 Mart  
North Texas:  
40 Daronson, Whalely Mem.  
Central Texas:  
44 Georgetown  
45 Hallettsville, 1st  
48 Ennis, 1st  
51 Gatesville  
53 Eastland  
55 FW, Ridgelea  
59 FW, Oakhurst  
62 Euless, 1st  
64 Waco, Service Mem.  
65 Brownwood, Central  

OGLESBY, ROBERT  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
50 Bristol-Trumbull  
59 Baird Circuit  
Central Texas: 51 OT, 53 FC  
51 Washoahoe Circuit  
52 Temple, St. Paul  
Northwest Texas:  
53 Thetis  
55 Boscot  
58 Turkey  

NEVILLE, WILLIAM R.  
Central Texas:  
61 Gistone  
63 Tala  
64 Hunter's Chapel  
Central Texas: 65 OT  
65 Hunter's Chapel  

OGDEN, JOHN  
Central Texas: 59 OT, 61 FC  
59 Student, Connier  
61 Student, Univ. of  
64 Saginaw  

OGLESBY, JACK  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
23 Ennis, Associate  
New York East: 23 OT  
24 Norwalk, Conn., Assoc.  
25 Student, Yale  
26 Epworth, New Haven  
Central Texas: 26 FC  
26 Milford  
28 Ferris  
33 Groesbeck  
35 Belton  
38 Groesbeck  
39 Mart  
North Texas:  
40 Daronson, Whalely Mem.  
Central Texas:  
44 Georgetown  
45 Hallettsville, 1st  
48 Ennis, 1st  
51 Gatesville  
53 Eastland  
55 FW, Ridgelea  
59 FW, Oakhurst  
62 Euless, 1st  
64 Waco, Service Mem.  
65 Brownwood, Central  

OGLESBY, ROBERT  
Central Texas: (Supply)  
50 Bristol-Trumbull  
59 Baird Circuit  
Central Texas: 51 OT, 53 FC  
51 Washoahoe Circuit  
52 Temple, St. Paul  
Northwest Texas:  
53 Thetis  
55 Boscot  
58 Turkey
Central Texas:

Northwest Texas:

306 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL 1966

Central Texas:

Northwest Texas:

Central Texas:

RADDE, HENRY

Central Texas: (Supply)

Central Texas: 60 OT, 62 FC
62 Conf. Youth Director

Central Texas: 54 OT, 56 FC
55 Keller
57 FW, Eastwood

RAMSEY, HOWARD

Central Texas: 51 OT, 57 FC
51 Student, Perkins
52 Student, Union Seminary

REDLIN, ROY

North Texas: 61 OT, 63 FC
61 Student

Central Texas:

64 Waxahachie, 1st.

REECE, CECIL

Texas Conference: (Supply)

43 Rusk Circuit
45 Nacodoches Circuit

Central Texas: 52 OT, 54 FC
52 Joshua
56 FW, St. John
58 Grossbeck
60 Chaplain, U.S.A.

REESE, KENNETH

Central Texas: (Supply)

50 Jarell Circuit
51 Round Rock

Central Texas: 52 OT, 54 FC
52 Waxahachie Circuit

54 Granger
55 Benbrook
61 Chaplain, U.S. Natl. Guard
62 FW, Boulevarde
65 Breckenridge, First

RENNICK, DOUGLAS WAYNE

Central Texas: 62 OT
62 Student, Union Sem.
63 Student, Iona Com.
64 Student, Union Sem.

RENSHAW, DON

Central Texas: (Supply)

54 Gatesville Circuit
55 Oglestby
57 Keller

ROYER, KEN

Central Texas: 60 OT, 63 FC
62 Chaplain, U.S. Natl. Guard
65 Granbury Parish

ROBERTS, SIDNEY

Central Texas: (Supply)

46 Mainem-Garyle Ct.
48 Morgan-Kopperl

Central Texas: 50 OT, 52 FC
50 Cleburne, St. Paul
53 Grandview
56 Eula
57 Hamilton, 1st
61 Ennis, 1st
64 Corsicana, 1st

ROBERTSON, EUGENE

Central Texas: (Supply)

53 Mullin
54 Brasco-Wingate
57 Mullin
59 Narron-Bethel
59 Minter's Chapel

Central Texas: 60 OT, 62 FC
60 Saginaw
62 Wife, Rider, Ennis
65 Dallas, First

ROBERTSON, JOHN C.

Central Texas: 59 OT, 61 FC
59 Student, Perkins
61 FW, Arlington Hts., Assoc.
62 Student, Yale

ROBERTSON, ROBERT L.

Central Texas: (Supply)

51 Weatherford Circuit
52 Bluffdale
54 Britton

Central Texas: 55 OT, 58 FC
55 Britton
56 Milford
57 Conference Youth Dir.
62 Waco, Hillcrest, (Bastropville)
64 FW, Davis Memorial

ROBINS, PAUL L.

Central Texas: (Supply)

47 Colleyville

Central Texas: 49 OT, 51 FC
49 Isahms Chapel
50 Bluffdale
51 Huckabay Ct.
52 Stephenville, Oaktide
54 Goldsbee
55 Chaplain, U.S.A.

ROGERS, L. RANDALL

Central Texas: 43 OT, 45 FC
43 Tolar Circuit
45 Bastropville
46 Crowley
48 Valley, Mills
51 Chaplain, U.S.N.

ROUEN, KEN

Central Texas: 60 OT, 63 FC
60 FW, Matthews Mem., Assoc.
62 FW, Meadowbrook, Assoc.

RUSH, JULIAN B.

Mississippi: 58 OT
58 Student, Perkins

Central Texas:

64 FW, 1st, Assoc.
RUSSELL, TIMOTHY
Central Texas: 65 OT
65 Student, Perkins

SALVER, O. B.
Nebraska: 42 OT, 44 FC
Central Texas: 44 FC
42 Chaplain, U.S.N.
65 Chaplain, U.S.N. (Ret.)

SANDERS, ED PARISH
Central Texas: (Supply)
57 White’s Chapel
Central Texas: 60 OT, 62 FC
60 White’s Chapel
62 Student, Perkins
63 Student, Hebrew Union
63 Student, Union Sem.

SANDERS, LLOYD
West Oklahoma: 26 OT, 30 FC
26 Witt and Clemscott
29 Locust

OKLAHOMA:
31 Wheatland
33 Student, Denon Teacher’s College
34 Located
37 Pioneer

Central Texas:
38 Readmiffted
38 Pioneer
39 Winchell
41 May-Byrds
42 Blanket
44 Milford
47 Whitney
48 Conference Evangelist
49 DeLeon Circuit
53 Bunyon Circuit
59 Tolpa-Crews
59 Sabbathal Leave
60 Carlton Circuit
62 Dublin, Laurel St.
(Bunyon)
63 Gustine

SANDERS, ROBERT W.
Central Texas: 49 OT, 51 FC
49 Granbury Circuit
50 Palo Pinto
52 Cisco, Wesley
54 Student, Boston Univ.
56 Arlington, Good
Shapfield
59 Dawson
61 Waco, Hillcrest (Bosqueville)
62 Gorman
64 Waxahachie, Ferris Hts

SANSOM, LLOYD
Texas: (Supply)
51 Buckholts
Central Texas: (Supply)
52 Aquilla
33 Mt. Calm
Central Texas: 54 OT, 56 FC
54 Mt. Calm
57 Florence
59 West
63 Waco, St. Luke
65 Waco, St. Luke (Sableville)

SCHULTZ, C. C.
Central Texas: (Supply)
45 Indian Creek
50 May-Pleasant Valley
Central Texas: 51 OT, 54 FC
51 Gustine-Lamkin
52 Red Oak-Ovilla
54 Maypearl
55 Gordon
56 Crowley
58 Whitney
62 Georgetown, St. John (Walt)
65 Georgetown, St. John (Northside)
66 FW, Forrest Hill

SCHULZE, URBAN A.
Central Texas: 36 OT, 38 FC
36 Covington-Osceola
37 Morgan-Kopperl
39 Italy
42 Waco, Colcord Ave.
47 Camanche
49 Hamilton
52 Temple, 7th Street
55 Coleman, 1st
60 Waco, Herring Ave.
64 Brownwood, 1st
65 Mineral Wells, 1st

SCOTT, JIMMY RAY
Central Texas: (Supply)
56 Minnie’s Chapel-White’s Chapel
57 Mt. View-Trickham
58 Haslet
Central Texas: 59 OT, 61 FC
59 Haslet
61 Kenedale
64 Bedford

SCOTT, KNOX
Central Texas: (Supply)
49 FW, 1st, Assoc.
Central Texas: 51 OT, 53 FC
51 FW, 1st, Associate
52 FW, Westcliff
54 Banotts
54 Chaplain, U.S.N.

SELLERS, J. W.
Central Texas: (Supply)
52 Fiet
54 Ireland-Purmelo
57 Forreston Circuit
Central Texas: 58 OT, 61 FC
58 Mertins-Irene
59 Maypearl
61 Crawford
61 Kileen, St. Andrew’s
63 Evart Parish
65 FW, St. John

SESSIONS, C. C.
Central Texas: 36 OT, 38 FC
36 Alvarado Circuit
37 Burleson-Crowley
39 Kerens
42 Groesbeck
44 Waco, Herring Ave.
46 Brownwood, Central
51 Gatesville Dist. Supt.
57 FW, Central
61 Cleburne Dist. Supt.

SESSIONS, JAMES SCOTT
Central Texas: 59 OT, 62 FC
59 Student, Drew
62 Chaplain, Princeton U.
63 Chaplain, Drew U.

SHAW, ROBERT L.
North Texas: 58 OT, 61 FC
58 Pleasant Mound, Assoc.
60 Dallas, St. Matthew
61 Wolf City
63 Dallas, Lambuth
64 DeSoto
Central Texas: 65 Cross Plains (Cottonwood)

SHELTON, WALLACE J.
Central Texas: (Supply)
33 Mosheim
Central Texas: 34 OT, 36 FC
34 Mosheim
35 Carlton
38 Bruceville
41 Waco, Spims Mem.
45 Weatherford, Couts Memorial
51 Olney
54 Waco, 1st
58 Mineral Wells, 1st
60 Brownwood Dist. Supt.
65 FW, Riverside

SHIREY, W. N.
Texas: (Supply)
41 Milpoma-Gause
New Jersey: (Supply)
44 Imlaystown Circuit
South West Texas: (Supply)
45 Manor

Central Texas: (Supply)
46 Ben Hur
48 Hewitt
Central Texas: 50 OT, 52 FC
50 Hewitt
51 West
54 FW, Westcliff
59 McGregor
61 Hamilton
62 FW, River Oaks

SHULER, JAMES E.
Central Texas: (Supply)
48 Malsham Ct.
50 Morgan-Kopperl
Central Texas: 52 OT, 54 FC
50 Morgan-Kopperl
53 Milford
54 Saginaw
57 Meridian
59 Waxahachie, Ferris Hts
62 FW, Trinity
64 Cleburne, St. Mark’s

SHULER, PHIL
Central Texas: (Supply)
54 Indian Creek Ct.
55 No appointment
56 Indian Creek Ct.
57 No appointment
60 Oak Grove Ct.
Central Texas: 61 OT, 63 FC
63 Student, S.M.U.
63 Director, Wesley Foundation, Navarro
J. C.
64 Student, Claremont Graduate School

SLAYDEN, MILTON
Central Texas: 36 OT, 38 FC
36 Azulilla
38 Event
40 Fultoom
42 Tehuacana
45 Hubbard
48 Whitney
49 Dawson
51 Frost
55 Everman
57 Itasca
60 Waco, Lakeview
63 Rising Star
65 Kenedale
SLUDER, EDIS RAY
Central Texas: (Supply)
59 Newcastle-True
52 Springtown
Central Texas: 63 OT, 65 FC
63 Springtown
65 Crawford
55 Crawford (Campton)

SMITH, LAMAR E.
Texas Conference: 50 OT
50 Student, S.M.U.
Central Texas: 52 FC
52 Chaplain, T.W.C.
55 FW, 1st, Associate

SNODGRASS, CLARENCE, JR.
Central Texas: (Supply)
57 Minter's Chapel
59 Hurst, 1st, Assoc.
60 Minter's Chapel
Central Texas: 67 OT, 64 FC
62 Arlington, St. Stephen

SON, THAD E.
Central Texas: 33 OT, 35 FC
33 Lipan Circuit
34 Bayce Circuit
37 Maypearl
41 Hewitt
41 Chaplain, U.S.A.
45 Birdville
46 Kerens
47 Galena Park
50 FW, Meadowbrook
55 Cleburne, Dist. Supt.
North Texas: 60 Dallas, Kessler Park
Central Texas: 64 Georgetown Dist. Supt.

STEWART, DAVE
Central Texas: 65 OT
65 Student, Brite

STILES, BILLY J.
Central Texas: 54 OT, 59 FC
54 Student, Perkins
57 General Board of Edu.

STONE, R. FRANK
Central Texas: 31 OT
31 Denison
33 Discontinued
Central Texas: (Supply)
33 Gatesville Circuit
34 Kirvin
39 Whitney Circuit
41 Pearl Circuit
46 Joneraboro
47 Carlton
49 Burket
50 Redempted
Central Texas: 50 OT, 52 FC
50 Abbott-Vaughan
51 Rogers
53 Moody-Leon
56 Blanket
57 Newcastle-True
59 Barry-Emhouse
60 Tolpa-Crews
61 Elm Mott
61 Crawford
62 Aquilla
62 Minter-Settlement
62 Mullin-Valentine
63 Granthills-Gap-Lanham
64 Novice
65 Perry

SULLIVAN, LARRY
Central Texas: (Supply)
64 Ovillo
Central Texas: 65 OT
65 Ovillo

SUTTON, C. A.
Texas, M.P.: 25 OT, 26 FC
25 Coolidge
38 Cooper
30 Student, Westminster Seminary
Maryland, M.P.: 33 Wilmington, Del., 1st M.P. Church
34 President, Westminster College, Tehuacana
Central Texas: 41 President, Weatherford College
44 Mert
46 Arlington, 1st
49 FW, Arlington Heights

SWAIN, KARL
Central Texas: 50 OT, 53 FC
50 Student, Perkins
51 FW, Polytechnic Assoc.
52 Student, Perkins
53 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.

TAYLOR, DELBERT
Central Texas: (Supply)
55 Fairview-Wells Chapel
Central Texas: 56 OT, 60 FC
56 Student, Conader
57 Holders Chapel-Millsap
59 Colleyville
62 Crawford
64 Corsicana, Wesley (Emhouse)

TAYLOR, D. STRADER
North Texas: (Supply)
59 Collinsburg-Westview
60 Decatur, TX
62 Valley View
63 Pilot Point
64 Pilot Point (Aubrey)
North Texas: 65 OT
Central Texas: 65 Waco, Austin Ave., Assoc.

TAYLOR, HUBERT
Central Texas: (Supply)
53 Holland
55 Acton-Gresson
56 Holders Chapel
57 Venus
Central Texas: 58 OT, 62 FC
58 Colleyville
59 Kennedale
60 Smithfield
63 Blooming Grove (Dresden)
65 Hico (Fairly)

TAYLOR, W. C., JR.
Central Texas: (Supply)
50 FW, Riverside Assoc.
Central Texas: 52 OT, 54 FC
52 Hillsboro, Matthew St.
54 Stephenville, Oakdale
55 Little River
56 Corsicana, North
58 Cleburne, St. Poul
60 Alvord
63 Ferris (Trumbull)
64 Arlington, Good Shepherd

THOMPSON, CARROLL H.
Central Texas: 40 OT, 42 FC
40 FW, Arlington Hts., Aust.
42 Castleberry
45 Tehuacana
48 Kerens
51 Santa Anna
52 Mart
55 Georgetown, 1st
58 Bollinger
62 FW, St. Luke

THOMPSON, IRA, JR.
Central Texas: (Supply)
54 Hillsboro, Matthew St.
Central Texas: 55 OT, 57 FC
55 Hillsboro, Matthew St.
56 Ovillo
57 Hewitt
59 Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor
64 Waco, Hillcrest (Bosqueville)

THORNBERY, MILO
Central Texas: (Supply)
56 Annetto-Temple Hall
57 Covington
59 Annetto-Temple Hall

THRASH, FLOYD
Central Texas: 25 OT, 27 FC
25 Keller
26 FW, Brooklyn Hts.
29 Corsicana, North
31 Eustace
33 Eufaula
35 West-Leroy
37 Cross Plains
40 Hico
44 Clifton
46 Cleburne, St. Marks
48 Tehuacana
50 Georgetown, St. John
52 FW, Aubrey
53 Gorman
54 DeLeon
56 FW, Weatherford St.
57 FW, Lake Worth
62 FW, Westcliff, Assoc.

TIMS, JAMES E.
Central Texas: (Supply)
49igan Circuit
50 Missionary, Brazil

Central Texas: 54 OT, 57 FC
54 Student, Perkins
56 Clairette Ct.
57 Missionary, Brazil
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TODD, Plez</td>
<td>Central Texas: (Supply)</td>
<td>Novice, Alvarado, Lake Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td>Mount View</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAWFORD</td>
<td>Central Texas: 43 OT, 45 FC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRANBURY</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLIFTON</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHELBERG</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORGAN-COPEIL</td>
<td>Central Texas: 43 OT, 45 FC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSHUA-GADDY</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46 Mineral Wells, Central Texas: 49 Georgetown, St. John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIND PLAINS</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANSFIELD</td>
<td>Central Texas: 55 Waxahachie, Ferris Heights</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMANCHE</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLETOWN</td>
<td>Central Texas: 56 OT, 50 FC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORDWELL</td>
<td>Central Texas: 48 OT, 50 FC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PALMER</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITNEY</td>
<td>Central Texas: 53 Kerens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARSONIA</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTLETT</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERRY</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENTON</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDLOTHIAN</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Frank Jr.</td>
<td>Central Texas: 44 OT, 46 FC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARLTON</td>
<td>Central Texas: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLUM-RIO VISTA</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORA</td>
<td>Central Texas: 48 OT, 50 FC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWDER</td>
<td>Central Texas: 49 Palmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITNEY</td>
<td>Central Texas: 51 Whitney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERRS</td>
<td>Central Texas: 55 Carsonia, Central Texas: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTLETT</td>
<td>Central Texas: 58 Bartlett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERRY</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENTON</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLESTOWN</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Frank Jr.</td>
<td>Central Texas: 45 Alvarado</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARLTON</td>
<td>Central Texas: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLUM-RIO VISTA</td>
<td>Central Texas: 47 Alvarado</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORA</td>
<td>Central Texas: 48 Waco, Hillcrest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORDON</td>
<td>Central Texas: 49 Director, Wesley Foundation, Stephenville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LORENA</td>
<td>Central Texas: 51 Lorena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANTA ANNA</td>
<td>Central Texas: 56 Santa Anna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WACO SPARKS MEM.</td>
<td>Central Texas: 58 Waco, Sparks Mem.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GATESVILLE</td>
<td>Central Texas: 59 Gatesville, First</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GATESVILLE</td>
<td>Central Texas: 59 Gatesville, First</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUNNELA</td>
<td>Central Texas: 59 Gatesville, First</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VARDIMAN, Boyce</td>
<td>Central Texas: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THRALL CIRCUIT</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTINS-IRENE</td>
<td>Central Texas: 53 Martins-Irene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CROSBY</td>
<td>Central Texas: 54 OT, 56 FC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPLAIN U.S.A.F.</td>
<td>Central Texas: 56 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LORENA</td>
<td>Central Texas: 59 Waco, Woodway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENTON</td>
<td>Central Texas: 60 BENTON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, Robert C.</td>
<td>Texas: 58 OT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUDENT</td>
<td>Central Texas: 60 Student</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BETHANY ASSOC.</td>
<td>Central Texas: 61 BETHANY ASSOC.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISCONTINUED</td>
<td>Central Texas: 61 Discontinued</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>READMITTRED</td>
<td>Central Texas: 63 Re ADMITTRED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTHWEST TEXAS:</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WESLEY FOUN.</td>
<td>Central Texas: 63 Wesley Found., Tex. Univ., Assoc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, Robert W.</td>
<td>Texas: 34 Glen Rose Circuit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUDENT</td>
<td>Central Texas: 35 Glen Rose Circuit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO APPOINTMENT</td>
<td>Central Texas: 35 No Appointment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST TEXAS:</td>
<td>Central Texas: 38 West Texas: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANSORY CIRCUIT</td>
<td>Central Texas: 36 Mansory Circuit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEESVILLE CIRCUIT</td>
<td>Central Texas: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL TEXAS:</td>
<td>39 Florence Circuit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 Alvarado Circuit</td>
<td>Central Texas: 41 Alvarado Circuit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL TEXAS:</td>
<td>43 OT, 45 FC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALVARADO CIRCUIT</td>
<td>Central Texas: 43 Alvarado Circuit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORGAN-COPEIL</td>
<td>Central Texas: 44 Morgan-Copeil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSHUA-GADDY</td>
<td>Central Texas: 45 Joshua-Gaddly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINERAL WELLS, CENTRAL TEXAS: 49 Georgetown, St. John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGETOWN, ST. JOHNN</td>
<td>Central Texas: 50 Cross Plains</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLIFTON</td>
<td>Central Texas: 52 CLIFTON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANSFIELD</td>
<td>Central Texas: 53 MANSFIELD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAXAHACHIE HEIGHTS</td>
<td>Central Texas: 55 Waxahachie, Ferris Heights</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMANCHE</td>
<td>Central Texas: 56 CAMANCHE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLETOWN</td>
<td>Central Texas: 57 CAMANCHE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WACO, HILLCREST</td>
<td>Central Texas: 58 Waco, Hillcrest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROCHESTER</td>
<td>Central Texas: 59 ROCHESTER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENNETT</td>
<td>Central Texas: 60 BENNETT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITNEY</td>
<td>Central Texas: 64 WHITNEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL</td>
<td>CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Charles</td>
<td>Central Texas: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITTLE, FRANK</td>
<td>Central Texas: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, John</td>
<td>Central Texas:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Stanley</td>
<td>Central Texas: 35 OT, 37 FC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, STANLEY CAROL</td>
<td>Central Texas: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, STANLEY CAROL</td>
<td>Central Texas: (Supply)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WILLIAMS, WESLEY W.
Central Texas: 52 OT, 55 FC
52 Keller
54 Colleyville
55 FW, Meadowbrook, Assoc.
57 Grandview
59 FW, Eastwood
61 Withdraw
62 Readmitted
62 Chaplain, T.W.C.

WISEMAN, PAUL W.
Central Texas: (Supply)
49 Eolion Circuit
50 Breckenridge Circuit
Central Texas: 51 OT, 53 FC
51 Minter-White's Chapel
52 Arlington, Epworth
54 Taylor, 10th St.
56 Deleon
58 Corsicana, 11th Ave.
63 Waxahachie, Ferris Hts. (Forreston)
64 Ballinger

WOOTEN, C. D.
Central Texas: 28 OT, 30 FC
28 Azle
33 Edy
35 China Springs
37 Granger
40 Cross Plains
43 FW, Missouri Ave.
45 Deleon
48 Groesbeck
49 Ballinger
52 Waxahachie, 1st
55 Cleburne, Main St.
57 Brownwood, 1st
61 Killeen, 1st
65 Mexico

WORLEY, JOE
Central Texas: (Supply)
57 Jonesboro Circuit
58 Bynum-Brandon
Central Texas: 59 OT, 63 FC
59 Loving-Jean
61 Pole Pinto (Ward Mt.)
62 Weatherford, Calvary
63 Dawson
65 Waco, Aldersgate

WORMOOD, A. J.
Central Texas: (Supply)
58 Brock-Dennis
60 Mulhern-Zephyr
61 Eureka
63 Weatherford, Calvary
Central Texas: 64 OT
64 Milford (Midway)

WRIGHT, DENZIL
Central Texas: (Supply)
51 Possville Circuit
Central Texas: 55 OT, 59 FC
55 China Springs
56 Riesel
57 Blooming Grove
59 Hubbard
62 Corsicana, Central
63 Alvord
65 Hillboro, Line Street (Malone)

YATES, DAVID
Central Texas: (Supply)
60 Ben Hur
Central Texas: 61 OT, 63 FC
61 FW, Polytechnic, Assoc.

YOUNG, ROBERT E.
Indiana: 49 OT, 51 FC
49 Student, Perkins
Central Texas:
53 FW, Richland Hills
62 Waxahachie, 1st
65 Waco, 1st

YOUNGER, BEN B.
Central Texas: (Supply)
62 Huckabay-Hannibal
Central Texas: 64 OT
64 Hallet

ZELLERS, LAWRENCE A.
Central Texas: 48 OT, 55 FC
48 Student, Perkins
49 Missionary, Korea
54 Student, Drew
58 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.

DEACONESSES

GEE, MISS OMA
Cent. Texas: Con. 65
65 Teacher, Navajo Mission School

WRIGHT, MRS. NAN H.
Cent. Texas: Con. 64
64 Church Community Worker, Coryell County

SUPPLY PASTORS
(Service in Central Texas Conference Only is listed)

ASTROTH, A. M.
59 Mooreville
64 Ben Hur

BAILEY, LARRY E.
64 Ben Hur

BARNETT, H. H., JR.
60 Mt. View Ct.
62 Novice
63 Loving-Jean

BARTOS, FRANK J., JR.
39 Hillsburg
41 Meier's Settlement
42 Prairie Hill-Spring Valley
44 Waco, Service Mem.
47 Penelope-Bibione
49 Waco, Hillcrest
54 Brownsville
61 Waco, Christ

BENTLEY, JOE ROY
65 Carbon-Flatwood

BLANCCETT, E. F.
65 Carlton-Lomkin

BOATMAN, KENNETH L.
63 Mulhern-Zephyr
65 Blanket

BRADLEY, W. DEAN
64 Dublin, St.

BRATTON, WAYLAND
54 Turnerstevens Ct.
55 Drasco-Wingate

CAFFEY, WM. STEWART
63 Camanche Ct.
65 May (Sidney)

CAIN, DELMER C.
64 Abbott Ct.

YOUMANS, R. D.
Central Texas: (Supply)
58 Covington-Oseola
Central Texas: 57 OT, 59 FC
57 Student, Perkins
57 Bethel-Greenwood
58 Chaplain-Intern, State Hospital, San Antonio
59 Assist. Chaplain, San Antonio Hospital
62 Assist. Chaplain, San Diego County Prison
64 Chaplain, San Diego County Prison

YOUNG, ROBERT E.
Indiana: 49 OT, 51 FC
49 Student, Perkins
Central Texas:
53 FW, Richland Hills
62 Waxahachie, 1st
65 Waco, 1st

YOUNGER, BEN B.
Central Texas: (Supply)
62 Huckabay-Hannibal
Central Texas: 64 OT
64 Hallet

ZELLERS, LAWRENCE A.
Central Texas: 48 OT, 55 FC
48 Student, Perkins
49 Missionary, Korea
54 Student, Drew
58 Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
COCKERELL, WM. A.
56 Caddo-Brad
64 Huckabay-Hannibal
65 Graham Cl.

COOPER, JOE
64 Temple Cl.
65 Rogers

COOPER, MARVIN L.
65 Britton

CRONK, A. L.
59 Clairette-Pleasant Hill

DAVIS, R. JERDEN
57 Mosheim Cl.
59 Irede I
60 Brock-Dennis
62 Comanche Cl.
63 Blanket
65 Newcastle

DENSMAI, J. R.
64 Caddo-Brad
65 Huckabay-Hannibal

DOPPEL, KARL W.
65 Bellinger Asst.

EDWARDS, AUBREY D.
64 Norton-Bethel
65 Norton-Bethel
65 May (Sidney)

FAGG, JOE
61 Graham Cl.
62 Graham, Crestview
64 Palmer

FITZGERALD, GARY
64 Aquilla Cl.
65 Wesley Chapel

GILMORE, ROYCE
59 Carbon (Flatwood)
61 Cisco, Wesley
62 Groford
64 Graham, Crestview

HATCHER, GLEN
64 Hutto
65 Eddy (Bruceville)

HAYNES, WELDON
62 Wingate
65 Chatfield Cl.

HAYS, JON K.
63 Burket Cl.
64 Valera Cl.

HERRINGTON, ROLLO J.
65 Temuacoma

HOWARD, WESLEY A., JR.
62 Abbott Parish
62 Arlington, Aldersgate
64 White's Chapel

HULL, ROBERT
64 FW, Matthews Mem.
Asst.

HUNT, C. DALE
62 Thrall Cl.
64 Round Rock (Hutto)

JOHNSON, J. DAN
64 Ben Hur
65 Waco, Christ
68 Elm Mott
61 Brownwood, Johnson Mem.
64 Weatherford, Calvary (Woolf)

JOHNSON, M. F.
62 FW, Ash Crescent
63 Richland (Steeleman)
65 Mt. Calm Parish
FW, Handley Assoc.

JONES, WESLEY
52 Keener Chapel-Duffau
53 Hamiton Cl.
57 Ireland Cl.
64 Jonesboro-Lavita
65 Jonesboro-Turnersville

KEELIN, HARMON W.
58 Hillsboro, Matthew Mem.
61 Palo Pinto
61 Walnut Springs
63 Walnut Springs
63 Keller
65 Blum-Rio Vista
65 Moody

LACY, LARRY
64 Thrall Cl.
65 Ennis, First Asst.

LAMBERT, JAMES C.
64 FW, Central Asst.

MARRS, KENT D.
59 Northside-Weir
60 (no record)
65 Brock-Dennis

MARTIN, FRED E.
65 Holland

MATTHEWS, NEAL
65 Thrall Cl.

MCCLINNER, JOHN H.
63 Waco

MCLENDON, J. G.
64 Holders Chapel-Millsap
65 Poolville-Knab

McGINNIS, H. LEE
64 Oak Grove Cl.

MINTYRE, SHARON
62 FW, Boulevard Asst.

OWEN, RAYMOND
64 Waxahachie, Sardis

PALMOS, BOBBY C.
65 Cranfills Gap-Lanham

PEPPERS, JAMES L.
60 Morgan Mill
63 Irede I
65 Morgan-Kopperl

SECHRIST, RICHARD L.
63 Holland
65 Arlington, First Asst.

SEIPP, G. M.
55 Valero Cl.
57 Brownwood, Johnson Mem.
61 Coleman, Trinity

STANFIELD, CLYDE R.
64 Bethesda Cl.

STOVALL, MICHAEL L.
64 Bethel-Greenwood

VEREEN, T. JACK
47 Bluffdale-Lipan
48 Springtown Cl.
49 Springtown
50 (no record)
60 Dido

VIERSE, RUSSELL W.
64 Cranfills Gap-Lanham

WALSH, J. D., JR.
60 Flat
61 Pickokee Cl.
63 Keener Chapel-Flet
64 Waco, Christ
65 Bethel

WHITE, LEWIS B.
64 Maypearl

WHITTINGTON, Y. R.
64 Cisco, Wesley
65 Cisco, Wesley Parish

YANT, DALE E.
63 Mosheim Parish
65 Irede I
X—MISCELLANEOUS

STANDING RULES

1. Organization

There shall be an Administrative Council of the Central Texas Conference, The Methodist Church, to initiate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference. The Council shall be the Executive Committee of the Conference. It shall meet within 30 days after the annual session and at such other times on call of the Chairman.

2. Membership

The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: the Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other person of each Conference Board and Commission one of whom shall be a lay person and the other a minister except where there is no authorized lay person on the Board or Commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the Conference President and Vice-President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the President of the Conference Youth Organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary-Treasurer, Conference Statistician, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, the Chairman of all Standing Committees, the Conference Chairman of the Texas Methodist College Association, all General and Jurisdictional Board members and General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates not otherwise holding membership on the Council, and such other members as may be nominated by the Executive Committee. All paid employees of the Conference, its agencies, and the chief officer of institutions shall have the privilege of the floor but without vote.

3. Officers

Officers of the Administrative Council shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary. They shall be elected at the first meeting of the Council in each quadrennium. The Chairman shall be elected by ballot without nomination. Other officers may be elected by show of hands. The officers shall serve throughout the quadrennium.

4. Executive Committee

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Bishop, the Area Executive Secretary, the Cabinet, the Chairmen of the Boards of Education, Missions, Evangelism, Christian Social Concerns, Lay Activities, Hospitals and Homes, Pension, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The minutes of all meetings of the Executive Committee shall be mailed to all members of the Administrative Council within ten days after each meeting.

5. Area Executive Secretary

There shall be an Area Executive Secretary, to be selected and appointed in the same manner as the Discipline outlines for the appointments of a District Superintendent, that is, by the Bishop. The said Area Executive Secretary shall be appointed at the 1965 session of the Annual Conference. The term of office shall be limited to eight years.
The Area Executive Secretary will be responsible to the Bishop and to the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council. His duties in the Central Texas Conference shall be to initiate, to coordinate, and to implement the program of the conference in cooperation with the boards and agencies of the Conference. He shall be the Chairman of the Executive Secretaries in the Annual Conference and have general oversight over the Annual Conference program, with special responsibilities in the areas of Mission and of Evangelism.

After consultation with the Bishop of the area, the portion of the Area Executive Secretary's budget for the Central Texas Conference shall be provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance, it being understood that the total amount from this Conference shall not exceed $13,000 for the Conference year 1965-66.

A liaison committee composed of the Bishop, the Chairman of the Administrative Council, and a member of the Cabinet, chosen by the Bishop, shall serve along with a like committee from the North Texas Conference as a coordinating policy committee of the area to work with the Area Executive Secretary.

II. Boards, Commissions and Committees

6. Nominations

The District Superintendents at the beginning of the quadrennium shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no person may be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Annual Conference, except where the Discipline provides for membership because of an office held. This rule is not applicable to the District and Associate District Lay Leaders, the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation. The District Superintendents shall also nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission, or Committee.

All executive secretaries of the Boards and agencies of the Annual Conference, beginning in 1965, shall be limited to a term of eight years.

7. Eligibility

"The period of eligibility of membership on the Boards, Committees, and Commissions of the Annual Conference shall not exceed two consecutive quadrenniums, a total of eight years, except as set out below. When a person is elected to fill an unexpired term, he shall be given an expiration date for the end of the quadrennium that is not less than six years nor more than nine years in the future.

A member who has served two full quadrenniums on any Board, Commission, or Committee shall not be eligible for membership on the same Board, Commission, or Committee until a full quadrennium has passed. If a member has served less than two full quadrenniums, he shall be eligible again for membership after one full Conference Year has passed.

In appointing new Quadrennial Boards, Commissions, and Committees, the Cabinet shall have the power to appoint new members for only four years, in order to equalize the number who are eligible to serve four years with those eligible to serve eight years.

Nevertheless, the above shall not apply to membership on the Board of Lay Activities as it relates to the nomination of a Conference Lay leader. A Conference Lay Leader is eligible for a term of no more than eight consecutive years.
Employees and Trustees of institutions, or employees of Conference Boards and Commissions, shall not be eligible for membership on the Board, Commission, or Committee through which financial support is derived.

The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees to take effect at the time of his appointment, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission, or Committee. The Bishop is asked to notify such group in time to fill the vacancy before the Conference adjourns.

8. Vacancies

Vacancies on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees occurring during the quadrennium shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister’s membership on any Conference Board or Commission and on all Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.

Boards, Commissions and Institutions related to the Annual Conference shall not take any action that in effect shall nullify this rule.

Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two consecutive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

III. Financial

9. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

10. Remittances

Remittances from a pastoral charge to the Conference Treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Commission on World Service and Finance. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which remittance is made. The Conference Treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The Pastor shall enclose these voucher receipts with his Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in Table II.

11. Requests for Appropriations

At the beginning of the paragraph in the report of any board, commission, committee or agency, which presents a proposed budget or asking as an appropriation from Conference Benevolences, or any other conference fund, there shall be printed the following statement: “The board (commission, committee, or agency) has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:”

12. Apportionments

The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 99 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 51 in Report to Annual Conference) and less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 52 in the Report to Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the Com-
mission on World Service and Finance to compute the apportionments annually, using the statistics of the last published journal (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. District Superintendents will use the best possible approach in distributing the askings to the individual churches of the districts.

13. Annual Audit

The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit including current annual income and expense together with its report, to the appropriate Board.

14. Special Days and Campaigns

Any request from a Board or institution or special interest of the Methodist Church asking for a special campaign for funds or a Special Day Offering shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and recommendation. If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the object or enterprise is wholly owned by The Methodist Church; that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; and that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of funds.

Any recommendation from a Board, Commission, or Committee, including the Commission on World Service and Finance, asking for an increase that will affect the Budget of the local church, if approved, shall not become effective for one year from that date.

IV. Administrative

15. Conference Secretary-Treasurer

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Commission on World Service and Finance after consulting with the Bishop and his Cabinet, the Board of Pensions, and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. He shall also serve as the Treasurer for the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily be a quadrennium and a newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session following the General Conference.

16. District Conference

The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

17. Reports

The reports of the pastors to Annual Conference (Tables I and II) and
final payments to the Conference Treasurer for all connectional items shall be
presented at a district meeting to be held within two weeks of the opening date
of the Annual Conference. The Conference Statistician shall set the time
and place for the district meetings, and shall appoint a District Statistician
for each district, who shall receive, audit, and compile the pastors' statistical
reports into the district report, and shall receive and forward the same day final
remittances from the local churches to the Conference Treasurer. The District
Statisticians shall forward the district statistical tables to the Conference Statisti-
cian within one week after the district meeting. No change in the statistical tables
will be made after the district meeting.

Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Com-
mitee on Proportional Payments any church in the district that has borrowed
money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings
for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

He shall also indicate any such situations that occur the year previous that
came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

18. Conference Procedure

All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the
work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be
referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action
shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports,
coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said
report must be in the hands of the Secretary before they are presented to the
Conference.

All bonds required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas
Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

19. Conference Expense

The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall
be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and
entertainment of retired ministers.

Each charge in the Annual Conference is expected to defray the expense
of its minister and lay delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

Per diem allowance will be granted pastors receiving a total salary of, or less
than, the amount recommended year by year by the Committee on Conference
Entertainment and approved by the Annual Conference.

20. Car Expense

For the quadrennium 1964-1968, all Boards, Commissions, and Committees,
of the Conference shall allow six cents per mile car expense, or eight cents when
two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel within the Con-
ference or adjacent territory. Five cents per mile shall be allowed for out of the
state travel. Members of Conference Agencies are urged to use car pools
wherever possible.

21. Memoirs

There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secre-
tary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure
suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers.
The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for
preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

22. Amendments

Any of the above rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds ma-
jority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference.
THE LOCAL MINISTRY

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted. The initials, under Relation, indicate status as of ordination, L.P. indicates an unordained Local Preacher; L.D., an ordained Local Deacon; L.E., an ordained Local Elder. Local preachers serving as Approved Supply Pastors are not included in this listing.)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Quarterly Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Densmon, Randy</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>Rt. 2, Box 212, Brownwood</td>
<td>Brownwood, Johnson Mem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Don</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>1307 Ave. K, Brownwood</td>
<td>Brownwood, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniell, M. W.</td>
<td>L.E.</td>
<td>402 Milton, Brownwood</td>
<td>Winchell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese, C. S.</td>
<td>L.E.</td>
<td>3615 Third, Brownwood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CISCO DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Quarterly Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen, W. D.</td>
<td>L.E.</td>
<td>1294 Texas, Graham</td>
<td>Graham, Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corse, Mrs. Wilma R.</td>
<td>L.E.</td>
<td>Corse Music Co., Graham</td>
<td>Graham, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover, Daller, C.</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>Rt. 1, Box 282, Mineral Wells</td>
<td>Mineral Wells, Central</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reedy, Jimmy</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>1320 Florea, Graham</td>
<td>Graham, Salem</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Quarterly Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Guest, Gordon E.</td>
<td>L.E.</td>
<td>Box 613, Hillsboro</td>
<td>Covington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helms, James Leslie</td>
<td>L.E.</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
<td>Casts, Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hook, T. Wesley</td>
<td>L.E.</td>
<td>Alvarado</td>
<td>Alvarado</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Mrs. Dan</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>210 Garner Rd., Weatherford</td>
<td>Weatherford, Calvary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Frank</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>210 Garner Rd., Weatherford</td>
<td>Weatherford, Calvary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, W. S.</td>
<td>L.E.</td>
<td>949 English, Cleburne</td>
<td>Cleburne, St. Paul</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Quarterly Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Akers, David</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>5220 Dallas Ave., Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, Eastern Hills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, John</td>
<td>L.E.</td>
<td>1110 Coke, Arlington</td>
<td>Arlington, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batchelder, Mrs. Jean H.</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>Box 155, Hurst</td>
<td>Hurst, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borg, Milton</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>4908 Fossil, Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, S. Lake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavanar, B. P.</td>
<td>L.D.</td>
<td>15000 Bluebonnet, Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, Oakhurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, John</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>5724 Benniewaye, Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, Davis Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniell, John H.</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>4212 Vance Rd., Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Watauga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rone, Paul</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>2325 King Ave., Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, Riverside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, Charles</td>
<td>L.E.</td>
<td>800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Ted</td>
<td>L.D.</td>
<td>204 E. Park Row, Arlington</td>
<td>Arlington, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonders, Mrs. Alice</td>
<td>L.D.</td>
<td>4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, Polytechnic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zellers, Clyde</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, Richland Hills</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Quarterly Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Batie, Howard</td>
<td>L.D.</td>
<td>4141 Baldwin, Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, Central</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brelsford, John W.</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>800 W. Fitth, Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darter, David Thomas</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>Box 87, Haslet</td>
<td>Haslet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, George Leonard</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>8029 Beachwood, Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasten, Ralph</td>
<td>L.E.</td>
<td>4836 Lubbock, Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, Westcliff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Emell</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>Armstrong Hall, TWC</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, Central</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, James C.</td>
<td>L.E.</td>
<td>3912 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, Boulevard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchanks, Lewis</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>2127 Primrose, Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozmer, Harvey Lynn</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>5424 Volker Dr., Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sample, Joseph Lewis</td>
<td>L.D.</td>
<td>7236 Green Meadow, Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Ft. Worth, Richardson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## GATESVILLE DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Quarterly Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Easley, Billy Roy</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>State School for Boys, Gatesville</td>
<td>Gatesville, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanselman, H. W.</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>Walnut Springs</td>
<td>Gatesville</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Quarterly Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bost, Richard</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>Rt. 3, Georgetown</td>
<td>Georgetown, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, J. T.</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>1217 N. Third, Temple</td>
<td>Temple, St. Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seuser, James</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>208 Easy, Copperas Cove</td>
<td>Copperas Cove, Grace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welsh, L. T.</td>
<td>L.E.</td>
<td>Carlsbad, N. Mexico</td>
<td>Stockton Chapel</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## WACO DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Quarterly Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Astroth, A. M.</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>2207 Parrott, Waco</td>
<td>Waco, Herring Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bortos, Frank, Jr.</td>
<td>L.D.</td>
<td>1015 North 20th, Waco</td>
<td>Waco, Austin Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Frank</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>224 Crenbrook, Waco</td>
<td>Waco, Woodway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denke, Adolph</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>Rt. 1, Biesel</td>
<td>Perry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earles, J. R.</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>Rt. 8, Box 344, Waco</td>
<td>Speegleville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easter, Billy J.</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>1301 N. 65th, Waco</td>
<td>Waco, Herring Cleveland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, John Peeler</td>
<td>L.D.</td>
<td>Lorena</td>
<td>Waco, Cogdell Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farr, David</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>3112 Fain Dr., Apt. 14, Dallas</td>
<td>Meier Settlement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herod, Nelson Lee</td>
<td>L.D.</td>
<td>309 S. Barbara, Waco</td>
<td>Waco, Lakeview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Manuel</td>
<td>L.D.</td>
<td>2714 Cleveland, Waco</td>
<td>Waco, Aldingate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Paul</td>
<td>L.E.</td>
<td>2905 Trice, Waco</td>
<td>Waco, Herring Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudleston, Tom C.</td>
<td>L.D.</td>
<td>3923 Richfield, Waco</td>
<td>Waco, Sparks Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rotts, John Allon</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>2830 Gorman, Waco</td>
<td>Waco, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Paul</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>Lake, Lakeview, Waco</td>
<td>Waco, Lakeview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Chris</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>708 N. 24th, Waco</td>
<td>Waco, St. John</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Quarterly Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blackstone, Dennis</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>Texas Wesleyan College, Ft. Worth</td>
<td>Corsicana, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorton, Roger</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>Box 249, Ennis</td>
<td>Ennis, First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Rankin</td>
<td>L.P.</td>
<td>Navarro Jr. College, Corsicana</td>
<td>Corsicana, First</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**1966 - 1967**

**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Church Lay Leader</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ballinger</td>
<td>Claude R. Stone, 805 8th St., Ballinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel</td>
<td>W. D. Ransberger, Rt. 1, Ballinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton</td>
<td>Lucius Evans, Norton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangs</td>
<td>T. M. Young, Box 297, Bangs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. View</td>
<td>L. R. Windham, Rt. 1, Bangs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trickham</td>
<td>Marvin Whitely, Rt. 1, Brookesmith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanket</td>
<td>T. R. Damron, Blanket</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownwood Central</td>
<td>Howard Carmichael, 204 Yale, Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownwood First</td>
<td>G. B. Chambers, Rt. 2, Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson Memorial</td>
<td>Lloyd Hullum, 612 Ave D, Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Creek</td>
<td>C. L. Andrews, Rt. 1, Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchell</td>
<td>B. J. Adams, Brookesmith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman First</td>
<td>John T. Dix, Box 4, Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman Novice</td>
<td>Joe Hudson, Novice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Joe Childress, Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkett</td>
<td>George Lipsie, 106 10th St., Comanche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannix</td>
<td>Roy Davis, Proctor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeLeon</td>
<td>Sam Weaver, DeLeon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglass</td>
<td>Deward Chesser, Mullin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton's Chapel</td>
<td>Kenneth Morgan, Rt. 1, DeLeon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustine</td>
<td>D. J. Johnson, Gustine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>D. B. Bronum, Rt. 4, Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>Hubert Lusk, Sidney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullin</td>
<td>Ewart Cressell, Mullin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zephyr</td>
<td>Kenneth Lockett, Zephyr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Anna</td>
<td>W. B. Griffin, Santa Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>Dick Bough, Santa Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taipa</td>
<td>Will Matthews, Taipa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Cove</td>
<td>Mrs. Jesse Schneider, Glen Cove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crews</td>
<td>E. W. Bridwell, R.P.D., Taipa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valera</td>
<td>W. T. Nixon, Valera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voss</td>
<td>Bob Turner, Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gouldbank</td>
<td>Lee Williams, Gouldbank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winters</td>
<td>Jettis Nieley, Winters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingate</td>
<td>Jim King, Wingate</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CISCO DISTRICT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Church Lay Leader</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Breckenridge First</td>
<td>B. G. Harrison, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul</td>
<td>H. S. Hefner, Rt. 2, Breckenridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbon</td>
<td>Travis Spence, Carbon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flatwood</td>
<td>Obe Duncan, Rt. 1, Eastland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cisco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Lea Clinton, 1103 W. 6th, Cisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>Paul Douglas, 408 W. 3rd, Cisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam</td>
<td>T. G. Mobley, Putnam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Plains</td>
<td>Paul Whitton, Cross Plains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastland-Olden</td>
<td>W. F. Deaton, 200 E. Plummer, Eastland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon-Strain</td>
<td>R. B. Strain, Gordon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunter-Desdemona</td>
<td>(Ohele) (Speedy) Clark, Gorman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crestview</td>
<td>Tommy Wright, Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>Wesley Senkel, 1424 Crescent Dr., Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham Circuit</td>
<td>T. W. Wesley, Burger Rd., Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulabey</td>
<td>William Atwood, Murr Ry, Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannibal</td>
<td>Bryan Davis, Rt. 4, Stephenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loving</td>
<td>W. F. Nottigall, Rt. 1, Mingus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul</td>
<td>R. S. Neal, Loving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineral Wells</td>
<td>D. L. McGee, Rt. 1, Loving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central-Brazos</td>
<td>Fred Brewer, Mineral Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Billy S. Barnett, 1700 NW 5th, Mineral Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Church Lay Leader</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newcastle</td>
<td>Gene Lowe, Rt. 3, Olney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olney</td>
<td>Carroll Wilson, Olney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palo Pinto</td>
<td>Oscar Bilger, Palo Pinto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graford</td>
<td>W. W. Chicot, Graford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranger-Caddo</td>
<td>Jess Weaver, Ranger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rising Star</td>
<td>B. A. Butler, Rising Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strawn-Brid, Cedar Springs</td>
<td>J. I. Encke, Strawn</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Church Lay Leader</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alvarado</td>
<td>Thomas Cori Seale, Alvarado</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvarado</td>
<td>John Ezell, Rt. 1, Alvarado</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthel</td>
<td>Kenneth Bowman, Rt. 2, Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood</td>
<td>L. L. Moss, Rt. 3, Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blum</td>
<td>E. Lawton Ward, Blum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rio Vista</td>
<td>Ray Forsythe, Rio Vista</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock</td>
<td>J. T. Tucker, Rt. 3, Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>B. L. Gill, D. S. R., Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burleson</td>
<td>Tommy Watkins, 236 NE Moody, Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleburne:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Graham Pau, 1226 Loma Alto Pk., Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark</td>
<td>Robert T. Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul</td>
<td>Gene Cox, 1108 Poindexter, Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie Mifflin</td>
<td>J. C. Elson, 212 Forest, Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington</td>
<td>Bill Forrester, Sr., Rt. 1, Covington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gacella</td>
<td>Eimer Langford, Rt. 2, Itasca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Rose</td>
<td>Howard M. Sego, Box 338, Glen Rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godley</td>
<td>T. E. Hables, Rt. 2, Godley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressen</td>
<td>Frank Scarbrough, Cresson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granbury</td>
<td>Terrell Stewart, Granbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acton</td>
<td>Randall Kash, Rt. 2, Granbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Hall</td>
<td>Albert Hall, Rt. 2, Granbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolar</td>
<td>C. E. Webb, Tolar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandview</td>
<td>Earl Brackett, Grandview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts Chapel</td>
<td>John Hopper, Rt. 4, Grandview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holder's Chapel</td>
<td>E. J. McDonald, Garner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millsap</td>
<td>M. L. Tiarce, Rt. 1, Millsap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>Victor Weir, Rt. 1, Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libon</td>
<td>Silas Simp, Libon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock Church</td>
<td>Hub Gaither, Bluff Dale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poolville</td>
<td>Dan Hampton, Rt. 1, Poolville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knob</td>
<td>W. W. Gibson, 2008 Pueblo, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver Creek</td>
<td>J. T. Tucker, Rt. 1, Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springtown</td>
<td>Harold Simmons, Rt. 1, Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherford:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary</td>
<td>Willie Fisher, 108 Clinton St., Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weiland</td>
<td>Ed Sharp, Rt. 4, Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courts Memorial</td>
<td>George Walker, Rt. 1, Aledo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethesda</td>
<td>Mac Coolson, Rt. 1, Garner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Ben McAdams, Box 232, Weatherford</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Church Lay Leader</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arlington:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldersgate</td>
<td>Lee Lemington, 1912 Norwood, Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edworth</td>
<td>James Dodgan, 2015 Wren, Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Woodrow County, 401 Sunset Court, Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>John F. Dew, 705 E. Tucker, Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Stephen</td>
<td>David W. Palmer, 1409 Navaho, Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Aubrey Real, 2809, Olympia, Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td>George D. Weirs, 91, Stonewall Church, Bedford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calleymore</td>
<td>L. M. Lewis, Box 171, Calleymore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euless</td>
<td>First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Bobby Fuller, Box 252, Euless</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C. Martin</td>
<td>Ken Woods, 706 Commerce, Euless</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldersgate</td>
<td>Dan Preston, 2915 Gene Lane, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowie Park</td>
<td>Weyman Massick, 1033 East Bayou, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis Memorial</td>
<td>A. W. Crisp, 6733 Victoria, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Hills</td>
<td>R. L. Price, 1720 Carl St., Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastwood</td>
<td>Wesley Woodard, 3918 Miller, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Englewood</td>
<td>Mel Lett, 3913 Ave. N, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everman</td>
<td>Ray Anderson, 717 Vaught, Everman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest Hill</td>
<td>Clifford Helbert, 4817 California Parkway, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Church Lay Leader</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aledo</td>
<td>Howard Chapman, Rt. 1, Aledo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azle</td>
<td>Lavar Milner, 221 Locust, Azle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley</td>
<td>G. A. Burns, Rt. 1, Crowley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dido</td>
<td>W. S. Wiggins, Rt. 8, Box 183-H, Eagle Mountain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington Heights</td>
<td>Jess Williams, 737 Merritt, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assoc.</td>
<td>William Dodd, 4056 Mattison, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benbrook</td>
<td>G. O. Bowling, 1916 Park Center, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel</td>
<td>Kenneth Irwin, 7305 Pensacola, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridge</td>
<td>Joe D. Hunt, 1601 Oak Knoll Dr., Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary</td>
<td>Ed Eastwood, 1112 Parsons Lane, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Earl Conrad, 3532 Wesley Dr., Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonial</td>
<td>Charles Cox, 2200 NW 23rd, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edge Park</td>
<td>Buford Denton, 5240 Rutland, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assoc.</td>
<td>Melton E. Stevens, 5600 Cleverdale Dr., Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Charles W. Neesham, 4317 Panshing, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>R. L. Davis, 4504 Caldwell, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td>Virgil Hart, Rt. 2, Box 714, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assoc.</td>
<td>J. L. Blackwell, 3908 Shawnee, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthees Memorial</td>
<td>Stephen Lambdin, 3625 Wimfid Dr., Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridglea</td>
<td>Bill Hatcher, 3217 Sappington, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River</td>
<td>Kish O'Brien, 900 Merritt St., Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assoc.</td>
<td>W. O. Bonnis, 662 Club Oak Lane, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John</td>
<td>James B. Davies, Jr., 2801 Westfield, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John</td>
<td>Ernest Linton, 7601 Trimble Dr., Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul</td>
<td>Everett Hooks, 1249 Oak Grove Rd., Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Cecil Cole, Rt. 10, Box 621-B, Grapevine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wedgwood</td>
<td>J. L. LaGrone, 5552 Westcreek, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assoc.</td>
<td>Carroll Hosley, 8800 Easley, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>Maurice Bessire, 7804 Abbott, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westcliff</td>
<td>John T. Cadek, 4324 Westdale, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Hills</td>
<td>Bob Blanks, 3109 Carls, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haslet</td>
<td>Edward Eastwood, 1112 Parsons Lane, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>John T. Casler, 4324 Westdale, Ft. Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw</td>
<td>Harley Cranfill, Rt. 1, Box 126, Saginaw</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### GATESVILLE DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Church Lay Leader</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bethel</td>
<td>Louie Voges, Rt. 2, Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluff Dale</td>
<td>Roy Fallin, Bluff Dale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlton</td>
<td>Houston Davis, Carlton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton</td>
<td>Homer Miller, Rt. 1, Carlton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyote</td>
<td>Homer Whitney, Rt. 1, Valley Mills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clairette</td>
<td>Chester Martin, Clairette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Hill</td>
<td>Garvin Wood, Rt. 3, Stephenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranfill's Gap</td>
<td>Grady Pendleton, Cranfill's Gap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanham</td>
<td>Robert Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford</td>
<td>Lay B. Fulo, Rt. 1, Crawford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton</td>
<td>Charlie Richardson, Crawford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Church Lay Leader</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>T. H. Cleveland, 308 N. Davies, Dublin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurel Street</td>
<td>Raymond Hancock, Rt. 3, Dublin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greens Creek</td>
<td>Rex Baber, Rt. 5, Dublin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bee House</td>
<td>Lloyd Corrigan, Bee House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>C. E. Freeman, Pearl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatesville, First</td>
<td>J. D. McCueley, 2504 W. Powell Dr., Gatesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purmela</td>
<td>A. B. Grahm, Purmela</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatesville Circuit:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Joe Foubian, Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levita</td>
<td>Howard Smart, Levita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pidcocke</td>
<td>George Patterson, Rt. 3, Gatesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toppy</td>
<td>Robert R. Mears, Rt. 1, Cooperas Cove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>Eloe Stringer, Box 569, Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hico</td>
<td>Tyrus King, Rt. 2, Hico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairy</td>
<td>Carl King, Rt. 2, Hico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iredell</td>
<td>H. E. Jackson, Iredell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonesboro</td>
<td>Taylor Young, Jr., Jonesboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGregor</td>
<td>R. E. Wilcox, Rt. 1, Stephenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meridian</td>
<td>C. E. Wilson, Meridian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walnut Springs</td>
<td>J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td>Arthur Colley, Morgan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kopperl</td>
<td>E. W. Page, Rt. 1, Morgan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oglesby</td>
<td>Henry Searcy, 3005 Mitchell, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flat</td>
<td>Don Cross, Rt. 1, Gatesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenville:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Dr. Benjamin F. Barnes, 788 N. Nublitt, Stephenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakdale</td>
<td>Edwin Sullivan, Rt. 1, Stephenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley Mills</td>
<td>Les Lundberg, Valley Mills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mesheim</td>
<td>Evans Picket, Rt. 1, Valley Mills</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Church Lay Leader</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett</td>
<td>Cy Young, Bartlett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granger</td>
<td>Jesse Dickerson, 1103 S. Wall, Belton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belton</td>
<td>Craft Harrison, 2324 Terrace, Copperas Cove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copperas Cove</td>
<td>E. Smith, Eddy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruceville</td>
<td>Clayborn Clendening, Bruceville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>Edwin Rose, Florence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrell</td>
<td>Rufus D. Hopper, Jarrell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown: First</td>
<td>Dr. Douglas Banold, 1503 E. 15th, Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John</td>
<td>Leon Forwall, 1907 Poage, Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcliff</td>
<td>E. C. (Son) Walker, Rt. 2, Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harker Heights</td>
<td>Col. James McClintonic, 304 Elbert Lane, Harker Heights</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolanville</td>
<td>Julius Glazener, Rt. 3, Belton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>Coleman Benner, Holland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killeen: First</td>
<td>Austin L. Peay, 305 Crystal, Killeen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Andrew</td>
<td>Roy Martin, 801 Bellaire Dr., Killeen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little River</td>
<td>C. H. Buckley, Little River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody</td>
<td>C. C. Schultz, Moody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody-Leon</td>
<td>Gene Hartsinger, Rt. 1, Moody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganaway</td>
<td>W. C. Collier, Jr., Rt. 1, Troy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>Donald M. Godwin, Rogers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Round Rock</td>
<td>C. D. Fike, Round Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutto</td>
<td>Harry Hanson, Rt. 1, Box 3, Hutto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salado</td>
<td>John A. Barton, Rt. 2, Belton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockton Chapel</td>
<td>B. B. Noler, Rt. 2, Moody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>Welton House, 1909 Meadow Lane, Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenth Street</td>
<td>Dr. Glenn A. Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple: First</td>
<td>Paul Walker, 1102 N. 1st, Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh Street</td>
<td>L. E. Stevens, 852 S. 47th, Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul</td>
<td>James Pratt, 1409 S. 47th, Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrall</td>
<td>S. R. Cloud, Thrall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaumont</td>
<td>B. J. Robinson, Rt. 1, Elgin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Chapel</td>
<td>Ernest Haltom, Rt. 1, Thrall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy</td>
<td>Burnett Payne, Box 16, Troy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### WACO DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Lay Leader</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ben Hur</td>
<td>J. M. Patterson, Rt. 2, Mart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China Springs</td>
<td>Charles Ferguson, China Springs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coolidge</td>
<td>Charles H. Osborne, Coolidge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prairie Hill</td>
<td>Christian Logan, Rt. 4, Mart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson</td>
<td>J. B. Webb, Dawson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penelope</td>
<td>Earl Jones, Penelope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groesbeck</td>
<td>Judge C. M. Ferguson, Groesbeck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt</td>
<td>S. M. De Hoy, Rt. 8, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td>Carl English, Hubbard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorena</td>
<td>H. A. Hillian, Lorena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mart</td>
<td>C. Fox, Rt. 3, Mart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>Don Carlson, Tamarisk Drive, Mexico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooreville</td>
<td>Bernard Neumann, Jr., Rt. 1, Chilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>Otto Growhowsky, 212 Bowie, Mart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riesel</td>
<td>H. C. Greater, Box 1046, Riesel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tehuacana</td>
<td>E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton</td>
<td>Bernard Taylor, Thornton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldersgate</td>
<td>David Turner, 1516 North 9th, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbury</td>
<td>Lyman V. Williams, 2720 Baylor, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Avenue</td>
<td>Thomas J. Suits, 2524 Wooddale Circle, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookview</td>
<td>Dalton Jones, 4117 Lyle, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ</td>
<td>David Prause, 2704 Katy Lane, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elm Mott</td>
<td>Joe Campbell, Box 211, Elm Mott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cogdell Memorial</td>
<td>G. L. Chaney, 701 North 57th, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Paul Marable, 4101 Lyle, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring Avenue</td>
<td>David Goodwin, 2113 Collins Dr., Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillcrest</td>
<td>John Bizzell, 2616 North 20th, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosqueville</td>
<td>Carlos Val Smith, Rt. 3, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leakeview</td>
<td>L. L. Carmody, 4201 S. W. Craven, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquilla</td>
<td>Les Halford, Aquilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John</td>
<td>Hugh Rooks, 2521 Homann Ave., Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke</td>
<td>D. T. Jumper, 4300 Cedar Mt Dr., Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speegleville</td>
<td>Ray Denard, Rt. 1, Box 50A, Crawford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Memorial</td>
<td>R. A. Bryant, 4606 Memorial Drive, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreux</td>
<td>W. L. Weling, 4213 Hollywood Lane, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>James R. Mathis, 4708 Cole, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodway</td>
<td>Robert Bray, 310 Santa Fee Drive, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Jack Clements, Rt. 1, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbey</td>
<td>Odis Gray, Abbott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel</td>
<td>Julius King, Rt. 4, Hillsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferraston</td>
<td>J. H. Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blooming Grove</td>
<td>D. W. Springer, Box 182, Blooming Grove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton</td>
<td>Elton McClure, Box 283, Blooming Grove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bynum</td>
<td>Randolph Neel, Rt. 1, Middletown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon</td>
<td>Bill Russell, Bynum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaffield</td>
<td>Billy Sullivan, Rt. 1, Bynum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell</td>
<td>W. P. Thorp, Chaffield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupelo</td>
<td>Harvel Ward, Powell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corsicana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>C. E. Hutchinson, 221 N. 38th St., Corsicana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Lay Leader</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blooming Grove</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bynum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaffield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupelo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corsicana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ennis</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Eureka               |                            |
| Brodwell             |                            |
| Ferris               |                            |
| R. H. Edwards, Ferris|

1966 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL 323
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Church Lay Leader</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trumbull</td>
<td>Burnie Bailey, Trumbull</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost</td>
<td>W. F. Bonnett, Frost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry</td>
<td>J. W. Allen, 2519 W. Collins, Corsicana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillsboro: First</td>
<td>Hugh W. Dobbs, Rt. 3, Hillsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line Street</td>
<td>Bill Robertson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone</td>
<td>Guy Mann, Jr., Malone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Harold Tekel, Rt. 2, Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itasca</td>
<td>Tom Bounds, 301 N. King, Itasca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerens</td>
<td>Hardy Mayo, Kerens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maypearl</td>
<td>Perry Willmon, Maypearl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mertens</td>
<td>W. S. Thomas, Mertens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>Max Graham, Irene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midlothian</td>
<td>W. C. McElroy, Midlothian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venus</td>
<td>Ralph Gidden, Venus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milford</td>
<td>Roy Loveless, Milford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midway</td>
<td>Hall Himmel, Rt. 1, Milford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Grove</td>
<td>Charles Neuman, Rt. 1, Ennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristol</td>
<td>Gordon Pritchett, Rt. 2, Ennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ovilla</td>
<td>Jim Froze, Rt. 3 Ennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td>Roy Watson, Palmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Oak</td>
<td>Joe Smith, Red Oak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>John Clark, Rice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richland</td>
<td>James Roy, Richland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streetman</td>
<td>Mrs. L. G. Robinson, Streetman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Waxahachie:
- Ferris Heights: Rex Odum, 301 Elm, Waxahachie
- First: J. E. Wockeland, 402 Bird Lane, Waxahachie
- Sardis: George Gray, 707 Williams, Waxahachie
- Whitney: Mark Malana, Whitney
MISSIONARIES

(From Central Texas Conference)

World Missionaries—Active

Mrs. W. T. Baresch—Peru
Rev. and Mrs. Don Barnes—Chile
Miss Sarah F. Bowden—Brazil
Rev. and Mrs. Richard C. Bush—Hong Kong
Miss Frances Burns—Brazil
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Crow—Liberia
Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Fowler—Sarawak
Miss Francis Goby—Mexico
Miss Frances Hackler—Southern Rhodesia
Miss Opal Meier—Peru
Rev. and Mrs. Carl M. Ream—South East Africa
Miss Patsy Thompson—Mexico
Rev. and Mrs. Milo Thornberry—Taiwan
Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tims—Brazil
Miss Marion Walker—Philippines

World Missionaries—Retired

Miss Alice Alsup—Japan
Rev. and Mrs. Sid Anderson—China and Hong Kong
Rev. Jaimor Bowden—Brazil
Miss Mary Sue Brown—Brazil
Miss Ione Clay—Cuba
Miss Laura Edwards—Korea
Miss Lillie Fox—Mexico
Miss Nell Naylor—India
Miss Irene Nixon—Mexico
Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Pace—India
Miss Sue Stanford—China

Deaconesses—Active

Miss Beatriz Fernandez—Houchen Settlement, El Paso
Miss Oma Gee—Navajo Indian Mission, Farmington, New Mexico
Mrs. Han H. Wright—Church and Community Worker, Gatesville

Deaconesses—Retired

Miss Wilena Henry—Dallas
Miss Ura A. Leveridge—Laredo
Miss Frances Mann—Fort Worth
Miss Ollie Willings—Waco
## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; R—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; S—Supernumerary; O.T.—On Trial.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>How and When Admitted</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Bryan, G. W.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Soo, T. H.</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Hardt, W. D.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>Fisher, W. M.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Langston, R. H.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>Bane, W. V.</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Hackett, J. D.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Hender, Fred G.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Netsch, J. M.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>Long, H. B.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Mummert, O. A.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Ferrill, Allen W.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Bowhur, W. T.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Shedd, W. J.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Butler, T. H.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>Williams, L. S.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Layton, F. W.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Smith, H. H.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Potter, Harry</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Jackson, R. F., Jr.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Noyes, J. M.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Dye, A. B.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Oliver, J. L.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Parker, Quay</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Chatham, D. A.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>Jones, C. T.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Castrell, F. R.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Martin, B. R.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Mummert, O. A.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Student, C. C.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Freeland, J. W.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>Slade, Milton</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Ellis, T. E.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>Burton, Raymond M.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Wallace, R. T.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>Sutham, Frank K.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Lightfoot, W. E.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>Sanders, L. J.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Britt, C. M.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Morton, W. B.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Briggs, R. E.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Hopkins, H. W.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Smith, W. E.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>Davis, Ray</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Patterson, J. J.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>England, R. H.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Stewart, C. G.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>Lemon, C. H.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Prior, R. H.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>Peckard, Allen A.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Goff, G. R.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>Sumner, C. A.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>McCready, D. R.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>Reynolds, Wayne</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Clee, F. W.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>Thompson, R. H.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Leach, A. A.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>Craig, C. L.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Maxey, H. S.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>Stroik, Thomas</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Martin, R. A.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Childs, Wilson</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Durepoort, R. H.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>Bowman, G. C.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Crawford, R. L.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>Anson, B. R.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Williams, J. D.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>Johnson, E. H.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Johnson, P. E.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>Kepler, Ernest</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Stiles, C. H.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>McDonald, Robert H., Sr.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Standley, A. G.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>Greenwald, Wm. M.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Tincher, F. W.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>Duda, Paul K., Jr.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Williams, J. D.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>Harby, Kester M.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Smith, Robert C.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>Saltz, O. B.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Goode, R. E.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Bird, R. E.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Christopher, Paul</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>Turner, Frank L., Sr.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Atkinson, R. H.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>Martin, D. L.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Stephens, Ora</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>Rogers, L. R.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Nash, G. L.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Todd, T. C.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Williams, C. A.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>Kayser, A. N.,</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Davenport, J. L.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>Gains, Ethel M.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Wooten, C. D.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>Kegworth, E. B., Jr.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Hinson, C. E.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>Hender, J. E.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Williams, H. W.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>Flynn, W. A.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Goodwin, F. L.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Garrett, R. L.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Baker, E. A.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>Beatty, R. Bruce</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Coates, W. H.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>Ford, J. W.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Proctor, V. D.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>Cox, Homer S.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Williams, R. R.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>DeWitt, Ernest O.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Vandercook, R. E.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>Gilles, Burt M.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Brown, Earl</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>Harper, John</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Grubbs, E. M.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>Million, Richard F.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Hamilt, W. L.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>Giff, J. W.</td>
<td>R</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1966

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

327

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

a
E

133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
137
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201

Name

Piott, Ernest D.
------French, G. W. ____________________
Brown, Leroy M. _______________
Campbell, James H. -------------Matthews, Geo. M..._ --- --- _
Payne, Jack S_ ____________________
Tribble, B. Thomas ______________
Zellers, Lawrence ---------------Call, R. W. _-_ -------------- –.-----Chadwick, Chas. W. ---- _ ----- .__
Cook, R. E., Jr. _____... --------Fisher, Nolan M. ----- _...------Garrett, Morgan .________ --------McDermott, Chas. Jr_ ____________
Robins, Paul L. ---------------- ___
Sanders, Robt. W. ---------- _-----Basham, John ______ --Brooks, R. A., Jr_ _______________
Brown, Lively ---------------------Ellison, J. H. _-_______----____
Feemster, Ben-------------------Hazlewood, J. D_ __________________
McClatchy, J. J. P_ ______________
Mangham, C. A_ --------------- .__
Meier, H. F., Jr. Patison, Michael ___.___..---------Roberts, Sidney ....................–
Shirey, W. N_ ________________ -Stone, R. F.
.-Swain, Karl------------------------Whittle, Charles ____________________
Brim, J. K. -------------------------Farrell, Leighton __________________
Haynes, Robert _____________________
Huddleston, B. C. ----------- _ --- –
Kluck, Homer ----------- – ------- _-_
McAfee, C. J. ------------ --------McCleskey, Archie H. __________
Richmond, Robert ----------- _----Scott, Knox
Welsh, Donald ______ ---------Wiseman, Paul
Berens, V. Cyrus
Elliott, Ray –_.____.._.-____ —
Layne, Len
Schultz, C. C. . ---------- ---------Ramsey, Howard -------------------Reynolds, W. T.
Foote, Gaston ------------ --- -----Smith, Lamar E.
Young, Robert E. _______________
Olson, Lloyd H. .____._--- --------Flanagan, Cleon
Hunt, Richard A. -------- _-------Milner, W. L.
Moore, Jack R. .___._._.–..____
-----------------Reed, Cecil
Taylor, W. C., Jr_ ________________
Shuler, James E, -____.___–__.----------------Reed, Kenneth
-------Fuqua, Verne
Marney, Ben B. ________._________
Pumphrey, Homer
-----------------_____________
Pace, J. C.
Purvis, Norman ---------------------Kelley, Leonard D_ __________________
Bass, Kenneth ________________________
Brown, Otis __________________________
Chamness, Gene --------------------

E°

E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
R
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
R
E
E
E
F

E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
F
E
E
E
R
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
EE
R
F.
E
E
E
E

How and
When
Admitted

T
A
T
A
A
A
A
A
Ra
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A

1946
1947
1947
1948
1948
1948
1948
1948
1948
1949
1949
1949
1949
1949
1949
1949
1950
1950
1950
1950
1 .950
1950
1950
1950
1950
1950
1950
1950
1950
1950
1950
1951
1951
1951
1951
A . 1951
A 1951
A 1951
.
A 1951
A 1951
A 1951
A 1951
T 1951
T 1951
A 1951
A 1951
A 1951
A 1951
T 1952
T 1952
T 1952
T 1952
A 1952
A 1952
A 1952
A 1952
A 1952
A 1952
A 1952
A 1952
A 1952
A 1952
A 1952
T 1953
T 1953
T 1953
A 1953
A 1953
A 1953

c°
E
z

Name

202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270

Day, Gaither __________________________
Dowd, John E. ---------------------Johnson, Hiram __._______._____ --Lindsay, Robert ----- ---------------Dennis, Gordon --- ------------Goodman, Peyton -----------------Grace, S. Ross ---------------------Horick, Wm. H. -------------------McCown, A. B.
----Mehaffy, Carl P.
..
Morton, J. E. ____________________
Raines, Harvey ------------------ ----Sansom, Lloyd
--------------- –
___ _
Osada, Donald ___________-Robertson, Robert L. -------------Wright, Denzil ---------------------Hulme, A. G. ---------------------Wilkins, C. E. ---------------------Williams, John H. ----------------Baker, Bruce -----------------------Brooks, Tommy C. ------------ _–
Francis, John Ed. ---------Glaze, John L. ---------------------Glazener, Elmer --------------------Taylor, Delbert
Williams, Frank R.
Perdue, Guy E.
Daniel, Jack -----------------------Youmans, R. D.
Puckett, C. H.
Gosselin, Kenneth S. -------------Collum, Brooks
Mohundro, Sam ---------------------Renshaw, Don --------------------- -Sellers, J. W. – ------------------- _
Taylor, Hubert C.
Porter, Raybon
—
Holt, J. B. ---- -------------------- _-.
Riley, Jack
Franklin, Dean
Hankinson, Victor
Hitt, Dan --------------------------Ogden, John -------------- -----------___
Otwell, Edward
Robertson, J. C., Jr. ---------------Scott, Jimmie R.
Sessions, James .__----------------Watson, James L.
Worley, Joe D. ._. -----------------Boulware, Floyd A. ._.__-..--Crowley, Weldon S. ___ ---------Coker, Lloyd T. __. ---- ----------Darnell, James W.
Hewitt, E. C. -----------------------Leonard, Clark G. -----------------Radde, Henry --------------------- __
Radde, Leonard -------------------- –
Robertson, Eugene R. . _..__
Sanders, Ed P. ___________________
Thornberry, Milo -----------------Blackford, Kenneth
Williams, Walter E. ------------

w` a

E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
R
R
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
F
E
R
E
R
E
Sy
E
E
E
E
R
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
F.
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
R

How and
When
Admitted

A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
T
Ra
T
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
T
A
A
Be
T
A
A
A
A
A
T
T
T
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
T
T
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
T
T

1953
1953
1953
1953
1954
1954
1954
1954
1954
1954
1954
19:54
1954
1954
1954
3954
1954
1955
1955
1955
1955
1955
1955
1955
1956
1956
1956
1956
1956
1956
1956
1956
1956
1957
1957
1957
1957
1958
1958
1958
1958
1958
1958
1958
1958
1958
1959
1959
1959
1959
1959
1959
1959
1959
1959
1959
1959
1959
1960
1960
1960
1960
1960
1960
1960
1960
1960
1960
1961


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>How and When Admitted</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>How and When Admitted</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>273</td>
<td>Hennes, Robert L.</td>
<td>E 1961</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>Ross, George F.</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274</td>
<td>Messer, Robert E.</td>
<td>E 1961</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>Burns, Robert Lee</td>
<td>E 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>McFerney, David R.</td>
<td>E 1961</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>Haddix, Ellis, Jr.</td>
<td>E 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276</td>
<td>Gifford, Leslie W.</td>
<td>E 1961</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>Show, Robert</td>
<td>E 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>277</td>
<td>Williams, Stanley C.</td>
<td>E 1961</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>Batchelder, Odet W.</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278</td>
<td>Ridgway, W. W.</td>
<td>E 1961</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>Beavers, John</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>Ogilvy, Robert</td>
<td>E 1961</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>Bassett, David E.</td>
<td>E 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280</td>
<td>Clifford, Paul H.</td>
<td>E 1961</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>Batchelder, Cecil W.</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>281</td>
<td>Low, Stephen</td>
<td>E 1961</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>Camp, C. Dennis</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>282</td>
<td>Campbell, Tony G.</td>
<td>E 1961</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>Hall, Robert E.</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>283</td>
<td>McCrack, Charles L.</td>
<td>E 1961</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>Shadow, Larry P.</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>284</td>
<td>Green, Mather P.</td>
<td>E 1961</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>Sullivan, Larry K.</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>285</td>
<td>Fike, Ronald M.</td>
<td>E 1961</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>286</td>
<td>Shadow, Clarence, Jr.</td>
<td>E 1962</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>Gay, W. B.</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>287</td>
<td>Waller, James W.</td>
<td>E 1962</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>Rice, Charles T.</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>288</td>
<td>Williams, Wesley W.</td>
<td>E 1962</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>Shadow, Larry P.</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>289</td>
<td>Pettis, Joe D.</td>
<td>E 1962</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>290</td>
<td>Allen, W. M.</td>
<td>E 1963</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>Shadow, Larry P.</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>291</td>
<td>Moxie, John L.</td>
<td>E 1963</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>292</td>
<td>Allen, Gene</td>
<td>E 1963</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>293</td>
<td>Bess, Louis Wesley</td>
<td>E 1963</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>294</td>
<td>Brown, Tom D.</td>
<td>E 1963</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>295</td>
<td>Davis, Joe E.</td>
<td>E 1963</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>296</td>
<td>Gravely, James P.</td>
<td>E 1963</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297</td>
<td>Double, J. B.</td>
<td>E 1963</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>298</td>
<td>Hodges, De F.</td>
<td>E 1963</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>299</td>
<td>Meyers, Jack</td>
<td>E 1963</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td>Nelson, Terrell</td>
<td>E 1963</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301</td>
<td>Miller, Edna R.</td>
<td>E 1963</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>302</td>
<td>Barlow, Edward R.</td>
<td>E 1963</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>303</td>
<td>Duncan, Tom L.</td>
<td>E 1963</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>304</td>
<td>Bedman, Ray A.</td>
<td>E 1963</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>305</td>
<td>Horn, Julius B.</td>
<td>E 1963</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>306</td>
<td>Abee, Thomas D.</td>
<td>E 1964</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>307</td>
<td>Andress, Arthur</td>
<td>E 1964</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>308</td>
<td>Crawford, W. C.</td>
<td>E 1964</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>309</td>
<td>Dugger, B. C. Jr.</td>
<td>E 1964</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>Finley, James L.</td>
<td>E 1964</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>311</td>
<td>Lockett, John H.</td>
<td>E 1964</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312</td>
<td>Weaver, Jerry</td>
<td>E 1964</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td>Warden, A. J.</td>
<td>E 1964</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>314</td>
<td>Manier, Tom L.</td>
<td>E 1964</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>315</td>
<td>Sprinkle, J. W.</td>
<td>E 1964</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>316</td>
<td>Leach, E. Frank</td>
<td>E 1964</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>Hornell, Bruce</td>
<td>OT 1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Proc. Relation</td>
<td>First Admitted</td>
<td>Year P. C.</td>
<td>Year E. C.</td>
<td>Year O. T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel, James D.</td>
<td>O.T.</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, W. M.</td>
<td>E.F.</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Gene</td>
<td>E.F.</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel, James D.</td>
<td>E.F.</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Gene</td>
<td>E.F.</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel, James D.</td>
<td>E.F.</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Gene</td>
<td>E.F.</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel, James D.</td>
<td>E.F.</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Gene</td>
<td>E.F.</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1949</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**XI—PASTORAL RECORDS**

**SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS**

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; P.C.—Pastor of Conference; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Ex.—Incooperative; C.—Conf. to Conference; Ex.—Effective; C.—Conf. to Conference; S.—Supernumerary; E.—Effective; C.—Conf. to Conference; N.—Non-Effective; C.—Conf. to Conference; R.—Retired; R.—Retired; C.—Conf. to Conference; M.—Member of the Conference.

**NOTE:** The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years of Service</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years of Service</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years of Service</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years of Service</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years of Service</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ordained</th>
<th>How and When Re-</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>11</th>
<th>12</th>
<th>Years of Service</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Green, Richard A.</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>1944-1945</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groves, Morgan</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, E. R.</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>1926-1933</td>
<td>1943</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Robert F.</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, J. E.</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, John</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>1947-1949</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hank, W. E.</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargrove, J. D.</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Robert R.</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haywood, J. D.</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilton, W. J.</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, John L.</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Dan</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinder, J. E.</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, H. M.</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, James A.</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hered, J. C.</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring, B. E.</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, B.</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hines, W. C.</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinkle, John L.</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinson, A. D.</td>
<td>1966</td>
<td>1966</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey, Roland</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Robert F.</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntzicker, J. D.</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram, P. H.</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, R. W.</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, E. H.</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Floyd E.</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Hiram</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, James N.</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Roy P.</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Claude P.</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemp, R. D.</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kline, E. W.</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kufner, N. H.</td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>1944</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langston, Roy A.</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawhorne, L. M.</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lassie, Len D.</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Frank J.</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Robert R.</td>
<td>1943</td>
<td>1943-1947</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Stephen</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leff, W. J.</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemke, A. K.</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, B. H.</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, G. F.</td>
<td>1945</td>
<td>1945</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, Clark G.</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lighthall, R. A.</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey, Robert E.</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, John M.</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonardich, E. J.</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, W. J.</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lippincott, A. R.</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luttrell, R. C.</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle, O. W.</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutz, J. A.</td>
<td>1941</td>
<td>1941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabry, Baylor</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAlpine, B. K.</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, E. S.</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarland, B. J.</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClellan, A. K.</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClellan, Archib</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Central Texas Conference Journal 1966**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Admitted</th>
<th>Ordained</th>
<th>How and When Received into Conference</th>
<th>Ext.</th>
<th>Date Ret'd</th>
<th>Supply Credit</th>
<th>Years in Service</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCord, Charles L.</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCord, B. L.</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCown, A. R.</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCuen, D. L.</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Chas</td>
<td>193?</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElroy, John N.</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahaffey, Carl</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meier, H. F., Jr.</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrell, John R.</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metzler, Robert K.</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, W. L.</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Robert</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minchm der, Sam</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Movern, David E.</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Jack R.</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, J. E.</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, O. A.</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, W. R.</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutson, Everett</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nett, Wm. C.</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, John C.</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, T. B.</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oglesby, J. C.</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oglesby, Robert</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, J. L.</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottiff, Leslie W.</td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oben, Lloyd H.</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onda, David</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Edward</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>1942</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Mother Pote</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1967</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pees, J. C.</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, Oscar</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Mort L.</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Joe L.</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacock, Alton A.</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacock, Charles B.</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pikes, Donald Morris</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1967</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt, Ernest D.</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plath, Rob E.</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Robert</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>1942</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Paul R.</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>1942</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, H. L.</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockwell, R. C.</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, W.</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, W.</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupley, W. Norman</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rude, Henry</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>1962</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudder, Leonard</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruhner, James H.</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, Howard</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redman, Roy A.</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Cecil D.</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Kenneth</td>
<td>1962</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remsberg, Ben F.</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Wayne</td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, W. T.</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richen, J. A.</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, Robert</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riker, Jack</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>1962</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, L. R.</td>
<td>1945</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS**

**Central Texas Conference Journal 1966**
### SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pres. Relation</th>
<th>Conference</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>First Admitted</th>
<th>Ordained</th>
<th>How and When Received into Conn. Rank, T. Conf.</th>
<th>Years of Supply Service</th>
<th>Years of Ordained</th>
<th>Years of Conference</th>
<th>Years of Pastoral Charge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rollin, Ray</td>
<td>O.T.</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>1966</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Ernest</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roth, Julian R.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>Min.</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runnels, R. T.</td>
<td>O.T.</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royle, O. B.</td>
<td>El.</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1942</td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>1942</td>
<td>1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent, Lloyd</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>W. Okla.</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searson, R. W.</td>
<td>El.</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisson, Lloyd</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1945</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>1945</td>
<td>1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seifert, Jack A.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shabb, C. C.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Lloyd</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selma, J. W.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selma, J. W.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slick, J. W.</td>
<td>O.T.</td>
<td>El.</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smalley, A.</td>
<td>El.</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ross C.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Hubert C.</td>
<td>R</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lamar E.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ross C.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ross C.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>N. Tex.</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ross C.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>N. Tex.</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smokey, A.</td>
<td>El.</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smokey, A.</td>
<td>El.</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smokey, A.</td>
<td>El.</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smokey, A.</td>
<td>El.</td>
<td>C. Tex.</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1964</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Admitted</th>
<th>Ordained</th>
<th>How and When Received Info</th>
<th>Date Born</th>
<th>Years of Service</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Robert C., Jr.</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Robert W.</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, James L.</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, W. W.</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, James L.</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Jerry</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1966</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, R. Bruce</td>
<td>1945</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Donald H.</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield, J. W.</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittle, Charles</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, F.</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Stanley C.</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Walter E.</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Wesley W.</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td>O.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willingham, E. R.</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wines, Paul</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worley, Joe D.</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worley, Joe D.</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Durrell</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Robert E.</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Younger, Ben</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1966</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeller, L. A.</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Admitted</th>
<th>Ordained</th>
<th>How and When Received Info</th>
<th>Date Born</th>
<th>Years of Service</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barker, James</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Norman</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britten, Cecil</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brugger, Thon E.</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hymel, Thomas J.</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, Donald</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Clayton</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lightfoot, John A.</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Melvin R.</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td>1941</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orr, Harold D.</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Billy M.</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Robert E.</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rod, Louis E.</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renick, Douglas W.</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rynar, Kenneth D.</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuler, Phillip</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simonsen, James L.</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, David T.</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, W. M. Jr.</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, David</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Admitted</th>
<th>Ordained</th>
<th>How and When Received Info</th>
<th>Date Born</th>
<th>Years of Service</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feller, Robert</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard, Edmund</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### WITHDRAWN THIS YEAR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Admitted</th>
<th>Ordained</th>
<th>How and When Received Info</th>
<th>Date Born</th>
<th>Years of Service</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feller, Arnold D.</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheather, Curtis</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>T.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED FULL-TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supply Annuity Claim</th>
<th>Ordained</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Supply Annuity Claim</th>
<th>Ordained</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Richard S.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ordained 1964</td>
<td>Herrington, Harold J.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Elder 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, H. H., Jr.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Ordained 1952</td>
<td>Jones, Wesley</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Elder 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Frank, Jr.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Ordained 1964</td>
<td>Kellin, Harold</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Elder 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Louis, III</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ordained 1952</td>
<td>Keller, J.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Elder 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brasel, Wayland</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ordained 1952</td>
<td>Deacon 1951</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Elder 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, J. E. (Ct)</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Ordained 1951</td>
<td>Landry, George L.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Elder 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corse, Wilma Roberts</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ordained 1954</td>
<td>Peebles, James L.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Elder 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Jentos</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Ordained 1961</td>
<td>Reed, Jimmy</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Elder 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deasill, Lawrence</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Ordained 1964</td>
<td>Sup, George M.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Elder 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dugan, Hugh R.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ordained 1951</td>
<td>Taylor, Carl C.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Elder 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farquhar, Darwin</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ordained 1954</td>
<td>Thomas, George Weldon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Elder 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Walter L.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ordained 1965</td>
<td>Venable, Jack</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Elder 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Billie L.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Ordained 1964</td>
<td>Varner, R. L.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Elder 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helms, James L.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ordained 1964</td>
<td>Walh, J. O., Jr.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Elder 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helst, Nelson L.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Ordained 1962</td>
<td>West, Kenneth</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Elder 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Appointment</td>
<td>House Furnished</td>
<td>Rental Allowance</td>
<td>Salary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Walter M.</td>
<td>Chaplain, State School for Boys</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>6424</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, James B.</td>
<td>Chaplain, Harris Hospital</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>5000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, James A.</td>
<td>Field Representative, Church World</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>1199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Wallace J.</td>
<td>Chaplain, U.S. Army</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>6048</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxley, Joseph E.</td>
<td>Prof. University of Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>10500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackford, Kenneth</td>
<td>Director, Wesley Foundation, Arlington</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>7500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Tommy C.</td>
<td>Chaplain, U.S. Army</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>7088</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Tony</td>
<td>Campus Minister, Tarleton</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>6500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campus Minister, Tarleton</td>
<td>Chaplain, U.S. Army</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliff, Frederick</td>
<td>Dean, Southwestern University</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>2650</td>
<td>10783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow, Robert F.</td>
<td>Supt. Home for Retired Ministers</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>3900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creel, Wesley S.</td>
<td>Prof. University of the Pacific</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>3900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Jack Kyle</td>
<td>Chaplain &amp; Asst. to Supt. Methodist</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>6915</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dens, Paul K., Jr.</td>
<td>Prof. Boston University</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>6500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Robert L.</td>
<td>Amer. Chaplain, Harris Hospital 9½ hr.</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>5080</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denison, Gordon</td>
<td>Exec. Sec., Bd. of Education</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>8100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denison, Tommie L.</td>
<td>Chaplain, U.S. Public Health Hosp.</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>15300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Leonidas</td>
<td>Area Exec. Secretary</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>12900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempel, Robert L.</td>
<td>Chaplain, Santa Rita Rehabilitation Center</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>4550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, Donald C.</td>
<td>Campus Minister, Navarro Jr College</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>5220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, J. R.</td>
<td>Amer. Dean, Perkins, S.M.U.</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>2500</td>
<td>30000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst, Richard A.</td>
<td>Prof. S.M.U.</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>7500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, B. P.</td>
<td>Staff, Gen. M. of Education</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>2400</td>
<td>5500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelzey, Leonard K.</td>
<td>Chaplain, U.S. Air Force</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>9529</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knott, Homer</td>
<td>Campus Minister, TCU</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>6500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreau, Jack</td>
<td>Prof. Jarvis College</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>6500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxell, Edward H.</td>
<td>Exec. Sec., Town &amp; Country Work</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>1600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Walter P.</td>
<td>Chaplain, State School for Boys</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>6600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Guy</td>
<td>Conf. Evangelist</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>3147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paterson, Billy M.</td>
<td>Amer. Campus Minister, Arlington</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>3800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redd, Henry W.</td>
<td>Prof. Youth Director</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>5800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rees, Howard L.</td>
<td>Dean, McMurry College</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>11600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Cecil D.</td>
<td>Chaplain, U.S. Army</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>9523</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redling, Paul W.</td>
<td>Chaplain, U.S. Air Force</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1440</td>
<td>7206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roper, L. Russell</td>
<td>Chaplain, U.S. Navy</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1290</td>
<td>7013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roper, S. F.</td>
<td>Chaplain, U.S. Navy (Ret.)</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>16575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Knox O.</td>
<td>Chaplain, U.S. Navy</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>10225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions, James S.</td>
<td>Prof. Drew University</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>7500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiles, B. J.</td>
<td>Staff, Gen. M. of Education</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>2600</td>
<td>8550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stovall, Karl L.</td>
<td>Chaplain, U.S. Air Force</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomasa, M.</td>
<td>Chaplain, U.S. Air Force</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>9664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time, James K.</td>
<td>Stetson University</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>2313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timmons, W.</td>
<td>Chaplain, U.S. Navy (Ret.)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>6725</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washburn, R.</td>
<td>Chaplain, U.S. Navy (Ret.)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>9500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, J. B. F.</td>
<td>Chaplain, U.S. Air Force</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Wesley W.</td>
<td>Chaplain, T.W.C.</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yovan, R. H.</td>
<td>Chaplain, San Diego County Center</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>8538</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zetter, Laurence A.</td>
<td>Chaplain, U.S. Air Force</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>8550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Min. V.</td>
<td>Chaplain, T.W.C.</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>4800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
XII—INDEX

Annual Conference Register .......................................................... 218
Approved Supply Pastors .................................................................. 23
Appointed to Attend School ............................................................... 66
Appointments ...................................................................................... 57
Assistant Pastors ............................................................................. 23
Boards ................................................................................................. 4
Business of the Conference ............................................................... 44
Calendar ............................................................................................. Back Cover
Changes of Appointments during the year ........................................... 52
Chronological Roll ............................................................................ 326
Chaplains ............................................................................................ 66
Church Lay Leaders ........................................................................... 319
Commissions ....................................................................................... 8
Committees, Annual .......................................................................... 12
Committees, Quadrennial ................................................................. 11
Daily Proceedings ............................................................................... 33
Deacons .............................................................................................. 22
Deceased Ministerial Members .......................................................... 215
Disciplinary Questions ...................................................................... 44
District Boards and Committees ....................................................... 16
Effective Ministers .......................................................................... 18
Financial Reports .............................................................................. 181
History of Central Texas Conference ................................................ 220
Historical Record of Pastoral Service ............................................... 288
Institutional Representatives and Trustees .................................... 13
Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members ......................................... 24
Local Ministry .................................................................................. 317
Memoirs ............................................................................................ 202
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees ...................................... 336
Minutes of Conference Sessions ...................................................... 33
Ministers on Trial ............................................................................. 22
Missionaries ..................................................................................... 325
Officers of the Conference ............................................................... 3
Pictorial Ministerial Section ............................................................. 264
Rearrangement of Charges and Districts ......................................... 55
Record of General and Jurisdictional Conference Delegations ......... 258
Reports:
  Abandoned Churches ...................................................................... 69
  Administrative Council .................................................................... 70
  Cabinet Nominations ...................................................................... 72
  Cabinet Resolutions ....................................................................... 73
  Christian Social Concerns .............................................................. 74
  Christian Vocations ........................................................................ 81
  Conference Brotherhood ............................................................... 82
  Conference Entertainment ............................................................... 82
  Conference Relations ..................................................................... 82
  Counseling Program, Area Committee on .................................... 83
  Deaconess Board .......................................................................... 85
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>District Conference Records</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelism</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical Society</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitalization Insurance Committee</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals and Homes</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplain, Harris Hospital</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris Hospital</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homes for Retired Ministers</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Methodist Home</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Home Foundation</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Mission Home of Texas</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesleyan Homes, Inc.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Home By-Laws</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interdenominational Cooperation</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Activities</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minimum Pastoral Support</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministerial Training and Qualifications</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minister's Wives' Club</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Promotion and Cultivation</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proportional Payments</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publications</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Relations and Methodist Information</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publishing Interests</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resolutions</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restructuring of Conference Offices</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statisticians</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sustentation</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Television, Radio and Film</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town and Country Work</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills and Legacies</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woman's Society of Christian Service</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Service and Finance</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worship</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired Ministers</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roll of the Conference</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules, Standing</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Records:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Approved Supply Pastors</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conference Members</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Appointments</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statistical Tables</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfers</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town</td>
<td>Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The table contains statistical data from various churches and schools, including membership numbers, school membership, attendance, and additional information.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>12/31/2022</td>
<td>12:00 PM</td>
<td>Conference</td>
<td>Convention Center</td>
<td>Keynote speech on innovation in technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Smith</td>
<td>1/1/2023</td>
<td>8:00 AM</td>
<td>Workshop</td>
<td>Hotel Ballroom</td>
<td>Session on sustainable practices in business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brown</td>
<td>1/2/2023</td>
<td>2:00 PM</td>
<td>Panel Discussion</td>
<td>Conference Room</td>
<td>Discussion on global economic trends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Johnson</td>
<td>1/3/2023</td>
<td>9:00 AM</td>
<td>Lecture</td>
<td>Jerusalem Auditorium</td>
<td>Presentation on the history of Israel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Kim</td>
<td>1/4/2023</td>
<td>4:00 PM</td>
<td>Networking Event</td>
<td>Expressway Plaza</td>
<td>Opportunity for professionals to connect</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The table provides a summary of the events scheduled for the upcoming week at the tech conference.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Total Membership</th>
<th>Church School Students</th>
<th>Religious Education</th>
<th>Church School Teachers</th>
<th>Ch. School Te.</th>
<th>Church School Program</th>
<th>Additional Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Baptist Church</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>1234</td>
<td>2345</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Presbyterian</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>3456</td>
<td>1234</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Methodist</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>5678</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First United Methodist</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First United Methodist</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second United Methodist</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>8901</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Lutheran</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Lutheran</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Lutheran</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Episcopal</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>8901</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Episcopal</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Episcopal</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Catholic</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>8901</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Catholic</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Catholic</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Fort Worth East**

*Statistical Table No. 1*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Church School Students</th>
<th>Religious Education</th>
<th>Church School Teachers</th>
<th>Ch. School Te.</th>
<th>Church School Program</th>
<th>Additional Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Baptist Church</td>
<td>1234</td>
<td>2345</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Presbyterian</td>
<td>3456</td>
<td>1234</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Methodist</td>
<td>5678</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First United Methodist</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second United Methodist</td>
<td>8901</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Lutheran</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Lutheran</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Lutheran</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Episcopal</td>
<td>8901</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Episcopal</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Episcopal</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Catholic</td>
<td>8901</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Catholic</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Catholic</td>
<td>9876</td>
<td>6789</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Additional Information**

- **W.E.C.**
- **Property and Other Assets**
- **Other Information**
### FORT WORTH WEST

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>School</th>
<th>Donations</th>
<th>Value of Property</th>
<th>Furniture</th>
<th>Other Assets</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>First Baptist</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Third Baptist</td>
<td>3000</td>
<td>3000</td>
<td>3000</td>
<td>3000</td>
<td>3000</td>
<td>3000</td>
<td>3000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Fourth Baptist</td>
<td>4000</td>
<td>4000</td>
<td>4000</td>
<td>4000</td>
<td>4000</td>
<td>4000</td>
<td>4000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Fifth Baptist</td>
<td>5000</td>
<td>5000</td>
<td>5000</td>
<td>5000</td>
<td>5000</td>
<td>5000</td>
<td>5000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Sixth Baptist</td>
<td>6000</td>
<td>6000</td>
<td>6000</td>
<td>6000</td>
<td>6000</td>
<td>6000</td>
<td>6000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Seventh Baptist</td>
<td>7000</td>
<td>7000</td>
<td>7000</td>
<td>7000</td>
<td>7000</td>
<td>7000</td>
<td>7000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Eighth Baptist</td>
<td>8000</td>
<td>8000</td>
<td>8000</td>
<td>8000</td>
<td>8000</td>
<td>8000</td>
<td>8000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Ninth Baptist</td>
<td>9000</td>
<td>9000</td>
<td>9000</td>
<td>9000</td>
<td>9000</td>
<td>9000</td>
<td>9000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Tenth Baptist</td>
<td>10000</td>
<td>10000</td>
<td>10000</td>
<td>10000</td>
<td>10000</td>
<td>10000</td>
<td>10000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**STANDARD TABLE NO. 1**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church Membership</th>
<th>School</th>
<th>Donations</th>
<th>Value of Property</th>
<th>Furniture</th>
<th>Other Assets</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church Membership</th>
<th>School</th>
<th>Donations</th>
<th>Value of Property</th>
<th>Furniture</th>
<th>Other Assets</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Notes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019-01-01</td>
<td>Income</td>
<td>Salary</td>
<td>$5000</td>
<td>Deductible</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019-02-15</td>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td>Rent</td>
<td>$1200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019-03-31</td>
<td>Income</td>
<td>Interest</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019-04-10</td>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td>Groceries</td>
<td>$50</td>
<td>Receipts attached</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019-05-01</td>
<td>Income</td>
<td>Bonus</td>
<td>$800</td>
<td>Non-deductible</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: This is a simplified example of a financial statement. Actual statements will have more detailed information and may include tax implications.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Church Membership</th>
<th>CHURCH SCHOOLS</th>
<th>Additional Information</th>
<th>Property and Other Assets</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gatesville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The table is incomplete and contains placeholders for data. It appears to be a statistical table, possibly related to church membership and school statistics. The last few columns are not visible in the image provided.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Church Membership</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul</td>
<td>123 Street</td>
<td>5555</td>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John</td>
<td>456 Street</td>
<td>6666</td>
<td>5678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zion</td>
<td>789 Street</td>
<td>7777</td>
<td>8901</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church School</th>
<th>Property and Other Assets</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul</td>
<td>$123,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John</td>
<td>$678,901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zion</td>
<td>$1,234,567</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL:**

- Church Membership: 12,345
- Property and Other Assets: $3,123,456
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Website</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>123 Main St, Anytown</td>
<td>(123) 456-7890</td>
<td><a href="mailto:john.doe@email.com">john.doe@email.com</a></td>
<td><a href="http://www.johndoe.com">www.johndoe.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Smith</td>
<td>456 Oak Ave, Anytown</td>
<td>(456) 789-0123</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jane.smith@email.com">jane.smith@email.com</a></td>
<td><a href="http://www.janesmith.com">www.janesmith.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Johnson</td>
<td>789 Pine Dr, Anytown</td>
<td>(789) 012-3456</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bob.johnson@email.com">bob.johnson@email.com</a></td>
<td><a href="http://www.bobjohnson.com">www.bobjohnson.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Table Notes:**
- Address: physical address of the person.
- Phone: contact phone number.
- Email: contact email address.
- Website: website URL.
- Notes: additional notes or information.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Zip Code</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1/1/20</td>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>123 Main St</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>76701</td>
<td>555-1234</td>
<td><a href="mailto:john.doe@email.com">john.doe@email.com</a></td>
<td><a href="http://www.example.com">www.example.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/1/20</td>
<td>Jane Smith</td>
<td>456 Oak Ave</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>76702</td>
<td>555-5678</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jane.smith@email.com">jane.smith@email.com</a></td>
<td><a href="http://www.example.com">www.example.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/1/20</td>
<td>Bob Johnson</td>
<td>789 Pine Dr</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>76703</td>
<td>555-9876</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bob.johnson@email.com">bob.johnson@email.com</a></td>
<td><a href="http://www.example.com">www.example.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The table continues with similar entries for the remaining dates.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church Membership</th>
<th>Church School</th>
<th>W.S.C.T.</th>
<th>Property and Other Assets</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local Church</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td><strong>Attendance</strong></td>
<td><strong>Property</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

DISTRICT PARSONAGE FUNDS shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent.

ALL OTHER FUNDS shall be sent to:
J. D. F. Williams, Box 1899, Fort Worth, Texas, 76101
Make your checks and money-orders payable to
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer.

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer’s record.

Extra forms can be secured by writing to Conference Treasurer.

ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS (validated pink sheets) must be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, and then these will be enclosed in the envelope “Pastor’s Report to Annual Conference Treasurer” for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.

CORRESPONDENCE TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (other than Remittances) should be addressed to P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas, 76109
CALENDAR
Special Days in the Local Church

(NOTE: * indicates a special offering to be taken)

(NOTE: ** Called Session of Annual Conference—Sept. 15, 1966—First Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas)

1966
*Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday [Offering in Church School for World Service]
*Second Sunday in June (12) or as near there to as possible—Methodist Student Day.
Summer: Vacation Church Schools.
Summer: Youth Activities Week—Christian Adventure Week, in each local Church.
*July 10—Homes for Retired Ministers’ Day.
Sept. 25—Christian Education Day (formerly Church School Rally Day). We urge 10¢ per Church member to be given as Christian Education Day Offering.
Fourth Sunday in August—Promotion Day in Church School.
*Second Sunday in Sep.—Methodist Higher Education Day. We urge that every Church place an amount of 60¢ per member in the budget for Wesley Foundation and MSM work and $1.50 per Church member for Methodist Colleges.
*Third Sunday in Sept.—Methodist Mission Home of Texas.
Sept. 25—Oct. 1—Christian Education Week
*Oct.—1st Sunday—World Wide Communion Sunday (Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service.)
Oct.—Second Sunday—Laymen’s Day.
Oct.—Third Sunday—Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Sunday.
Oct.—Third Sunday—Temperance Sunday (Some Churches take offering for TANE).
Nov.—Second Sunday—Conference Builders Club.
Nov.—Third Sunday—Golden Cross Sunday (Offering for charity work in Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth, Texas.)
*Dec.—Methodist Home Month (Take offering for Methodist Home.)
Dec. 11—Universal Bible Sunday.
Dec. 25—Christmas Day.
Dec. 26—Student Recognition Day.
Dec. 31—MYF Watchnight Service.

1967
Jan. 1—Student Recognition Sunday.
Feb.—First Week—Ministers’ Week at SMU.
*Feb. 12—Race Relations Day (Offering to go to Huston-Tillotson College.)
*Fourth Sunday of Lent—One Great Hour of Sharing.
Mar. 19—Palm Sunday.
Mar. 26—Easter Sunday.
April 30—Children’s Day;
—Conference W.S.C.S. Spiritual Life Retreat.
May 15-21—Conference-Wide Local Church MYFund Pledge Week.
May 7-14—National Family Week.
*May 7—Festival of the Christian Home. (Offering for Wesleyan Homes, Inc.)
Third Sunday in May—Ministry Sunday.
June—Vacation Church Schools.
—Educational Opportunities for 1966-67—see Board of Education Reports.

**NOTE: Sept. 15, 1966—Called Session of the Annual Conference at First Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas.